# Long-Scale Molecular-Dynamics Simulations of Cyclic Peptide Hormones Vasopressin, Urotensin and Analogues

Elke Haensele

The thesis is submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements

for the award of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

of the University of Portsmouth

June 2017

# **FRONT PAGES**

#### Declaration

Whilst registered as a candidate for the above degree, I have not been registered for any other research award. The results and conclusions embodied in this thesis are the work of the named candidate and have not been submitted for any other academic award.

This is a cumulative thesis comprising three peer-reviewed published full papers showing the main results of this research project. I was the first author of these papers and the contribution of my co-authors is made clear in the text.

To keep the journals' copyrights, post prints of the peer-reviewed, accepted papers are given.

Word count: 39,044 (without Front Pages, Appendices and References)

Elke Haensele

University of Portsmouth

June 2017

#### Abstract

This thesis describes unrestrained microsecond-scale molecular-dynamics (MD) simulations of the structurally related peptide hormones Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin (AVP), urotensin II (UII), urotensin-related peptide (URP), Leu<sup>8</sup>-oxytocin (OT) and analogous. All are agonistic ligands of G-protein coupled receptors that regulate a multitude of physiological functions. They are thus, connected with many pathophysiological processes, making them a major target for drug design.

The common structural feature of these intrinsically flexible peptides is a cyclic 6-residue moiety closed by a disulphide bridge. The conformational space was explored and systematically clustered with the analysis method DASH. The main conformations were classified: They all show two main classes of ring conformations independently of their primary sequence. One comprises unfolded ring conformations (denoted as *open*) with no significant transannular hydrogen bonds and the other *folded*, ring conformations with multiple turns stabilised by highly populated hydrogen bonds. The conformations of the latter type are often considered as the bioactive structure within the binding pocket of the receptor. C- or N-terminal tails either adopt *extended* or *folded* conformations that generally interconvert more frequently than the ring. An interdependence of ring and tail conformations is possible; however, it is most appropriate to base the conformational classification primarily on the ring conformation. Structure coordinates of the main conformations may serve as input for 3D drug design, receptor/ligand modelling or further simulations.

Fast conformational equilibria in solution are difficult to access with experimental methods. A new technique is introduced that is able to decipher nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) data of these equilibria with a combination of MD simulations and NMR calculations without classical analysis of Nuclear-Overhauser effect (NOE) distances and coupling constants. The technique was tested successfully for AVP, a "known system", and subsequently applied to UII/URP, a "less well known system". Based on these results, current single-conformation descriptions of AVP and UII/URP need to be replaced by a description as fast equilibria of *open* and *folded* conformations with characteristic *open:folded* ratios (AVP 30:70, UII 72:28, URP 86:14). Insights into the pre-allosteric dynamics may contribute to the understanding of factors that influence bioactivity.

The NMR data from experiments performed within this research supplement experimental data from the literature (*e.g.* assignment of *cis*-Pro<sup>3</sup>-UII; <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts for AVP and UII/URP).

The main results of this thesis have been published in peer reviewed journals.

# Table of Contents

| Front Pages             |       | i    |
|-------------------------|-------|------|
| •                       |       |      |
| Abstract                |       | ii   |
| Table of Contents       |       |      |
| List of Tables          |       | vii  |
| List of Figures and Sch | hemes | x    |
| Abbreviations           |       | xiii |
| Acknowledgements        |       | xv   |
| Dissemination           |       | xvii |
|                         |       |      |

| Introduction  | 1  |
|---|----|
| Chapter 1: Objectives and Outline   | 1  |
| Chapter 2: Peptides - Biological Function and Structure                                     |    |
| Biological Function of Peptides   | 3  |
| The Structure of Peptides   | 5  |
| Structural Data for AVP, OT, UII, URP, dOT, and CT  | 8  |
| Motivation of the Study   | 16 |
| Methods   | 19 |
| Chapter 3: Methodological Backgrounds   | 19 |
| Research Setup  | 19 |
| Molecular-Dynamics Simulations  | 20 |
| Boundary Conditions for MD Simulations  | 24 |
| Simulation Tools  | 27 |
| Structure Analysis  | 27 |
| NMR Spectroscopy  | 30 |
| DFT Calculations of NMR Chemical Shifts   | 31 |
| Statistical Evaluation  | 32 |
| Summary   | 35 |
| Results and Discussion  | 36 |
| Chapter 4: Conformation and Dynamics of Arg <sup>8</sup> -Vasopressin in Solution (Paper 1) |    |
| Foreword  | 36 |
| Contribution of Authors   | 37 |

|    | Postprint of Paper 1  | 38  |
|----|---|-----|
|    | Abstract  | 38  |
|    | Introduction  | 39  |
|    | Methods   | 42  |
|    | Results and Discussion  | 44  |
|    | Conclusions   | 58  |
|    | Chapter 5: Deciphering NMR-Data for Conformational Equilibria: Arginine-Vasopressin (Paper 2)                         | 61  |
|    | Foreword  | 61  |
|    | Contribution of Authors   | 63  |
|    | Postprint of Paper 2  | 64  |
|    | Abstract  | 64  |
|    | Introduction  | 65  |
|    | Methods   | 67  |
|    | Results and Discussion  | 70  |
|    | Conclusions   | 79  |
|    | Chapter 6: Conformation and Dynamics of Human Urotensin II and Urotensin-Related Pep<br>in Aqueous Solution (Paper 3) |     |
|    | Foreword  | 81  |
|    | Contribution of Authors   | 82  |
|    | Postprint of Paper 3  | 83  |
|    | Abstract  | 83  |
|    | Introduction  | 84  |
|    | Methods   | 86  |
|    | Results and Discussion  | 88  |
|    | Conclusions   | 100 |
|    | Chapter 7: Related Peptides and General Conformational Classification   | 103 |
|    | Foreword  | 103 |
|    | Molecular-Dynamics Simulations of OT, dOT and CT  | 104 |
|    | Dynamics and Conformation of OT, dOT and CT   | 104 |
|    | Comparison of AVP, OT, dOT and CT with UII and URP  | 109 |
|    | Conformational Classification of Cyclic Peptide Hormones  | 113 |
| Fi | nal Conclusions and Outlook   | 115 |
|    | Summary and Conclusions   | 115 |
|    | Relevance and Outlook   | 116 |

| Appendices | ;  | A1        |
|------------|--|-----------|
| A 1: Rep   | rint Supporting Information Paper 1  | A1        |
| A 2: Rep   | rint Supporting Information Paper 2  | A10       |
| A 3: Rep   | rint Supporting Information Paper 3  | A37       |
| A 4: Add   | litional Analyses  | A68       |
|            | Convergence of Tail Conformations for AVP  | A68       |
|            | Data Consistency AVP (11 μs) vs. AVP (23 μs)   | A68       |
|            | Circular Similarity: Representative Conformations vs. Literature                                 | A69       |
| A 5: Clas  | ssical Turn Types  | A70       |
| A 6: Phy   | sical Laws and Definitions   | A71       |
| A 7: Har   | dware and Software   | A74       |
|            | Simulation Tools   | A74       |
|            | LEaP (AmberTools)  | A74       |
|            | SANDER   | A74       |
|            | AMBER 10 on CPUs (Central Processing Unit)   | A76       |
|            | AMBER 14 on GPUs (Graphics Processing Unit)  | A76       |
|            | Analysis Tools   | A77       |
|            | DASH   | A77       |
|            | AmberDASH  | A80       |
|            | Principal Component Analysis (PCA) in DASH   | A83       |
|            | Dashsim  | A85       |
|            | Graphic Tools  | A86       |
| A 8: Sup   | porting Information Chapter 7  | A87       |
|            | MD Simulations and Dynamics  | A87       |
|            | Simulation Parameters  | A87       |
|            | RMSD and DASH State Trajectories   | A87       |
|            | Conformations and Circular Similarity  | A91       |
|            | DASH States and Representative Conformations   | A91       |
|            | Mean Angles of Representative Conformations  | A92       |
|            | Circular Similarity of Representative and Transient* Conformations .                             | A93       |
|            | Coordinate Files   | A96       |
| A 9: Pres  | sentations and Talks   | A107      |
|            | The Necessity of Long-term Molecular-Dynamics Simulations: Deamino Novel Conformational Insights | •         |
|            | Molecular-Dynamics and Umbrella-Sampling Simulations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -Vasopre                | ssin A109 |
|            | Urotensin-Related Peptide (URP): Long-term Molecular-Dynamics Simula                             | tion A111 |

|            | DASH: Analysis of Microsecond-Scale Molecular-Dynamics Trajectories A113   |
|------------|--|
|            | Cyclic Peptide Hormones: Conformation, Dynamics and Pharmacophores of Urotensin and Vasopressin  |
|            | Urotensin II and Urotensin-Related-Peptide: How to Decipher NMR-Data for Conformational Equilibria with Molecular-Dynamics Simulation and Modelling A115 |
| A10: Resea | arch Ethics Review Checklist UPR16   |
|            |  |

# List of Tables

# Chapters 1-7

| Table 2.1 | The diversity of bioactive peptide functions  |
|-----------|---|
| Table 2.2 | Physiological function and receptors of AVP, human UII, human URP, OT and the synthetic analogue CT4  |
| Table 2.3 | Ring and tail conformations of OT and dOT (literature review)11   |
| Table 2.4 | Ring and tail conformation of AVP (literature review)13   |
| Table 2.5 | Additional structural properties for OT, AVP, dOT, and UII (literature review)14  |
| Table 2.6 | Ring and tail conformations of UII and URP (literature review)15  |
| Table 4.1 | Average root mean square deviations and average radii of gyration for significant trajectory time-windows and backbone $C\alpha$ alignments of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin44  |
| Table 4.2 | Representative states of the main overall and ring conformations of AVP49   |
| Table 4.3 | DASH state mean angles ( ${\cal P}\Psi$ ) of the main ring states (T10) of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin50  |
| Table 4.4 | Turn propensities for the main ring conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin51  |
| Table 4.5 | Occupancies of intramolecular hydrogen bonds [%] and corresponding turn centres for the main ring conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin51  |
| Table 4.6 | Population and distribution of tail conformations56   |
| Table 4.7 | Overall state = ring state + tail state   |
| Table 5.1 | Equilibrium populations and relative free energies ( $\Delta\Delta G$ ) from the metadynamics simulation  |
| Table 5.2 | Statistics of the comparison of <sup>13</sup> C and <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts for AVP at pH 6.0 and 4.7 in aqueous solution  |
| Table 5.3 | DP4 probabilities for the AVP conformations at pH 6.0 and 4.7 in aqueous solution .76   |
| Table 5.4 | Statistics of the comparison of calculated and observed NOE distances for AVP78   |
| Table 6.1 | Classification of ring conformations of UII   |
| Table 6.2 | Hydrogen-bond populations and corresponding turn centres of UII ring-state types 90   |
| Table 6.3 | Secondary-structure populations for ring-state types of UII91   |
| Table 6.4 | Similarity of ring torsions of $UII_{(5\text{-}10)},URP_{(2\text{-}8)},andAVP_{(1\text{-}6)}91$   |
| Table 6.5 | Relative populations, interconversion frequencies and correlation of <i>extended</i> and <i>folded</i> tail conformation for UII ring-state types93   |
| Table 6.6 | Classification of ring conformations of URP94   |
| Table 6.7 | Relative free energies ( $\Delta\Delta G$ , kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> ) and relative populations (%) of representative conformations for UII from REMD simulations   |
| Table 6.8 | Statistical error values (ppm), coefficients of distinctiveness ( $\Delta_{\sigma}$ ), and determination (R <sup>2</sup> ) for the linear regression of calculated and experimental <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts of UII in aqueous solution at pH 6.0 |

| Table 6.9  | Relative free energies (ΔΔG, kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> ) and relative populations (%) of representative conformations for URP from three different REMD simulations  |  |
|--|---|--|
| Table 6.10   | Statistical error values (ppm), coefficients of distinctiveness ( $\Delta_{\sigma}$ ) and determination ( $R^2$ ) for the linear regression of calculated and experimental <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts of URP in aqueous solution at pH 6.0100 |  |
| Table 7.1  | Hydrogen-bond populations and secondary-structure propensities of representative ring-state types of cyclic peptide hormones (AVP, OT, dOT, CT)   |  |
| Table 7.2  | <i>Folded</i> ( <i>saddle</i> -like) ring-state types with turns centred at i+2,i+3: a tabular assignment of representative conformations of AVP, OT, CT, dOT (i=1) to UII (i=5) and URP (i=2) 110  |  |
| Table 7.3  | <i>Open (unfolded)</i> ring-state types with turns centred at i+1,i+2: a tabular assignment of representative conformations of AVP, OT, CT, dOT (i=1) to UII (i=5) and URP (i=2)111   |  |
| Table 7.4  | <i>Open (unfolded)</i> ring-state types with turns centred at i+3,i+4: a tabular assignment of representative conformations of AVP, OT, CT, dOT (i=1) to UII (i=5) and URP (i=2)112   |  |
| Appendix 1 (Online Supporting Information – Paper 1) |   |  |
| Table S1   | Population and conformational characteristics of variants (AVP) A2  |  |
| Table S2   | DASH state trajectories of ring, overall and tail states (AVP) A3   |  |
| Table S3   | RMSD differences [Å] between representative ring states (AVP) A5  |  |
| Table S4   | Dihedral angles $arPsi \Psi$ and $eta$ -turns (AVP)   |  |
| Table S5   | Key torsions and torsion differences of main ring conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin A6   |  |

### Appendix 2 (Online Supporting Information – Paper 2)

| Table S1  | Parameters for the unrestrained long-scale MD simulation of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin A11  |
|-----------|--|
|           |  |
| Table S2  | Representative conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin  |
| Table S3  | Calculated <sup>13</sup> C chemical shifts (B3LYP/6-31G(d), PCM water) of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin A15                                |
| Table S4  | Calculated <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts (B3LYP/6-31G(d), PCM water) of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin A16                                 |
| Table S5  | Calculated (r <sup>-6</sup> weighted) interatomic distances of conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin in solution (TIP4P-Ew water) |
| Table S6  | Experimental NMR chemical shifts ( $\delta$ ppm) of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin in H <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0 A23                        |
| Table S7  | Experimental NMR chemical shifts ( $\delta$ ppm) of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin in D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0 A23                        |
| Table S8  | Experimental NMR chemical shifts ( $\delta$ ppm) of Arg^8-vasopressin in H_2O at pH 4.7 A24  |
| Table S9  | Experimental NMR chemical shifts ( $\delta$ ppm) of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin in D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 4.7 A24                        |
| Table S10 | Experimental NOE distances of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin  |

### Appendix 3 (Online Supporting Information – Paper 3)

| Table S1 | Summary of MD simulation details (UII, URP)                | \41 |
|----------|--|-----|
| Table S2 | DASH states of UII and URP                                 | \47 |
| Table S3 | Ring torsions of the representative states for UII and URP | 48  |

| Table S4  | Principal component weights of ring and tail torsions A49  |
|-----------|--|
| Table S5  | $^1\text{H},^{13}\text{C},^{15}\text{N}$ chemical shifts (ppm) of UII in H_2O/D_2O at pH 3.0 A53   |
| Table S6  | $^1\text{H},^{13}\text{C},^{15}\text{N}$ chemical shifts (ppm) of UII in H_2O/D_2O at pH 6.0   |
| Table S7  | $^1\text{H},^{13}\text{C},^{15}\text{N}$ chemical shifts (ppm) of URP in H_2O/D_2O at pH 3.5   |
| Table S8  | $^1\text{H},^{13}\text{C},^{15}\text{N}$ chemical shifts (ppm) of URP in H_2O/D_2O at pH 6.0   |
| Table S9  | Calculated <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts (ppm) of UII A57   |
| Table S10 | Calculated <sup>13</sup> C chemical shifts (ppm) of UII A58  |
| Table S11 | Calculated <sup>15</sup> N chemical shifts (ppm) of UII A59  |
| Table S12 | Calculated <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts (ppm) of URP A60   |
| Table S13 | Statistical metrics for the linear regression of calculated and experimental <sup>13</sup> C chemical shifts of UII                                    |
| Table S14 | Statistical metrics for the linear regression of calculated and experimental <sup>15</sup> N chemical shifts of UII                                    |
| Table S15 | DP4 probabilities for correct assignment to experimental chemical shifts of <i>single conformations</i> and <i>equilibrium mixtures</i> of UII and URP |

# Appendix 4-9

| Table A4.1 | Populations of tail conformations from 11 and 23 $\mu s$ MD simulation of AVP A68  |
|------------|--|
| Table A4.2 | Population of tail conformations for the four main ring conformations of AVP A69   |
| Table A4.3 | Circular similarity of OT representatives (this work) and conformations from the literature  |
| Table A4.4 | Circular similarity of UII and URP representatives (this work) and conformations from the literature   |
| Table A5.1 | Ideal turn types   |
| Table A7.1 | Performance of AMBER 10 (CPU) and AMBER 14 (GPU) on unrestrained MD simulations of cyclic peptides   |
| Table A7.2 | Performance of clustering methods DASH, Average-Linkage and Means A78  |
| Table A8.1 | Summary of MD simulation details of OT, dOT and CT A87   |
| Table A8.2 | Absolute populations and circular similarities of DASH <i>ring</i> states, corresponding <i>overall</i> states and representatives of the MD simulations of OT, dOT and CT A91 |
| Table A8.3 | Mean angles of DASH states for representative and transient conformations of all peptides investigated   |
| Table A8.4 | Circular similarity of ring torsions of representative and transient conformations of AVP, OT, dOT, CT, UII, and URP   |

# List of Figures and Schemes

# Chapters 1-7

| Figure 2.1a-c | Deamino-oxytocin, PDB ID: 1XY110   |
|---------------|--|
| Figure 2.2a-c | Oxytocin, PDB ID: 1NPO10   |
| Figure 2.3a-c | Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin, PDB ID: 1YF412  |
| Figure 3.1    | Superposition of an initial and minimised structure of UII24   |
| Figure 3.2    | OT molecule in a truncated octahedral water box25  |
| Figure 4.1a-c | AVP representative for the ring-state type <i>clinched open</i>  |
| Figure 4.2a-d | Root mean square deviations and radius of gyration (RadGyr) of $Arg^8$ -vasopressin during 11 $\mu$ s MD simulation45  |
| Figure 4.3a-d | Main overall conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin46  |
| Figure 4.4a-d | Main <i>ring</i> conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin47  |
| Figure 4.5a-c | DASH state trajectories for (a) overall (T16), (b) ring (T10), and (c) tails (T6) states   |
| Figure 4.6    | DASH state mean angles ( $\Phi\Psi$ ) of the main ring conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin<br>  |
| Figure 4.7    | Trajectory of the disulphide-bridge torsion Cys2 $\chi$ 3 ( $\angle$ CSSC) (AVP)55   |
| Figure 4.8a,b | <i>Tail</i> conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin56   |
| Figure 4.9a-c | Summaries of the principal component analysis of the torsion angles during the simulation (AVP)  |
| Figure 5.1    | Technique to decipher NMR-data of flexible peptides in solution (flowchart)62  |
| Figure 5.2    | The numerical order of the conformations used in the metadynamics collective variable (AVP)  |
| Figure 5.3    | RMSD of $C\alpha_{1-6}$ and the corresponding clusters of <i>ring</i> and <i>overall</i> conformations of 23 µs unrestrained MD simulation of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin70      |
| Figure 5.4    | Calculated equilibrium concentrations (%, 298K) for the <i>saddle</i> , <i>clinched open</i> , <i>open</i> and <i>twisted saddle</i> conformations (AVP)72                         |
| Figure 5.5a,b | Optimised structures of the <i>saddle</i> conformation obtained at the B3LYP/6-31G(d) level in PCM water solvent (AVP)73   |
| Figure 5.6    | Plots of the calculated vs. experimental <sup>13</sup> C and <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts using the equilibrium model for both <i>ring</i> and <i>tail</i> conformations (AVP)73 |
| Figure 5.7    | The dependence of WRMSE and $\Delta_{\sigma}$ on the concentrations in mixtures of <i>saddle</i> and <i>clinched open</i> conformations at pH 6.0 (AVP)77                          |
| Figure 5.8    | Plots of the calculated vs. experimental interatomic distances at pH 4.7 (AVP)78   |
| Figure 6.1    | PCA clusters of UII conformations92  |
| Figure 6.2a-e | Tail-state types of UII  |

| Figure 6.3    | Linear regression of calculated <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts for the best predicted equilibria of <i>open</i> and <i>folded</i> conformations of UII and URP against experimental chemical shifts of nonexchangeable <sup>1</sup> H of UII and URP in aqueous solution at pH 6.0, 298 K |
|---------------|---|
| Figure 6.4    | Dependence of DP4 probabilities on the <i>open:folded</i> ratio of UII99  |
| Figure 7.1a-c | OT representative for the ring-state type <i>open23pbr</i>  |
| Figure 7.2a-c | OT representative for the ring-state type <i>twisted saddle</i> <sub>helix</sub> 106  |
| Figure 7.3a-c | OT transient variant <i>open<sub>2334pbr</sub></i> of the ring-state type <i>open<sub>23pbr</sub></i> 107   |
| Figure 7.4    | Conformational classification of peptide hormones with a 6-residue ring motif.109   |
| Scheme 2.1    | Primary structure of the natural peptide hormones AVP, OT, UII, URP, and the artificial analogues dOT (1-(beta-mercaptopropionic acid)-oxytocin) and CT (1-(butanoic acid)-2-(O-methyl-Tyr)-1-carbaoxytocin)  |
| Scheme 4.1    | Main conformational types of the cyclic part of AVP40   |
| Scheme 4.2    | Main conformational types of the N-terminal tail of AVP40   |
| Scheme 4.3    | Key torsions for the interconversion of the main ring conformations of AVP54  |
| Scheme 5.1    | The open and saddle conformational types for AVP67  |
| Scheme 6.1    | Human urotensin-II and urotensin-related peptide85  |
| Appendix      | 1 (Online Supporting Information – Paper 1)   |
| Figure 61     | Conformational variants $(\Lambda)/D$   |

| Figure S1 | Conformational variants (AVP)                                      | A6 |
|-----------|--|----|
| Figure S2 | DASH torsion-angle ensembles for the main ring conformations (AVP) | A7 |
| Figure S3 | DASH torsion-angle ensemble for all tail conformations (AVP)       | A7 |

## Appendix 2 (Online Supporting Information – Paper 2)

| Figure S1 | Representative for the ring-state type variants (AVP)  |
|-----------|--|
| Figure S2 | Linear regression of magnetic shielding at level B3LYP/6-31G(d) with PCM water and a training set of experimental chemical shifts (ppm) for $^{1}$ H and $^{13}$ C (AVP) A14 |
| Figure S3 | Linear regression of calculated equilibrium and experimental NOE distances at pH 6.0 and pH 4.7 (AVP)  |

## Appendix 3 (Online Supporting Information – Paper 3)

| Figure S1 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-I (5 $\mu s,$ UII)    | A42 |
|-----------|---|-----|
| Figure S2 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-II (5 $\mu s,$ UII)   | A42 |
| Figure S3 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-III (10 $\mu s,$ UII) | A43 |
| Figure S4 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-IV (5 $\mu s$ , UII)  | A43 |
| Figure S5 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-V (5 $\mu s,$ UII)    | A44 |
| Figure S6 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-XI (5 $\mu s,$ UII)   | A44 |
| Figure S7 | Regression formula for <sup>15</sup> N                            | A56 |
|           |   |     |

| Figure S8 | Correlation of <sup>1</sup> H and <sup>13</sup> C models (UII) A63 |
|-----------|--|
| Figure S9 | Metrics sensitivity (UII)  |

### Appendix 4-8

| Figure A6.1 | Lennard-Jones Potential  |
|-------------|--|
| Figure A7.1 | RMSD and DASH state trajectory of 5 $\mu s$ MD simulation of AVP A78 |
| Figure A7.2 | Means clustering AVP 5,000snaps A79                                  |
| Figure A7.3 | Means clustering AVP 10,000snaps A79                                 |
| Figure A7.4 | Average-Linkage clustering AVP 5,000 A79                             |
| Figure A8.1 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation OT_MD-I (15µs) A87          |
| Figure A8.2 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation OT_MD-II (15 $\mu$ s) A88   |
| Figure A8.3 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation OT_MD-III (10 $\mu s)$ A88  |
| Figure A8.4 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation OT_MD-IV (10 $\mu s).$ A89  |
| Figure A8.5 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation dOT_MD (3 $\mu s)$ A89      |
| Figure A8.6 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation CT_MD-I (5.25 $\mu s).$ A90 |
| Figure A8.7 | RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation CT_MD-II (5 $\mu s$ ) A90   |

### Abbreviations

| Abbreviation  | Long Form   |  |  |
|---------------|---|--|--|
| 1JK4          | RCSB Protein Data Bank structure code Lys <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin |  |  |
| 1NPO          | RCSB Protein Data Bank structure code oxytocin                      |  |  |
| 1YF4          | RCSB Protein Data Bank structure code Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin |  |  |
| abs           | Absolute  |  |  |
| ACTH          | Adrenocorticotropic Hormone   |  |  |
| AMBER         | Assisted Model Building with Energy Refinement                      |  |  |
| av            | Average   |  |  |
| AVP           | 8-Arg-vasopressin, Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin                    |  |  |
| B3LYP         | Becke 3-Parameter (Exchange), Lee, Yang and Parr                    |  |  |
| BUA           | Butanoic Acid   |  |  |
| CD            | Circular Dichroism  |  |  |
| CERMN         | Centre d'Etudes et de Recherche sur le Médicament de Normandie      |  |  |
| CFWKYC        | Cys-Phe-Trp-Lys-Tyr-Cys   |  |  |
| CHARMM        | Chemistry at HARvard using Molecular Mechanics                      |  |  |
| circsim       | Circular Similarity   |  |  |
| clop, cl.open | clinched open   |  |  |
| CPU           | Central Processing Unit   |  |  |
| СТ            | Carbetocin  |  |  |
| CUDA          | Computer Unified Device Architecture (Language)                     |  |  |
| DASH          | Dynamics Analysis by Salt and Hudson                                |  |  |
| dAVP          | Deamino-Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin                               |  |  |
|               | Density-Functional Theory   |  |  |
| DFT<br>DMS    |   |  |  |
|               | Dimethyl Sulphate   |  |  |
| DMSO          | Dimethyl Sulphoxide   |  |  |
| DNA           | Deoxyribonucleic acid   |  |  |
| dOT           | Deamino-oxytocin  |  |  |
| DP4           | Probability Measure by Goodman and Smith                            |  |  |
| DPC           | Dodecylphophocholine  |  |  |
| DSS           | (3-trimethylsilyl)propane sulfonic acid (NMR standard)              |  |  |
| EDMC          | Electronically Driven Monte Carlo                                   |  |  |
| FAU           | Friedrich-Alexander Universität                                     |  |  |
| ff99SB        | Force Field 1999 Stony Brooks                                       |  |  |
| g/g'          | gauche/gauche'  |  |  |
| gHSQC         | Gradient Heteronuclear Single Quantum Coherence                     |  |  |
| GIAO          | Gauge-Independent Atomic Orbital, Gauge-Invariant Atomic Orbital    |  |  |
| GNU           | (a general public license)  |  |  |
| GPCR          | G-Protein Coupled Receptor  |  |  |
| GPU           | Graphics Processing Unit  |  |  |
| GROMOS        | Groningen Molecular Simulation Computer Program Package             |  |  |
| Hbond         | Hydrogen Bond   |  |  |
| h-Ull         | Human Urotensin   |  |  |
| IEFPCM        | Integral Equation Formalism variant of PCM                          |  |  |
| IGLO          | Individual Gauges for Localised Orbitals                            |  |  |
| Interreg EU   | Interreg IVA France (Channel) - England 2007-2013 progamme          |  |  |
| inv-folded    | inverse folded  |  |  |
| LEaP          | Link Edit and Parm  |  |  |
| LKH           | Lock-and-Key Hypothesis   |  |  |
| LVP           | 8-Lys-Vasopressin, Lys <sup>8</sup> -Vasopressin                    |  |  |
| MD            | Molecular Dynamics  |  |  |
| MM            | Molecular Mechanics   |  |  |
| MSE           | Mean Square Error   |  |  |
| MUE           | Mean Unsigned Error   |  |  |

| Abbreviation      | Long Form  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|
| MWC model         | Monod-Wyman-Changeux model   |  |  |
| NH                | Amide Hydrogen   |  |  |
| NMR               | Nuclear Magnetic Resonance   |  |  |
| NOE               | Nuclear Overhauser Effect  |  |  |
| NOESY             | Nuclear Overhauser Effect Spectroscopy   |  |  |
| NP                | Neurophysin  |  |  |
| 0                 | Carbonyl Oxygen  |  |  |
| OPLS              | Optimised Potentials for Liquid Simulation                                     |  |  |
| OT                | Oxytocin   |  |  |
| OTR               | Oxytocin Receptor  |  |  |
| Pauling-KFN       | Pauling-Koshland, Nemethy, Filmer  |  |  |
| PBC               | Periodic Boundary Conditions   |  |  |
| PC                | Principal Component  |  |  |
| PCA               | Principal Component Analysis   |  |  |
| PCM               | Polarizable Continuum Model  |  |  |
| PE                | Potential Energy   |  |  |
| PDB               | Protein Data Bank (file format)  |  |  |
| PDF               | Portable Document Format (Adobe Acrobat)                                       |  |  |
| Perene            | Peptide Research Network of Excellence   |  |  |
| PERENE            | Particle Mesh Ewald  |  |  |
| PMEMD             | Particle Mesh Ewald Molecular Dynamics   |  |  |
| QSAR              |  |  |  |
|                   | Quantitative Structure Activity Relationship                                   |  |  |
| R <sup>2</sup>    | Coefficients of Determination  |  |  |
| RadGyr            | Radius of Gyration   |  |  |
| RCSB              | Research Collaboratory for Structural Bioinformatics                           |  |  |
| ref               | Reference  |  |  |
| rel               | Relative   |  |  |
| REMD              | Replica Exchange Molecular Dynamics  |  |  |
| RF                | Reaction Field   |  |  |
| RMSD              | Root Mean Square Deviation   |  |  |
| SCI               | Science Citation Index   |  |  |
| SDS               | Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate  |  |  |
| SI                | Supporting Information, Supplementary Information                              |  |  |
| stddev            | Standard Deviation   |  |  |
| Т6                | DASH analysis of 6 torsions, <i>e.g.</i> $\Phi\Psi$ 7 to 9 AVP tail states     |  |  |
| T10               | DASH analysis of 10 torsions, <i>e.g.</i> $\Phi\Psi$ 2 to 6 AVP ring states    |  |  |
| T16               | DASH analysis of 16 torsions, <i>e.g.</i> $\Phi\Psi$ 2 to 9 AVP overall states |  |  |
| TIP4P-Ew          | Transferable Intermolecular Potential 4 Point - Ewald                          |  |  |
| ТМ                | Trans Membrane   |  |  |
| TMS               | Tetramethylsilane, Si(CH3)4 (NMR standard)                                     |  |  |
| TOCSY             | Total Correlated Spectroscopy  |  |  |
| tws, tw.saddle    | twisted saddle   |  |  |
| UII               | Urotensin II (here, also used for human urotensin II)                          |  |  |
| UNICAEN           | Université de Caen Basse–Normandie   |  |  |
| URP               | Urotensin-Related Peptide  |  |  |
| UTR, UTS2R        | Urotensin II Receptor  |  |  |
| V1aR              | Vasopressin-1a Receptor (blood pressure)                                       |  |  |
| V1bR              | Vasopressin-1a Receptor (ACTH secretion)                                       |  |  |
| V10K<br>V2R       |  |  |  |
| WHAM              | Vasopressin-2 Receptor (antidiuresis)  |  |  |
| WKY               | Weighted Histogram Analysis Method<br>Trp-Lys-Tyr                              |  |  |
|                   | Weighted Root Mean Square Error  |  |  |
| WRMSE             |  |  |  |
| YMe<br>ZIP        | O-methyl-L-tyrosine  |  |  |
|                   | Compressed File Format   |  |  |
| $\Delta_{\sigma}$ | Coefficients of Distinctiveness  |  |  |

#### Acknowledgements

First and foremost, I would like to thank **Prof. Tim Clark**, who was the supervisor of my Diplomarbeit in Computational Chemistry in 1987. But as life goes, I did not continue a scientific career. Nevertheless, he held the door open and offered me to come back any time. Almost 30 years later, I did and Tim established the contact to Dr. Lee Banting, who became my first supervisor at the School of Pharmacy and Biomedical Sciences of the University of Portsmouth for my PhD project. Dear Tim: Thank you so much for giving me this opportunity. I am blessed to have you as a mentor and Doktorvater and I am proud to be your "most persistent" PhD student.

**Dr. Lee Banting** was the best supervisor I could have wished for. He gave me a comprehensive introduction to the field of biochemistry, which was totally new to me, but made clear that I should aim to become the expert in my field. He not only was always open to every scientific concern but also supported, encouraged and accompanied me on the long way of ups and downs through my research project.

Special thanks go to **Dr. David Whitley**. I could always count on his excellent expert knowledge in all mathematical and computational questions, which I abundantly used. His kind and un-frantic manner made teamwork a pleasure.

Also, many thanks to **Dr. Chris Read**, the most competent NMR expert. Thank you very much for your patience in introducing a computational chemist to experimental NMR spectroscopy. Your scepticism towards "*in silico science*" was always challenging; it made me learn to critically question my own work and to deeply respect experimental work.

**PD Dr. Harald Lanig**, a gifted computational chemist and teacher, has helped me make a good start in the field of molecular dynamics simulations. You have laid the foundations on which I was able to build upon.

**Dr. Nico van Eikema-Hommes**: I would have despaired without you! Nico is the system administrator of the Computer-Chemie-Centrum (FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg) and a real trouble shooter. He was responsive to all computational interconnecting problems at any time, without which it would have been impossible to perform my MD simulations in Erlangen, Germany, while physically been based in Portsmouth, UK, or Puebla, Mexico. Thank you!

A warm thank you also to my PhD colleagues, their supervisors and all scientists, who contributed to the success of the peptide project with their own work, their expertise, their feedback and their

co-authorship on my papers – namely **Marija Miljak, Nawel Mele** and **Prof. Jon Essex** from University of Southampton, **Dr. Carla Delépée, Prof. Jana Sopkova**, and **Prof. Ronan Bureau** from CERMN Normandie Université Caen, and **Dr. Nour Saleh** from FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg.

I must not forget the academic, technical and administrative staff, which I met during my time at the University of Portsmouth. I, as a stranger to the UK, always felt comfortable and I would like to thank you because this is not a matter of course.

Furthermore, the support from my friends is truly acknowledged: **Sabine Becker**, for moral support and excellent proof reading, **Mireida y Gabriela de Ramírez Macuil**, for culinary well-being and daily company, and **all friends and relatives** that stood in contact despite long-distances during my time in UK and Mexico. *Thanks a million, muchas gracias* and *vielen herzlichen Dank* for not letting me walk alone!

Finally, I would like to thank the people that are closest to me. This is my family - my husband **Dr. Klaus Haensele** and my beautiful sons **Christian Haensele** and **Andreas Haensele**. They experienced the emotional side of a research project at first hand. They showed interest in the scientific matter. They shared cheerful and frightened days. They believed in me when I doubted. They gave me (mother and wife) the freedom and space to do the PhD. Thank you so much - I love you <3.

...and it should not be forgotten, the funding from PeReNE (European project "Peptide Research Network of Excellence" as part of the Interreg IVA France (Channel) – England 2007-2014 program), enabling the NMR experiments and the attendance in PeRENE meetings in France and England; and the generous travel budget of the Partner-Support-Program from AUDI AG, which allowed me an appropriate commute between England and Mexico in the final two years.

"What was the motivation of this study?" There will be no universal answer satisfying the expectation of every reader. Funding for this project was clearly motivated by the prospect that the results would contribute to the development of future drugs. I was already fascinated by 3-dimensional structure and even more intrigued by the dynamics of conformations. Long-scale MD simulations give the unique opportunity to visualise atomistic dynamics. For me personally, it was great motivation to be given the chance to contribute to fundamental research in the area of structure determination of cyclic peptide hormones.

### Dissemination

#### Publications

- (1) Steinke T, Hänsele E, Clark T. The solvent effect on the electronic nature of 1,3-dipoles: an *ab initio* SCRF study. J Am Chem Soc. 1989;111:9107-9.
- (2) Hofmann H, Hänsele E, Clark T. A cautionary note on the use of the frozen-core approximation for correlation energy calculations involving alkali metals. J Comput Chem. 1990;11(10):1147-50.
- (3) Hänsele E, Clark T. *Ab initio* simulation of electron-transfer reactions the reaction of alkalimetal atoms with ethylene. Z Phys Chem. 1991;171:21-31.
- (4) Alex A, Hänsele E, Clark T. The ethylene/metal(0) and ethylene/metal(I) redox system: model *ab initio* calculations. J Mol Model. 2006;12(5):621-9. Epub 2005/12/13.
- (5) Haensele E, Banting L, Whitley DC, Clark T. Conformation and dynamics of 8-Arg-vasopressin in solution. J Mol Model. 2014;20(11):2485(17). Epub 2014/11/07.
- (6) Saleh N, Saladino G, Gervasio FL, Haensele E, Banting L, Whitley DC, *et al.* A three-site mechanism for agonist/antagonist selective binding to vasopressin receptors. Angew Chem Int Ed Engl. 2016;55(28):8008-12. Epub 2016/05/18.
- (7) Haensele E, Saleh N, Read CM, Banting L, Whitley DC, Clark T. Can simulations and modeling decipher NMR data for conformational equilibria? Arginine-vasopressin. J Chem Inf Model. 2016;56(9):1798-807.
- (8) Haensele E, Mele N, Miljak M, Read CM, Whitley DC, Banting L, *et al.* Conformation and dynamics of human urotensin II and urotensin-related peptide in aqueous solution. J Chem Inf Model. 2017;57(2):298-310.
- Papers (5), (7), and (8) form part of this thesis.

#### Poster Presentations and Talks

- (9) Haensele E, Banting L, Clark T. The necessity of long-term molecular-dynamics simulations: deamino-oxytocin - novel conformational insights. (a) 26th Molecular Modeling Workshop, March 12th, 2012. Erlangen, Germany. (b) IBBS Day, May 11th, 2012. University of Portsmouth, UK.
- (10)Haensele E, Banting L, Clark T. Molecular dynamics and umbrella sampling simulations of 8-Arg-vasopressin.
   (a) 27th Molecular Modeling Workshop, Feb 25th, 2013. Friedrich-Alexander-Universität (FAU) Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany.
   (b) IBBS Day, Jun 7th, 2013. University of Portsmouth, UK.
- (11)Haensele E, Banting L, Clark T. Urotensin-related peptide (URP): long-term molecular-dynamics simulation. 28th Molecular Modeling Workshop, Mar 18th, 2014. FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany.
- (12)Haensele E, Whitley D, Banting L, Clark T. DASH: Analysis of microsecond-scale moleculardynamics trajectories (Talk). 28th Molecular Modeling Workshop, Mar 18th, 2014. FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany.

- (13)Haensele E, Banting L, Whitley D, Read C, Cary P, Clark T, *et al.* Cyclic peptide hormones: conformation, dynamics and pharmacophores of urotensin and vasopressin (Joint Lecture). Final PeReNE Meeting, Jan 15-16th, 2015. University de Le Havre, France.
- (14)Haensele E, Mele N, Miljak M, Read CM, Whitley DC, Banting L, *et al.* Urotensin II and urotensinrelated peptide: how to decipher NMR-data for conformational equilibria with moleculardynamics simulation and modelling. 13th German Peptide Symposium (DECHEMA), Mar 20-23, 2017. FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany.

Abstracts and poster reprints are given in the Appendix.

### INTRODUCTION

#### Chapter 1: Objectives and Outline

The aim of this study was to elucidate the conformational space and dynamics of the cyclic peptide hormone AVP and structurally related peptides (OT, UII, URP, dOT, CT) in order to predict their conformational equilibria in solution. Sufficiently long simulations should expose all possible conformations (convergence) and should enable structural classification. Here, the first microsecond long-scale simulations were performed with these peptides. To predict conformational equilibria, a novel technique was tested and established combining results from NMR spectroscopy, density-functional theory (DFT)/ NMR calculations, long-scale MD simulations and enhanced sampling. The peptides investigated are agonists of their cognate G-protein coupled receptors (GPCRs). These peptides exhibit multiple physiological functions that make them a major target for drug design. As structure and function are interdependent, an atomistic understanding of the conformational dynamics of these peptides will contribute to the understanding of their bioactivity.

The thesis is structured as follows:

**Introduction.** The Introduction includes the current *Chapter 1 (Objectives and Outline) and Chapter 2 (Peptides – Biological Function and Structure).* Chapter 2 gives an introduction to bioactive peptides and conformation in general, and an overview of known structural data for AVP, OT, UII, URP, dOT and CT, in particular. It supplements the information on AVP, UII and URP given in the Introductions of Paper 1 and 3 (Chaps. 4 and 6).

**Methods.** The Methods part comprises *Chapter 3*, which explains the principles of the methods used in this work and discusses their advantages and limitations. The chapter supplements methodological details given in the Methods sections and Supporting Information of Papers 1, 2 and 3 (Chaps. 4-6).

**Results.** The research project went through three stages and the results of each stage were published consecutively. The thesis presents a cumulative form of these scientific papers (Chapters 4, 5 and 6) complemented with unpublished results. The papers are given as postprints (unmodified content embedded in the formatting of the thesis). Each paper is preceded by a short foreword and a clarification of co-author contributions. The Online Supporting Information from the original papers is included as reprints in Appendices A1 to A3. The chapters content in particular:

*Chapter 4 (Paper 1: Conformation and Dynamics of Arg<sup>8</sup>-Vasopressin).* In the first stage of the research project, the structurally well-known system AVP was simulated to gain experience with long-scale simulations and to assess the reliability of this method. The applicability of the analysis method DASH for long trajectories was tested and optimised. It is shown that a separate consideration of ring and tail conformations is best suited to characterise the conformations of AVP, further supported by the finding that ring and tail conformations are not correlated. AVP comprises four main conformations that are described in detail. The results were published in 2014.<sup>1</sup>

*Chapter 5 (Paper 2 Deciphering NMR-Data for Conformational Equilibria).* The second stage of the project focused on the determination and evaluation of the conformational equilibrium of AVP. A protocol was established and developed to decipher the experimental NMR-spectra of AVP with respect to its conformational equilibrium. The technique was validated and showed promise for generic application to assess the conformation (or conformational equilibria) of flexible peptides in solution. AVP exhibits approximately 70 % folded (saddle) and 30 % open (clinched open) conformations. The results and technique were published in 2016.<sup>2</sup>

*Chapter 6 (Paper 3: Conformation and Dynamics of Urotensin II and Urotensin-Related Peptide).* In the third stage of the research project, the novel technique was applied to UII and URP. In this case, it was shown that conformational equilibria of open and folded conformations are better suited to describe the solution structures of UII and URP than single conformations. UII and URP favour open conformations in contrast to AVP. UII exhibits approximately 28 % folded and 72 % open conformations, URP 14 % folded and 86 % open. These findings were preceded by an in-depth exploration of the conformational space of these intrinsically flexible peptides and a systematic classification of their conformations. The results were published in 2017.<sup>3</sup>

*Chapter 7 (unpublished results: Related Peptides and General Conformational Classification).* Ongoing projects are the investigation of structurally related peptides and analogues (OT, dOT, CT). The current results are summarised and common features of all peptides investigated are discussed. Finally, a general conformational classification of cyclic peptides with 6-residue ring moiety is given.

**Final Conclusions and Outlook.** The last section summarises and reflects the work as a whole. The conclusions given in the papers (Chaps. 4 to 6) are combined with the unpublished results (Chap. 7) and placed in a general context. The relevance of the results is discussed and outlooks are given.

**Appendices.** The Appendices include the Online Supporting Information of the published papers and further supplementary material to chapters of this thesis.

### Chapter 2: Peptides - Biological Function and Structure

#### **Biological Function of Peptides**

Bioactivity. Peptides consist of amino-acid sequences of variable length. Depending on the chain length, one can distinguish between oligopeptides (<= 10 residues) and polypeptides (>10 residues). The latter are called proteins when the chain length exceeds 50-100 residues.<sup>4,5</sup> Natural peptides are synthesised via both ribosomal and non-ribosomal processes.<sup>6</sup> When a peptide shows an effect on body function, it is deemed bioactive. The functionality ranges from toxic, antioxidant, antimicrobial, antihypertensive to neurotransmittant.<sup>7,8</sup> Malfunction of peptide signalling may lead to diabetes, cardiovascular diseases, arthritis, allergies, digestive dysfunctions, infections and inflammation, growth perturbation, obesity, cancer, diseases of the central nervous system, and many more.<sup>9-11</sup> Some examples of bioactive functions of peptides are given in Table 2.1.

| Peptide Function                               | Effect (example)                           | Peptide (example) | Ref. <sup>a</sup> |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Neurotransmitter,<br>Ion channel gating ligand | Neuronal signal transduction               | Vasopressin       | 12                |
| Hormone,<br>Growth factor                      | Cellular signalling                        | Glucagon          | 13                |
| Neurotoxin                                     | Paralysis                                  | Cobratoxin        | 14                |
| Antifungal                                     | Immunosuppression                          | Cyclosporine A    |                   |
| Antioxidant                                    | Inhibition of cellular oxidation processes | Glutathione       | 15,16             |
| Antimicrobial                                  | Killing or inhibition of microorganisms    | α-Defensins       | 17                |
| Antihypertensive peptides                      | Enzyme inhibition                          | Angiotensin       | 16                |

| Table 2.1 | The diversity of bioactive peptide functions |
|-----------|--|
|-----------|--|

<sup>a</sup> References for further reading.

Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin, oxytocin, urotensin II and urotensin-related peptide are examples of natural cyclic peptide hormones found in humans. They mainly perform their function by activating GPCRs.<sup>18-23</sup> The proposed mechanism for this agonism includes interaction with the cell surface,<sup>24,25</sup> the extracellular loops and intrusion of the peptide ligand into the transmembrane binding pockets of its cognate receptors, where a signal is triggered (for references, see Table 2.2). However, more complicated reaction paths have been discussed, including multiple conformations,<sup>26,27</sup> upstream complexes<sup>21,28</sup> and biased agonism.<sup>29</sup>

Table 2.2 lists the corresponding receptors and main physiological functions of the peptides in the focus of this investigation, and gives references for reviews and further reading. Deamino-oxytocin (dOT, 1-(beta-mercaptopropionic acid)-oxytocin) and carbetocin (CT, (1-butanoic acid-2-(O-methyl-L-tyrosine)-1-carbaoxytocin) are synthetic analogues of OT. CT is an approved pharmaceutical substitute of OT with a considerably longer half-life.<sup>30</sup> It is used for the treatment of excessive postpartum bleeding after Caesarean sections.<sup>31</sup> Deamino-OT demonstrates superagonistic activity toward the OT receptor but is not used pharmaceutically. It was the first crystal structure determined for the aforementioned peptides.<sup>32</sup>

| Table 2.2        | Physiological function and receptors of AVP, human UII, human URP, OI and the synthetic analogue CI |                 |              |
|------------------|---|-----------------|--------------|
| Peptide          | Sequence <sup>a</sup>   | Receptor        | References b |
|                  | Physiological function (examples)   |                 |              |
| AVP <sup>c</sup> | [CYFQNC]PRG <sub>NH2</sub>  | V1aR, V1bR, V2R | 20,22,33-38  |
|                  | Antidiuretic, antipyretic, regulation of blood pressure, regulation of social and sexual behaviour  |                 |              |
| OT d             | [CYIQNC]PLG <sub>NH2</sub>  | OTR             | 19,37,38,43  |
|                  | Milk ejection, uterotonic activity, regulation of social  | 41,42,44,45     |              |
| CT e             | [(BuA)(YMe)IQNC]PLG <sub>NH2</sub>  | OTR             | 46           |
|                  | Prevents postpartum bleeding <sup>f</sup>   |                 | 30,31        |
| UII, URP         | ETPD[CFWKYC]V, A[CFWKYC]V   | UTR (= UTS2R)   | 21,23,47,48  |
|                  | Vasoconstrictive (cardiovascular homeostasis)   | · · ·           | 49           |

Physiological function and recentors of AVP human LIII, human LIRP, OT and the synthetic analogue CT T-61- 2.2

<sup>a</sup> Cyclic motif in square brackets. <sup>b</sup> Reviews and further reading. <sup>c</sup> AVP is also a partial agonist to OTR. <sup>d</sup> Trivial names: "trust, cuddle, love hormone". e Synthetic analogue of OT. f Intravenous application. Abbreviations: see p. xii.

Pharmacology. The diversity of their bioactive function makes peptides attractive for their pharmaceutical potential.<sup>8,11,50</sup> GPCR targeting drugs share approximately 25-40 % of the global market.<sup>26</sup> However, traditional drugs are small molecules and orally bioavailable, stable against digestion and able to cross membranes. These are all properties that are commonly not present in peptides. Bio-drugs often need to be delivered by injection (e.g. CT), they are usually metabolically unstable and show poor membrane permeability. Nevertheless, they outclass traditional smallmolecule drugs, demonstrating high specificity for their targets, high potency and low side effects.<sup>50,51</sup> In 2010, 100 peptide-based drugs were registered holding approximately 10% of the therapeutics market with an increasing share.<sup>50</sup> Most of these therapeutics are peptide hormones<sup>i</sup> with chain lengths of 8-10 residues and cyclic peptides are especially interesting because of higher resistance against proteolytic degradation and increased bioavailability.<sup>11,50</sup> Furthermore, it is assumed for cyclic peptides that their conformational flexibility, in combination with the ability to build intramolecular hydrogen bonds (reduction of hydrophilic surface) may facilitate membrane crossing.<sup>52</sup> Synthetic therapeutic peptides derived from AVP include argipressin (I), desmopressin acetate (II), lypressin (III), and phenypressin (IV), indicated for the treatment of diabetes insipidus (I, II, III), enuresis<sup>ii</sup> (II), Cushing's syndrome (III), stomatitis and pharyngitis<sup>iii</sup> (IV).<sup>11</sup> Those derived from OT include carbetocin, mentioned above, and atosiban acetate. The latter is used as antagonist (tocolytics<sup>iv</sup>) for the treatment of premature contractions.<sup>11</sup> CT and the mentioned AVP

or derivatives with hormone function

uncontrolled wetting

iii inflammation of mouth/lips and back of the throat, respectively

iv labour suppressants

derivatives act agonistically and an activation of 5-20 % of the receptors is sufficient to be effective.<sup>i</sup> UII and URP or their derivatives are not yet used as drugs.

#### The Structure of Peptides

**Conformation.** In 1874, the postgraduate student J. H. van't Hoff ( who 26 years later became the first winner of the Nobel prize in Chemistry)<sup>53</sup> made a "suggestion looking to the extension into space of the structural formulas at present used in chemistry"<sup>54</sup> and proposed that the four covalent CH bonds of methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) adopted a tetrahedral spacial orientation. Though strongly criticised as "childish fantasy" by his contemporary H. Kolbe, <sup>55</sup> van't Hoff's idea prevailed. It introduced the third dimension to chemistry and started the fields of stereochemistry and conformational analysis. Conformation is generally understood as the "arrangement of atoms in a molecule obtained by rotation about one or more single bonds".<sup>56</sup> However, how can conformation best be described? 2D structural formulae (*e.g.* Fischer projections) give a limited indication of 3D structure but are inadequate to represent the 3D arrangement of macromolecules. A precise definition is given by the Cartesian coordinates of the atoms, but this is too detailed a view for many purposes and needs computational visualisation to be imaginable and figurative names are often used to communicate conformational shapes (*e.g. boat* or *chair* for the 3D structure of cyclohexane).

The prime mover in facilitating the *lingua franca* of protein structure has been decades of X-ray, followed later by neutron, diffraction crystallography and a notation using four structural levels is established. The *primary structure* refers to the defined sequence of amide-bond connected amino acids also called residues. Names of the amino acids are abbreviated by 1- or 3-letter codes. The *secondary structure* describes conformational segments denoted as *secondary structure motifs*. Typical *secondary structure* motifs are *turns* and *helices*, which are illustrative descriptions of the local conformation. They are defined by distinct sequences of the dihedral angles ( $\Phi$  and  $\Psi$ ) of the backbone C<sup> $\alpha$ </sup> atoms and energetically favoured regions for  $\Phi\Psi$  combinations can be visualised with Ramachandran plots.<sup>57</sup> A *helix* describes a periodically repeatable motif, other periodic structure motifs are *turns* are generally stabilised by repetitive hydrogen bonds and are further characterised by the number of C<sup> $\alpha$ </sup> atoms involved in the periodic motif. A *turn* characterises a single conformational motif and a motif with consecutive turns is denoted as a *multiple turn*. The overall folding of all the secondary structure elements in a polypeptide chain defines the *tertiary structure*. A fourth structural level, *quaternary structure*, is applied if

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> antagonists need to occupy at least 50% of all receptors to ensure therapeutic effectiveness

polypeptide chains build complexes of multiple subunits. For further basic details, the reader is referred to biochemical textbooks (*e.g.* Stryer's "Biochemie"<sup>4</sup>). For a general taxonomy of protein structure, reference is made to Richardson.<sup>58</sup>

In the context of this work, only the secondary structure elements that are relevant for the investigated peptides will be described in detail. Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin and the structurally related peptides exhibit rather short chain lengths of 8 to 11 amino acids and the major motifs of these cyclic peptides are turns. Descriptions of the structure of these peptides in solution in terms of turns, turn centres and turn types are very common in the literature (cf. Tables 2.3, 2.4, 2.6). The classical turns are known as  $\gamma$ - and  $\beta$ -turns. A  $\gamma$ -turn comprises three C<sup> $\alpha$ </sup> atoms and a  $\beta$ -turn four  $C^{\alpha}$  atoms with characteristic turn centres ( $C^{\alpha}_{i+1}$  for a  $\gamma$ -turn,  $C^{\alpha}_{i+1}$  and  $C^{\alpha}_{i+2}$  for a  $\beta$ -turn), where the "course" of the chain is reversed. The classical  $\beta$ -turn includes a hydrogen bond between the carbonyl oxygen of residue i and the amide proton of residue i+3, and the  $\Phi\Psi$  torsions at the centre  $C^{\alpha}$  atoms define the *turn type*. A table of classical *turn types* with further explanations is given (see Appendix A5). The classical terminology, however, falls a little short when considering the dynamical nature of small peptides in solution or in complexes with their receptor, which now can be observed by MD simulation. In this work, the term "classical hydrogen-bonded turn" was extended to "open turn" to take into account the conformational fluctuation of the peptides in solution and a detailed definition is given in the Supporting Information of Paper 3<sup>3</sup> (see Appendix A3, p. A46). The periodic motifs  $3_{10}$ -helix, parallel sheet and anti-parallel sheet were also found in conformations of the cyclic oligopeptides in this study. However, periodic motifs emerge only to some extent and without long-range repetition due to the short peptide-chain lengths. A  $3_{10}$ -helix motif comprises three residues and a hydrogen bond from the carbonyl oxygen of residue *i* to residue *i*+3 (in contrast to *i*+4 for  $\alpha$ -helices) resulting in a ring motif of 10 atoms,<sup>58</sup> the  $\Psi\Phi$  torsions of this motif fluctuate around -49° and -26° (cf. Appendix 5, Table A5.1). Parallel and anti-parallel sheets are subtypes of  $\beta$ -sheets, where adjacent amino-acid sequences are connected via "evenly" *spaced*<sup>"58</sup> hydrogen bonds with either ascending (*parallel*) or descending (*antiparallel*) consecutive order.<sup>58</sup> While it is debatable whether it makes sense to use periodic structure elements for short sequence lengths, each specified secondary structure element matches the required torsion angles and/or hydrogen bonds and a notation as helix or sheet indicates a tendency to periodic motif repetition.

In addition and in the spirit of communicative structure notation, most of the main conformations identified in the long-scale MD simulations of this work were given names that describe their three-dimensional shape, *e.g. saddle, scoop, twisted saddle* and *omega* (shape of the Greek letter).

**Relevance.** To understand the functionality of peptides, it is necessary to understand their structure because of the interdependence of conformation with function. Distinct *single conformations* are the basis of the traditional Lock-and-Key hypothesis (LKH)<sup>59</sup> and allosteric models.<sup>60-65</sup> The LKH is the simple view that a ligand and receptor need to fit together to trigger a response, requiring a specific "bioactive" conformation of the ligand. Allostery describes the possibility of conformational changes of ligand and/or receptor caused by mutual contact (or contact with further components) on the reaction path that triggers a biological function.<sup>61,63,65,66</sup> However, more recent models consider *flexibility* and even *disorder* or, in other terms, conformation is not the lowest-energy conformation but a minor populated state that is selected from an *equilibrium of multiple conformations* and reproduced by population shift.<sup>67-69</sup> All polypeptide chains are intrinsically flexible<sup>67,68,70</sup> and exist as equilibria of a vast range of conformations. The thermodynamic stability determines the relative populations of the conformations and the barrier heights determine the timescale of interconversions (kinetics).

**Restrictions.** There are several factors that restrict conformational freedom and promote distinct conformations.<sup>71</sup> The amino acids of peptide chains are linked by peptide bonds. The rotation of a peptide bond is limited by its double bond character and a trans conformation of the adjacent residues is thermodynamically favoured in native peptides.<sup>4</sup> The degrees of freedom increase with the sequence length. AVP, UII and other peptides studied here have relatively short sequence lengths of 8-11 residues. The chemical or stereochemical nature of the sidechains will also affect the 3D structure of peptides via attractive or repulsive interactions along with conformational rigidity of residues themselves (e.g. Pro). Examples of decisive sidechain interactions include hydrogen bonding,  $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking of aromatic rings (Phe, Tyr, Trp), steric hindrance of bulky residues (e.q. Arg, Lys), or covalent binding (e.q. Cys, disulphide bridge). Cyclisation is a further consideration constraining conformational diversity. The smaller the cyclic chain, the higher the constraint of conformations.<sup>71</sup> AVP, OT, UII, URP and dOT comprise a 6-residue ring closed by a disulphide bond forming a 20-membered macrocycle. They are examples of flexible peptides that nevertheless may exhibit defined conformations due to their cyclic restriction (see below). Besides the intrinsic properties, the environment will also affect possible conformations. Polar solvents (e.g. H<sub>2</sub>O) favour chemical exchange (e.g. between amide protons and solvent), which may hamper the formation of defined secondary-structure motifs, which is why less polar solvents (e.g. dimethyl sulphoxide (DMSO)) facilitate them. A peptide in solution certainly has more conformational freedom than a peptide in contact with the cell-surface, an outer binding site or a peptide "trapped" in a binding pocket. Consequently, a peptide conformation deduced from a crystal structure cannot be readily transferred to the situation in solution and *vice versa*.

**Analysis Methods.** Classical experimental methods of structure determination include X-ray crystallography and NMR spectroscopy, accompanied by other spectroscopic methods, *e.g.* circular dichroism spectroscopy (CD). Computational methods are summarised under the term *molecular modelling* and range from quantum chemistry to molecular mechanics (MM), including MD simulations. They are able to provide atomistic insight into the conformational space of molecules, here, the peptides considered. The methods used in this thesis are discussed in Chapter 3.

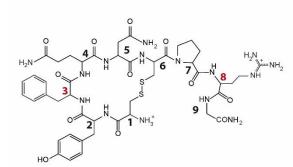
#### Structural Data for AVP, OT, UII, URP, dOT, and CT

The structural determination of the above peptides started in 1953 when du Vigneaud *et al.*<sup>72</sup> were able to identify the amino-acid sequence of oxytocin. This was the first time that the motif of a 6-residue ring closed by a disulphide bridge was seen in nature, later also identified for vasopressin, urotensin, urotensin-related peptide (Scheme 2.1) and others (*e.g.* insulin).

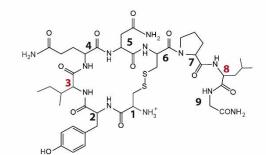
A literature review of structural information for OT, dOT, AVP, UII and URP from 1960s until today with focus on the ring and tail conformations is given (see Tables 2.3 to 2.6), including results from this work. Table 2.5 lists additional conformational aspects. The conformations from the literature are assigned to the main conformational ring types defined in this work where possible. These ring types are discussed in detail in Chapters 4 (Paper 1), 6 (Paper 3) and 7 (Related Peptides and General Conformational Classification).

The conformational data can be summarised as follows:

**Oxytocin and Deamino-Oxytocin.** After the determination of OT's amino-acid sequence in 1953 by du Vigneaud,<sup>72</sup> first crystallographic data of dOT followed in 1964 to 1966.<sup>73-75</sup> Deamino-oxytocin, which only lacks the N-terminal amino group (Scheme 2.1), was considered as model for the 3D structure of OT, although dOT is twice as potent<sup>74</sup> at the OT receptor. The first complete X-ray structure of dOT was published in 1986 by Wood *et al.*,<sup>32</sup> refined by Husain *et al.* in 1995 (PDB ID: 1XY1 and 1XY2, Fig. 2.1).<sup>76</sup> The two crystal forms found for dOT are both characterised by a 3,4 β-II turn and hydrogen bonds Tyr<sup>2</sup>O-Asn<sup>5</sup>H and Asn<sup>5</sup>O-Tyr<sup>2</sup>H in the ring and a 7,8 β-III turn of the tail with a hydrogen bond between Cys<sup>6</sup>O and Gly<sup>9</sup>H.



8-Arg-vasopressin: CYFQNCPRG



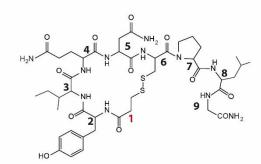
0

5

9

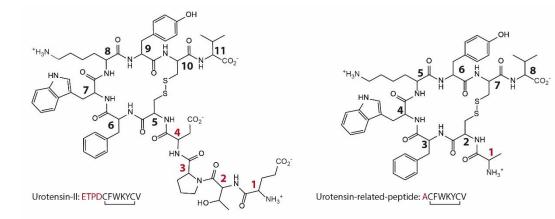
CONH<sub>2</sub>

Oxytocin: CYIQNCPLG

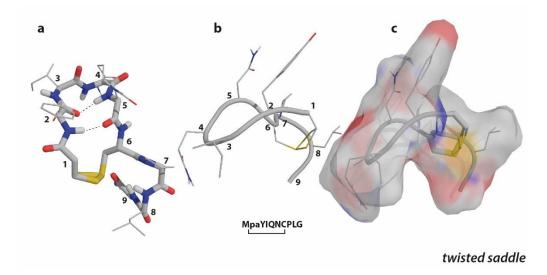


Deamino-oxytocin: MpaYIQNCPLG

Carbetocin: BuaY<sup>OMe</sup>IQNCPLG

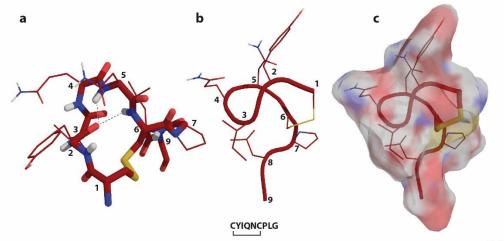


**Scheme 2.1** Primary structure of the natural peptide hormones AVP, OT, UII, URP, and the artificial analogues dOT (1-(beta-mercaptopropionic acid)-oxytocin) and CT (1-(butanoic acid)-2-(O-methyl-Tyr)-1-carbaoxytocin). The main sequence differences (AVP/OT/dOT/CT and UII/URP) are highlighted.



**Figure 2.1a-c** Deamino-oxytocin, PDB ID: 1XY1. dOT crystallises in two forms, "wet" (space group C2, PDB ID: 1XY1, shown) and "dry" (space group P2<sub>1</sub>, PDB ID: 1XY2). Both forms show the same ring conformation. The backbone shape resembles the ring-state type *twisted saddle (= folded-IVb2)*. Depiction: (a) backbone (sticks), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge (sticks), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, transannular hydrogen bonds (dotted lines), residue numbers labelled; (b) backbone (cartoon), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge numbers labelled; (c) all atoms as spheres, perspective like **b**.

In 1996, Rose *et al.*<sup>77</sup> published the X-ray structure of OT bound to its carrier protein neurophysin (NP) (PDB ID: 1NPO, Fig. 2.2). Like dOT,  $OT_{NP}$  exhibits a  $\beta$ -turn at residues Tyr<sup>3</sup> and Gln<sup>4</sup> but of different turn type ( $\beta$ -III). The tail of  $OT_{NP}$  crystallises in two forms: a *folded* conformation with 7,8  $\beta$ -turn and an *extended* conformation with a hydrogen bond from Pro<sup>7</sup>O to Gly<sup>9</sup>H<sub>NH2</sub>.



#### saddle

**Figure 2.2a-c** Oxytocin, PDB ID: 1NPO. Crystal structure of OT bound to its carrier protein neurophysin (not shown). The NP-OT complex crystallises as dimer. Both OT molecules show the same ring conformation but differ in their tail conformation, *extended* (shown) and *folded* (7,8  $\beta$ -turn), respectively. The backbone shape resembles the ring-state type *saddle* (= *folded-I*). Depiction: (a) backbone (sticks), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge (sticks), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, transannular hydrogen bonds (dotted lines), residue numbers labelled; (b) backbone (cartoon), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge (lines), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, residue numbers labelled; (c) surface.

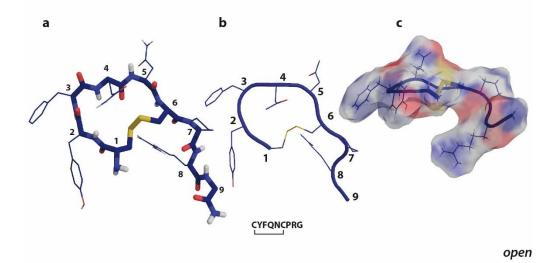
However, it was NMR spectroscopy that led to the first plausible 3D structure descriptions of OT as early as 1971.<sup>78</sup> An overview on proposed conformations of OT is given in Table 2.3.

| Method                 | Ring conformation | Turns and hydrogen bonds a   | Ring-state type<br>assignment <sup>b</sup> | References                         |  |
|------------------------|-------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|
| OT in H <sub>2</sub> O |                   |  |  |                                    |  |
| MD                     | *                 | folded conformations   | folded                                     | Haensele 2017 <sup>(Chap. 7)</sup> |  |
| (50 μs)                |                   | <b>(1)</b> 3,4,5 multiple turn (3,4 β-I + 205H, 206H)  | (1) saddle                                 |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | <b>(2)</b> 3,4,5 multiple turn (3,4 β-II + 2O5H)   | <b>(2)</b> tws                             |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | <b>(3)</b> 1-5 3 <sub>10</sub> -helix (3,4 β)  | (3) tws <sub>helix</sub>                   |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | open conformations   | open                                       |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | (4) open distorted 4,5 β-VIII/I  | (4) clop                                   |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | (5) open distorted 4,5 β-II  | (5) clop <sub>45pbr</sub>                  |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | (6) open, no classical turns   | (6) open                                   |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | Tail: extended and folded  |  |                                    |  |
| NMR                    | folded            | <b>(1)</b> <sup>j</sup> 3,4 β  | (1) saddle                                 | Koehbach 2013 <sup>79</sup>        |  |
|                        | (*)               | (*) NMR ensemble, no H-bonds   | (*) (saddle/clop)                          |                                    |  |
| NMR                    | folded            | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β + 205H, 2H5O  | (1) tws                                    | Ohno 2010 <sup>80</sup>            |  |
|                        | Joiaca            | 7,8 β + 609H   | (1) (103                                   | 01110 2010                         |  |
| EDMC,                  | *                 | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β   | <b>(1)</b> (tws)                           | Liwo 1996 <sup>81</sup>            |  |
| MD                     |                   | (2) 2,3 β  | (1) (cws)<br>(2) (open)                    | LIWO 1990                          |  |
| (400 ps)               |                   | (2) 2,3 β<br>(3) 4,5 β <sup>c</sup>  | (3) (saddle/clop)                          |                                    |  |
| NMR                    | (*)               | no transannular H-bonds  | ( <b>3)</b> (suule/clop)                   | Meraldi 1976 <sup>82</sup>         |  |
|                        | (1)               |  |  | Glickson 1976 <sup>83</sup>        |  |
|                        |                   |  |  |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | OT in DMSO   |  | Brewster 1973 <sup>84</sup>        |  |
| NMR                    | folded            | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β-II + 205H, 2H5O   | (1) tws                                    | Budesinsky 2005 <sup>85</sup>      |  |
|                        | jolaca            | 7,8 β + 609H   | (1) (105                                   | Bhaskaran 1992 <sup>86</sup>       |  |
| NMR                    | (*)               | (1) no classical turn at 3,4   | <b>(1)</b> (tws)                           | Kato 1993 <sup>87</sup>            |  |
|                        |                   | no transannular H-bonds  | (1) (1003)                                 | Kato 1995                          |  |
| NMR                    | (*)               | (1) 3,4 β + 205H   | (1) <i>tws</i>                             | Brewster 1973 <sup>88,89</sup>     |  |
|                        | ()                |  | ••   | DIEWSLEI 1975                      |  |
|                        |                   | (2) 1-5 ?-turn + 105H  | (2) (tws <sub>helix</sub> )                |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | <b>(3)</b> 4H <sub>carbamid</sub> 5H<br>Tail: folded   | (3) -                                      |                                    |  |
|                        | folded            |  | (1) (1)                                    | Line 107090                        |  |
| NMR                    | folded            | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β + 205H, no 2H5O   | <b>(1)</b> (tws)                           | Urry 1970 <sup>90</sup>            |  |
|                        | (*)               | 7,8 β + 609Η   |  | Urry 1971 <sup>78</sup>            |  |
| NMR                    | (*)               | (assignment)   |  | Johnson 1969 <sup>91</sup>         |  |
| ام مد                  | <i></i>           | OT-NP complex  | (-) (-)                                    | P (000 <sup>77</sup>               |  |
| X-ray <sup>d</sup>     | folded            | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β-III + 2O(4H,5H,6H), 3O5H  | (1) saddle                                 | Rose 1996 <sup>77</sup>            |  |
|                        |                   | open 7,8 $\beta$ and 7-9 $\gamma$ + 709  |  |                                    |  |
| NMR                    | (folded)          | (1) Tyr <sup>2</sup> O <i>exo</i> toward ring  | <b>(1)</b> <i>clop</i> <sup>e</sup>        | Lippens 1993 <sup>92</sup>         |  |
| OT in vacuo            |                   |  |  |                                    |  |
| MM/MD                  | (*)               | (*) variants of dOT X-ray conformation   | (*) tws <sub>helix</sub> <sup>f</sup>      | Ward 1991 <sup>93</sup>            |  |
| PE                     | (*)               | <b>(*)</b> 3,4 β (+ 205H)  | (*) tws <sub>helix</sub> <sup>g</sup>      | Nikiforovich 197994                |  |
| PE                     | (*)               | (*) no transannular H-bonds  |  | Kotelchuck 1972 <sup>95</sup>      |  |
|                        |                   | Tail: <i>folded</i> possible   |  |                                    |  |
|                        |                   | dOT in DMSO  |  |                                    |  |
| NMR                    | folded            | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β + 205H, 2H5O  | <b>(1)</b> <i>tws</i>                      | Urry 1970 <sup>90</sup>            |  |
|                        |                   | Tail: folded   |  |                                    |  |
| Vrouh                  | folded            | dOT crystals   | (1) true                                   | Uucoin 100076                      |  |
| X-ray <sup>h</sup>     | folded            | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β-II + 205H, 2H5O   | <b>(1)</b> <i>tws</i>                      | Husain 1990 <sup>76</sup>          |  |
|                        |                   | 7,8 β-ΙΙΙ + 609Η   |  | Wood 1986 <sup>32</sup>            |  |
| X-ray                  | -                 | (1 <sup>st</sup> X-ray data) <sup>i</sup><br>dynamic equilibrium of multiple conformations. (*)Con |  | Low 1966 <sup>75</sup>             |  |

 Table 2.3 Ring and tail conformations of OT and dOT (literature review)

\*Conformational flexibility or dynamic equilibrium of multiple conformations. (\*)Conformational flexibility suggested. <sup>a</sup> Hydrogen bonds are denoted by the residue number and the donor and acceptor atom (O carbonyl oxygen; H amide hydrogen). <sup>b</sup> Assignment to ringstate types defined in this work and based on turn description or circular similarity of torsion angles (*cf.* Appendix A4); parentheses indicate tentative assignments. <sup>c</sup> Less populated than 3,4 and 2,3 turn; no unequivocal assignment possible (no torsion published). <sup>d</sup> PDB ID: 1NPO (dimer; different tail conformations for OT). <sup>e</sup> Circsim (*ref vs. clop*) = 68 %. <sup>f</sup> Circsim (*ref vs. tws<sub>helix</sub>*) = 51 %. <sup>g</sup> Circsim (*ref vs. tws<sub>helix</sub>*) = 52 %. <sup>h</sup> PDB ID: 1XY(1,2). <sup>1</sup>Cell dimension, space group, density. <sup>j</sup> PDB ID: 2MGO, circsim (*ref vs. saddle*) = 74%. Abbreviations: see p. xii. The data in Table 2.3 may be summarised: NMR experiments of OT in DMSO suggest  $\beta$ -turns centred at residues 3 and 4 stabilised by hydrogen bonds (Tyr<sup>2</sup>O-Asn<sup>5</sup>H, Tyr<sup>2</sup>O-Cys<sup>6</sup>H, and/or Asn<sup>5</sup>O-Tyr<sup>2</sup>H). Nonpolar solvents like DMSO appear to favour a compact conformation with *folded* tail (7,8  $\beta$ -turn and hydrogen bond Cys<sup>6</sup>O-Gly<sup>9</sup>H) but conformational flexibility is not excluded and interconverting  $\beta$ -turn types are assumed. In polar solvents, such as H<sub>2</sub>O, the transannular hydrogen bonds are not evident inferring high conformational flexibility. However, in 1993, Kato *et al.*<sup>87</sup> pointed out that in DMSO none of the published NMR structures would be consistent with all of their observed NOE data and that "*for small peptides such as oxytocin [...], problems of molecular flexibility or multiple conformers are very serious*". The existence of multiple low-energy conformations was further suggested by early MM calculations<sup>81,94</sup> and Liwo *et al.*<sup>96</sup> in 1989 proposed a classification of ring conformations for dOT and Deamino-Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin (dAVP) by analogy with cyclohexane conformations; this was not developed further.<sup>1</sup>

**Arg<sup>8</sup>-Vasopressin.** AVP differs from OT in positions 3 and 8 (*cf.* Scheme 2.1). Ile<sup>3</sup> becomes Phe<sup>3</sup>, giving the possibility of  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interaction with the neighbouring residue Tyr<sup>2</sup> and the hydrophobic Leu<sup>8</sup> changes to the sterically demanding hydrophilic residue Arg<sup>8</sup>. Conformational diversity also applies to AVP (see Table 2.4). The X-ray structure of AVP bound to its carrier NP has yet to be published. However, an X-ray structure of AVP bound to trypsin exists (PDB ID: 1YF4, Fig. 2.3).<sup>97</sup>



**Figure 2.3a-c** Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin, PDB ID: 1YF4. Crystal structure of AVP bound to enzyme trypsin (trypsin not shown). The backbone shape resembles the ring-state type *open* (= *lasso*). Depiction: (**a**) backbone (sticks), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge (sticks), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, residue numbers labelled; (**b**) backbone (cartoon), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge (lines), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, residue numbers labelled; (**c**) surface.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> They assigned low-energy (MM calculations) ring conformations (defined by Cα positions) of dOT and dAVP to cyclohexane conformations (*boat, chair, twist, sofa* with 26 subcategories). The idea was not developed further, superseded by the clearer sequential notation with secondary-structure elements.

This shows an *unfolded* (*open*) conformation significantly different to the *folded*  $\beta$ -turn conformations found for OT<sub>NP</sub> (*cf.* Fig. 2.2). However, the X-ray structure of the NP complex of Lys<sup>8</sup>-VP (LVP, PDB ID: 1JK4, porcine vasopressin)<sup>98</sup> is very similar to OT with  $\beta$ -turns at 3,4. NMR experiments for AVP (see Table 2.4) suggest conformations with  $\beta$ -turns at residues 3,4 and/or 4,5 of different fast interchanging types and possible transannular hydrogen bonds, depending on the polarity of the solvent. AVP, like OT, is suggested to be a flexible molecule able to adopt multiple conformations<sup>99,100</sup> even more flexible than OT.<sup>101</sup>

| Method          | Ring                | Turns and hydrogen bonds <sup>a</sup>                       | Ring-state type         | Reference                           |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                 | conformation        |   | assignment <sup>b</sup> |                                     |
|                 |                     | AVP in H <sub>2</sub> O                                     |                         |                                     |
| MD+NMR          | 70 % : 30 %         | folded conformations  | folded                  | Haensele 2014 <sup>1(Chap. 4)</sup> |
| (23 µs)         | folded:open         | <b>(1)</b> 3,4,5 multiple turn (3,4 β-I + 205H,             | (1) saddle              | Haensele 2016 <sup>2(Chap. 5)</sup> |
|                 |                     | 2O6H)   | <b>(2)</b> tws          |                                     |
|                 |                     | <b>(2)</b> 3,4,5 multiple turn (3,4 β-II + 205H)            | open                    |                                     |
|                 |                     | open conformations  | <b>(3)</b> clop         |                                     |
|                 |                     | (3) open distorted 4,5 β-VIII/I                             | <b>(4)</b> open         |                                     |
|                 |                     | (4) open, no classical turns                                |                         |                                     |
|                 |                     | Tail: extended and folded                                   |                         |                                     |
| REMD            | folded <sup>i</sup> | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β-III + 205H, 206H                           | (1) saddle              | Yedvabny 2014 <sup>102</sup>        |
| (50 ns)         |                     | Tail: extended and folded                                   |                         |                                     |
| NMR             | (*)                 | <b>(1)</b> open 3,4 β-II + 4,5 β-III'                       | <b>(1)</b> (tws)        | Sikorska 2008 <sup>103</sup>        |
|                 |                     | <b>(2)</b> open 3,4 β-II + 4,5 β-I <sup>′ii</sup>           | <b>(2)</b> (tws)        |                                     |
| EDMC,           | *                   | (1) 3,4 β   | <b>(1)</b> (tws)        | Liwo 1996 <sup>81</sup>             |
| MD <sup>c</sup> |                     | <b>(2)</b> 4,5 β  | (2) (saddle/clop)       |                                     |
| (400 ps)        |                     | <b>(3)</b> 2,3 β <sup>d</sup>                               | <b>(3)</b> (open)       |                                     |
|                 |                     | AVP in DMSO <sup>g</sup>                                    |                         |                                     |
| NMR             | (*)                 | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β-II (or I')                                 | <b>(1)</b> tws          | Schmidt 1991 <sup>99</sup>          |
|                 |                     | <b>(2)</b> 3,4 β-ΙΙ'  | (2) –                   |                                     |
|                 |                     | <b>(3)</b> 3,4 β-Ι  | (3) saddle              |                                     |
|                 |                     | Tail: ≥ 2 conformers  |                         |                                     |
| NMR             | (*)                 | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β + 205H                                     | (1) -                   | Walter 1974 <sup>104</sup>          |
|                 |                     | AVP in micelles <sup>e</sup>                                |                         |                                     |
| NMR             | folded              | <b>(1)</b> 3,4 β-II (or VII) + 4,5 β-Ι' (or IV) + 2O6H      | <b>(1)</b> (tws)        | Lubecka 2015 <sup>105</sup>         |
| (DPD)           |                     | 70 % 6,7 β-I + 6O8H   |                         |                                     |
| NMR             | folded              | (1) 3,4 β-ΙΙ' + 4,5 β-Ι + 3Ο6Η + 5,6 β-ΙV                   | (1) -                   | Rodziewicz 2008 <sup>100</sup>      |
| (SDS)           |                     | <i>cis</i> -peptide bond Cys <sup>1</sup> -Tyr <sup>2</sup> |                         |                                     |
|                 |                     | Tail: γ or β-turn   |                         |                                     |
|                 |                     | AVP-trypsin complex   |                         |                                     |
| X-ray           | open                | <b>(1)</b> 204H + 406H <sup>iii</sup>                       | <b>(1)</b> open         | Ibrahim <sup>97</sup>               |

\*Conformational flexibility or dynamic equilibrium of multiple conformations. (\*)Conformational flexibility suggested. <sup>a</sup> Hydrogen bonds are denoted by the residue number and the donor and acceptor atom (O carbonyl oxygen; H amide hydrogen). <sup>b</sup> Assignment to ringstate types defined in this work and based on turn description or circular similarity of torsion angles (*cf.* Appendix A4); parentheses indicate tentative assignments. <sup>c</sup> With "hydration-shell". <sup>d</sup> Less populated than 3,4 and 4,5 turn; no unequivocal assignment possible (no torsion published). <sup>e</sup> Spherical aggregation of lipid molecules, "membrane mimic". Abbreviations: see p. xii.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Only the ring-state type *saddle* was found (both for OT and AVP). The REMD simulation appears not to be converged and conclusions have to be considered with caution.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>ii</sup> Remark: Long-scale MD simulations show that in solution a fluctuation of  $\pm 30^{\circ}$  around an ideal turn torsions can be assumed. Thus,  $\beta$ -l' (+60° +30° +90° 0°) and  $\beta$ -III' (+60° +30° +60° +30°) turns are not distinguishable. Sikorska's two conformations, (1) and (2), belong to the same conformational main type.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>III</sup> Cannot be verified: 2O4H = 5.0 Å, 4O6H = 3.6 Å (PyMOL)

In 1996, Liwo *et al.*<sup>81</sup> published the first comprehensive MD study (EDMC and Monte Carlo, total simulation time 400 ps) of OT and AVP and proposed conformations for both AVP and OT with  $\beta$ -turns centred at 2,3, 3,4 and 4,5. They predicted a prevalence of 3,4 and 4,5-turns for AVP, and 3,4 and 2,3-turns for OT.

Further experimental methods, *e.g.* CD and Raman spectroscopy, complement the structure elucidation of OT and AVP. The main results are listed in Table 2.5 and can be summarised as follows:

1) The ring-closing disulphide bridge is suggested to adopt conformations of right-handed chirality and a dihedral angle around  $\pm 90^{\circ}$  (stddev  $30^{\circ}$ ). (2) Non-covalent attractive interactions ( $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking) of Tyr<sup>2</sup> and Phe<sup>3</sup> in AVP are very likely. (3) The C-terminal tails of AVP and OT are more mobile than the ring. (4) AVP and OT show proline *cis/trans* isomerisation with approximately 5-10 % *cis*-Pro<sup>7</sup>.

| Peptide                 | Conformational data  | Meth. <sup>a</sup> | Reference                      |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|
|                         | Flexibility  |                    |                                |
| OT in H₂O               | • OT is less flexible than VP (LVP)  | А                  | Gryczynski 1991 <sup>101</sup> |
| OT in H₂O               | flexible backbone  | В, С               | Hruby 1978 <sup>106</sup>      |
|                         | Secondary structure  |                    |                                |
| OT in H₂O               | <ul> <li>β-turn like (ring)</li> </ul>   | С                  | Tu 1978 <sup>107</sup>         |
| AVP in $H_2O$           | <ul> <li>β-turn, β-sheet, and random-coil bands</li> </ul>                           | С                  | Podstawka 2006 <sup>108</sup>  |
| UII <sub>(4-11)</sub>   | - disordered conformers of random coil, turn and $\beta\mbox{-structures}$           | С                  | Carotenuto 2004109             |
|                         | Disulphide bridge  |                    |                                |
| OT in H <sub>2</sub> O  | <ul> <li>right-handedness, g-g-g &gt; g-g-t, t-g-t</li> </ul>                        | F,G                | Pazderkova 2012 <sup>110</sup> |
|                         | <ul> <li>right-handed chirality, ∢CSSC = 110-115°</li> </ul>                         | В, С               | Hruby 1978 <sup>106</sup>      |
|                         | <ul> <li>OT (and dOT) ∢CSSC = right-handed helical, distorted</li> </ul>             | В, Е               | Urry 1968 <sup>111</sup>       |
|                         | • g-g-g  | С                  | Tu 1978 <sup>107</sup>         |
| OT in DMSO              | <ul> <li>∢CSSC = ±90° (stddev 30°)</li> </ul>  | В, С               | Maxfield 1977 <sup>112</sup>   |
| AVP in $H_2O$           | <ul> <li>right-handedness, g-g-g &gt; g-g-t, t-g-t</li> </ul>                        | F,G                | Pazderkova 2012 <sup>110</sup> |
|                         | <ul> <li>g-g-g and t-g-t</li> </ul>  | С                  | Podstawka 2006 <sup>108</sup>  |
|                         | <ul> <li>g-g-g possible</li> </ul>   | В, С               | Tu 1979 <sup>113</sup>         |
|                         | Tail   |                    |                                |
| OT in H₂O               | <ul> <li>above ring</li> </ul>   | А                  | Gryczynski 1991 <sup>101</sup> |
|                         | <ul> <li>no evidence for noncovalent ring/tail interaction</li> </ul>                | D                  | Cowburn 1983 <sup>114</sup>    |
|                         | <ul> <li>higher flexibility than ring</li> </ul>                                     | D                  | Deslaurier 1974 <sup>115</sup> |
| OT in DMSO              | <ul> <li>more flexible than ring</li> </ul>  | D                  | Bhaskaran 1992 <sup>86</sup>   |
| AVP in H <sub>2</sub> O | <ul> <li>no evidence for noncovalent ring/tail interaction</li> </ul>                | D                  | Cowburn 1983 <sup>114</sup>    |
|                         | <ul> <li>folded (above ring)</li> </ul>  | В                  | Fric 1975 <sup>116</sup>       |
| AVP in DMSO             | <ul> <li>higher mobility than ring (AVP, OT); higher mobility than in OT</li> </ul>  | D                  | Walter 1974 <sup>104</sup>     |
|                         | π-π interaction  |                    |                                |
| AVP in $H_2O$           | <ul> <li>π-π stacking of Tyr<sup>2</sup> and Phe<sup>3</sup></li> </ul>              | А                  | Szmacinski 1996 <sup>117</sup> |
|                         | <ul> <li>possible but no major interaction</li> </ul>                                | D                  | Cowburn 1983 <sup>114</sup>    |
|                         | <ul> <li>π-π stacking of Tyr<sup>2</sup> and Phe<sup>3</sup></li> </ul>              | В                  | Fric 1975 <sup>116</sup>       |
|                         | <ul> <li>higher local rigidity at Tyr<sup>2</sup> counts for π-π stacking</li> </ul> | В                  | Fric 1975 <sup>116</sup>       |
| AVP in DMSO             | <ul> <li>no π-π stacking of Tyr<sup>2</sup> and Phe<sup>3</sup></li> </ul>           | D                  | Schmidt 1991 <sup>99</sup>     |

 Table 2.5
 Additional structural properties for OT, AVP, dOT, and UII (literature review)

| Table 2.5               | continued  |                    |                                |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Peptide                 | Conformational data  | Meth. <sup>a</sup> | Reference                      |
|                         | Pro <sup>7</sup> cis/trans isomerisation   |                    |                                |
| AVP in $H_2O$           | • ~5 % <i>cis</i>  | D                  | Sikorska 2008 <sup>103</sup>   |
|                         | • ~9 % cis   | D                  | Larive 1992 <sup>118</sup>     |
|                         | <ul> <li>isomerisation via twisted Cys<sup>6</sup>-Pro<sup>7</sup> imide bond</li> </ul> | D                  | Larive 1993 <sup>119</sup>     |
| OT in H₂O               | • ~10 % <i>cis</i>   | D                  | Larive 1992 <sup>118</sup>     |
|                         | • ~0 % cis   | D                  | Glasel 1973 <sup>120</sup>     |
| UII in H₂O              | • ~11 % <i>cis</i>   | D                  | Haensele unpublished           |
|                         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>   |                    |                                |
| OT in H <sub>2</sub> O  | <ul> <li>more shielded from solvent than in LVP</li> </ul>                               | А                  | Gryczynski 1991 <sup>101</sup> |
|                         | <ul> <li>exposed to solvent</li> </ul>   | С                  | Tu 1978 <sup>107</sup>         |
| AVP in H <sub>2</sub> O | <ul> <li>exposed to solvent</li> </ul>   | В, С               | Tu 1979 <sup>113</sup>         |
|                         | Sidechain conformation   |                    |                                |
| OT. AVP in H            | <ul> <li>no significant differences</li> </ul>   | D                  | Cowburn 1983 <sup>114</sup>    |

<sup>a</sup> Spectroscopy methods: Fluorescence Anisotropy (A), Circular Dichroism (B), Raman (C), Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (D), UV (E), Vibrational Circular Dichroism (F), Raman Optical Activity (G).

**Urotensin and Urotensin-Related Peptide** Whereas OT and AVP are veterans in the field of structure determination, UII and URP are relatively new research objects. In 1999, UII was detected in mammals, including humans,<sup>121-123</sup> and four years later, its paralogue URP was identified<sup>124</sup> (*cf.* Introduction of Paper 3 (Chap. 6)). UII has a 6-membered cyclic ring and a disulphide bridge in common with OT, dOT and AVP but a very different sequence and its 4-residue tail is in N-terminal position instead of the C-terminal tail of AVP and OT/dOT (*cf.* Scheme 2.1). URP has the same ring sequence as UII but lacks the multi-residue tail. Conformational data are rare compared to OT and AVP and to date there are no X-ray structures of UII or URP. Structure descriptions deduced from spectroscopy experiments vary from distinct single conformations<sup>125,126</sup> with preferred turn centres at residues Lys and Tyr (8,9 for UII and 5,6 for URP) to unstructured/flexible<sup>109,127</sup> (*cf.* Table 2.6). Residues 8,9 of UII and 5,6 of URP correspond to centres 4,5 in OT, dOT, AVP, and CT.

| Table 2.6 | Ring and tail conformations of UII and URP (literature review) |  |  |                                      |
|-----------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| Method    | Ring conformation  | Turns and hydrogen bonds <sup>a</sup>                            | Ring-state type<br>assignment <sup>b</sup> | Reference                            |
|           |  | Ull in H <sub>2</sub> O  |  |                                      |
| MD+NMR    | 28 % : 72 %  | folded conformations   | folded                                     | Haensele 2017 <sup>3 (Chap. 6)</sup> |
| (37.8 µs) | folded:open  | <b>(1)</b> 7,8,9 (7,8 β-I)                                       | (1) folded-I                               |                                      |
|           |  | <b>(2)</b> 7,8,9 (7,8 β-II)                                      | (2) folded-IVb2                            |                                      |
|           |  | <b>(3)</b> 6,7,8 (5-9 helix)                                     | (3) inv-folded                             |                                      |
|           |  | (4) 7,8,9 (6-10 p-sheet)   | (4) folded-II                              |                                      |
|           |  | <b>(5)</b> 6,7,8 (6,7 β-ΙΙΙ')                                    | (5) folded-III                             |                                      |
|           |  | open conformations   | open                                       |                                      |
|           |  | <b>(6)</b> 8,9 β-Ι/VIII  | <b>(6)</b> omega-l                         |                                      |
|           |  | <b>(7)</b> 8,9 β-ΙΙ  | (7) omega-ll                               |                                      |
|           |  | <b>(8)</b> 6,7 β-Ι   | (8) scoop + lasso                          |                                      |
| NMR       | open   | <b>(1)</b> widened 7,8,9 γ + 8,9,10 γ +<br>possible: 709H + 809H | <b>(1)</b> omega                           | Lescot 2007 <sup>126</sup>           |
| CD+NMR    | (*)  | (*) disordered conformers <sup>c</sup>                           |  | Carotenuto 2004 <sup>109</sup>       |
| NMR       | unstructured   | no classical turns,<br>no hydrogen bonds                         |  | Flohr 2002 <sup>128</sup>            |

| Table 2.6           | continued                  |  |  |                                      |  |  |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Method              | Ring conformation          | Turns and hydrogen bonds <sup>a</sup>  | Ring-state type<br>assignment <sup>b</sup>   | Reference                            |  |  |
|                     |                            | UII in DMSO  |  |                                      |  |  |
| NMR                 | unstructured               | no standard secondary structure<br>Tail: 3,4 β-I possible  | (1) omega or<br>folded-IVb2 <sup>d</sup>   | Grieco 2002 <sup>129</sup>           |  |  |
|                     |                            | Ull in SDS   |  |                                      |  |  |
| NMR                 | folded                     | <b>(1)</b> β-hairpin (7,8-ΙΙ')<br><b>(2)</b> flexible  | (1) (folded)<br>(2) -  | Carotenuto 2004 <sup>109</sup>       |  |  |
|                     | URP in H <sub>2</sub> O    |  |  |                                      |  |  |
| MD+NMR<br>(22.8 μs) | 14 % : 86 %<br>folded:open | folded conformations<br>(1) 4,5,6 γ<br>(2) 2-7 antip. β-sheet (4,5 β-II)<br>open conformations<br>(3) 5,6 β-I/VIII<br>(4) 5,6 β-II<br>(5) 3,4 β-VIII | folded<br>(1) hybrid<br>(2) sheet<br>open<br>(3) omega-I<br>(4) omega-II<br>(5) lasso45pbr | Haensele 2017 <sup>3 (Chap. 6)</sup> |  |  |
| NMR                 | (*)                        | high structural flexibility,<br>no hydrogen bonds  |  | Brancaccio 2015 <sup>127</sup>       |  |  |
| NMR                 | open                       | <b>(1)</b> 4,5,6 γ′ + 4O6H   | <b>(1)</b> omega-I <sup>e</sup>  | Chatenet 2004 <sup>127</sup>         |  |  |
| URP in SDS          |                            |  |  |                                      |  |  |
| NMR                 | folded                     | <b>(1)</b> β-hairpin (7,8-II')   | <b>(1)</b> (folded)  | Brancaccio 2015 <sup>127</sup>       |  |  |

\*Conformational flexibility or dynamic equilibrium of multiple conformations. (\*) Conformational flexibility suggested. <sup>a</sup> Hydrogen bonds are denoted by the residue number and the donor and acceptor atom (O carbonyl oxygen; H amide hydrogen). <sup>b</sup> Assignment to ringstate types defined in this work and based on turn description or circular similarity of torsion angles (*cf.* Appendix A4); parentheses indicate tentative assignments. <sup>c</sup> UII(4-11) fragment. <sup>d</sup> Circsim (*ref vs. omega-I* or *folded-IVb2*) = 67 %. <sup>e</sup> Circsim (*ref vs. omega-I*) = 86 %. Abbreviations: see p. xii.

**Carbetocin.** CT resembles OT's primary structure. The sulphur atom from Cys<sup>1</sup> of the disulphide bridge is replaced by a methylene group and the hydroxyl group of Tyr<sup>2</sup> is methylated. CT is an approved drug substitute for OT and a commercial peptide (Ferring Arzneimittel GmbH). It is the subject of several pharmacological studies<sup>31,130,131</sup> but X-ray or NMR data for CT are not publicly available. Here it is used to complement the MD studies of natural peptide hormones with a synthetic analogue.

#### Motivation of the Study

As has been shown, the peptides in the focus of this thesis are interesting because of their versatile physiological properties, which are closely related to their structure. However, even if numerous structural data are available, there is no consistent description of their conformational preferences due to their flexibility.

For this thesis, the conformational space of several peptides with the common motif of a 6-residue ring was extensively explored with unrestrained  $\mu$ s-scale MD simulations to identify their main conformational types. This finally led to a general classification in terms of *open* and *folded* ring-state types (Chap. 7). Subtypes of the two classes are defined by turn centres and hydrogen bonds,

and similarities between the peptides are pointed out. The tables of this chapter (Tables 2.3, 2.4, 2.6) anticipate the results of this classification by assigning the structures from the literature to the ring-state types defined in this work.

A consistent conformational description of these peptides may help clarify contradictory structure definitions found in the literature. Each main conformational type identified for the peptide hormones is a potential bioactive conformation that can be used directly for molecular docking to investigate the interaction with their cognate receptors and to design pharmacophores. The generic classification of conformations (Chap. 7) will facilitate the structural analysis of related peptides and the modelling of analogues for subsequent research toward defining their nature of modulation of their cognate receptors. With the advent of a better understanding of these peptides and their conformational preferences and clarification of interactions with their receptors this may lead to better non-peptide drugs with therapeutically useful modulatory properties.

A further aim of this thesis was to investigate the molecular flexibility of the peptides as expressed by their conformational equilibria. These equilibria are difficult to access experimentally if conformational interconversions are fast relative to the NMR timescale.<sup>132,133</sup> In this work, the equilibrium concentrations for AVP, UII, and URP in aqueous solution were determined *via* longscale MD simulations combined with enhanced sampling methods. The *in silico* results were validated *via* statistical comparison of DFT-calculated chemical shifts with NMR experimental chemical shifts. The protocol was developed using AVP, publicly introduced in Paper 2 (Chap. 5) and subsequently applied to UII and URP in Paper 3 (Chap. 6) to predict their multiple-conformation equilibria in solution. The validation technique provides a method for the analysis of fast interconverting multi-conformational systems in general and may contribute methodologically to the research field of intrinsically disordered peptides. The determination of the conformational equilibria in solution defines the thermodynamic starting point for an allosteric signalling cascade during ligand/receptor interaction. It matters particularly if a minor populated "experimentally invisible" state initiates a signal transduction rather than an experimentally predominant conformation.

This research project was embedded in the European network project PeReNE (Peptide Research Network of Excellence)<sup>337</sup> as part of the Interreg IVA France (Channel) - England program 2007-2014 and the results of this work have been used *inter alia* by the groups of Prof. R. Bureau (University of Normandy, drug design), Prof. J. Essex (University of Southampton, development of unbiased enhanced sampling methods for intrinsically disordered peptides and proteins), and Prof. T. Clark (Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, metadynamics simulation of multi-allosteric

ligand-receptor reaction pathways). The multidisciplinary nature of this collaboration afforded a great opportunity for the resultant successful cross fertilization of ideas. Regular group meetings and arranged symposia progressed the project considerably.

In summary, there are a multitude of reasons that make the results reported in this thesis interesting for differing research areas (MD simulation and related analysis methods, NMR spectroscopy, pharmacological research) and the scientific contribution is further indicated by the successful publication of the results of this thesis as peer-reviewed papers.

## Chapter 3: Methodological Backgrounds

"Today the computer is just as important a tool for chemists as the test tube. Simulations are so realistic that they predict the outcome of traditional experiments."

Press Release 09-Oct-2013 of the Royal Swedish Academy of Science, Nobel Prize Chemistry 2013 <sup>134</sup>

This chapter gives an overview of the principles and background of the methods used for this thesis. Reasons are given justifying the choice of methods. A research setup is outlined. Further on, more specific, methodological details are given in the subsequent chapters containing the publications.<sup>1-3</sup>

## **Research Setup**

**Acquisition of Structural Data.** Methods to determine the structure of peptides and proteins have been addressed briefly in Chapter 2, primarily X-ray crystallography and NMR spectroscopy. However, X-ray crystallography is not suited to determining conformations in solution and NMR spectroscopy is limited if conformational interconversions are fast relative to the NMR timescale. MD simulations, however, enable the study of conformational interconversions on an atomistic level. Protein folding occurs on a timescale of microseconds<sup>135</sup> to seconds<sup>136,137</sup> or even longer,<sup>138,139</sup> and current computer power makes it possible to access simulation times of microseconds. Thus, long-scale simulations aim *inter alia* to reach realistic timescales. Here, the AMBER force field ff99SB<sup>140</sup> was used to study the conformational space of cyclic peptide hormones with explicit water solvation.

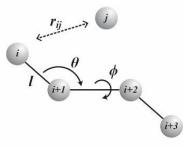
**Analysis of Structural Data.** The clustering of the conformational data was performed with DASH,<sup>141</sup> complemented with principal component analysis (PCA). For secondary-structure analyses, the AMBER tools *ptraj* and *cpptraj*<sup>142,143</sup> were used and the similarity of conformations was quantified by calculation of the circular similarity (see below).

Validation of Structural Data. NMR experiments of AVP, UII and URP in aqueous solution were performed to determine experimental chemical shifts; while chemical shifts for conformational

representatives of AVP, UII and URP were calculated using density functional theory (DFT) methods. The equilibrium populations for representative conformations were estimated *via* enhanced sampling with metadynamics simulations by Saleh and replica exchange simulations (REMD) by Essex and co-workers. The *in silico* results gathered from µs-scale MD simulations and enhanced sampling methods were compared statistically with the experimental results.

#### Molecular-Dynamics Simulations

What is MD simulation? Physicochemical Aspects. The potential energy of a molecule is a function of its conformation and the conformational space can be represented as a potential energy surface. This multi-dimensional energy surface can be described by a force field with contributions of bond lengths, bond angles, torsions, non-bonding forces and electrostatic forces. The energy contributions are parameterised and the potential energy is approximated by summation of harmonic potentials for bonds and angles, Fourier expansions for torsions (torsion potential), Lennard-Jones potentials for non-bonding forces (dispersion, van der Waals) and the Coulomb law for electrostatic contributions. This approach is called molecular mechanics (MM) and the resulting potential energy is the MM energy<sup>i</sup>. Equation (3.1) is a typical MM energy function as used by the AMBER force field ff99SB.<sup>140</sup>



 $E_{MM} = E_{bonded} + E_{non-bond} \tag{3.1}$ 

$$= \sum_{bond} \frac{k_l}{2} (l - l_0)^2 + \sum_{angle} \frac{k_{\theta}}{2} (\theta - \theta_0)^2 + \sum_{torsion} V_n \left(1 + \cos(n\phi - \gamma_n)\right) \\ + \sum_{i=1}^N \sum_{j=1}^N \left\{ 4\varepsilon \left[ \left(\frac{\sigma}{r_{ij}}\right)^{12} - \left(\frac{\sigma}{r_{ij}}\right)^6 \right] + \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0} \frac{q_i q_j}{r^2} \right\}$$

with  $E_{MM}$  molecular mechanics energy;  $E_{bond/non-bond}$  energy terms for *bonded* and *non-bond* forces; *i*, *j* number of atom; *k* force constant; *l* bond length; suffix 0 equilibrium/minimum;  $\Theta$  bond angle;  $V_n$  torsion force constant (amplitude);  $\Phi$  torsion;  $\gamma_n$  phase (position of 1<sup>st</sup> maximum); *n* number of maxima;  $\varepsilon$  maximum attractive energy;  $r_{ij}$  distance;  $\sigma$  distance of no interaction;  $q_i$ ,  $q_j$  partial charges at atom *i* and *j*,  $\varepsilon_0$  electric constant

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> in contrast to the evaluation of the potential energy by quantum mechanics

The force field is the dataset of parameters (e.g.  $k_l$ ,  $l_0$ ,  $\Theta_0$ ,  $\varepsilon$  in Eq. (3.1)) together with the energy functions used to calculate the potential energy. The parameterisation considers atom types (including hybridisation and atom charges), all possible atom-type combinations (e.g. bond lengths, bond angles, proper and improper torsions, non-bonded interactions, electrostatic interactions) and, if necessary, rules to estimate missing parameters. For textbooks and reviews on MD simulations, see e.g. references 144-147; additional physicochemical background knowledge is given in Appendix A6.

Molecular dynamics describes the possible motion of atoms within a molecule. This includes interconversions between different conformations. In classical mechanics, the atomic motion is determined by solving Newton's laws of motion<sup>148</sup> (Eq. (3.2) and Appendix A6). This approach calculates the future position of an atom from its current and previous positions. It determines how changes in the potential energy  $\left(\frac{\partial E_{MM}}{\partial r_i}\right)$  are related to changes in position as a function of time (Eq. (3.3)).

$$\vec{F}_i = m_i \vec{a}_i$$
 and  $\vec{a}_i = \frac{\partial^2 \vec{r}_i}{\partial t^2}$  (3.2)

$$-\frac{\partial E_{MM}}{\partial r_i} = m_i \frac{\partial^2 \vec{r}_i}{\partial t^2}$$
(3.3)

with *i* atom number, *F<sub>i</sub>* force, m<sub>i</sub> mass, *a<sub>i</sub>* velocity, *r<sub>i</sub>* position, *t* time

MD simulation, thus, explores the conformational space autonomously.<sup>145</sup> The results of MD simulations are time-trajectories of conformations and time-averaged populations of conformations. In theory, if the system were allowed to evolve indefinitely, all possible conformations would be sampled. Experimental methods, in contrast, result in ensemble averages. However, in the case of convergence, the time-average of populations ("MD equilibrium") should equal the experimentally observable ensemble average ("experimental equilibrium"). This axiom is called the ergodic hypothesis (cf. Appendix A6) and it is the fundamental reason why MD simulations should run for as long as possible.

Equilibrium populations and free energy are related via Eq. (3.4):

eq

$$\Delta G = -RTlnK_{eq} = -RTln\frac{[P2]}{[P1]}$$
(3.4)  
with  $\Delta G$  difference of Gibbs free energy; *R* ideal gas constant (); *T* temperature; *K*<sub>eq</sub> equilibrium constant; *P1*, *P2* concentrations (populations)

However, if the sampling is insufficient, the energy cannot be deduced from the MD populations. Even with µs-scale simulation lengths, convergence cannot be taken for granted<sup>149</sup> and in this case, enhanced sampling methods are recommended, e.g. umbrella sampling,<sup>150</sup> metadynamics,<sup>151</sup> replica-exchange molecular-dynamics simulations,<sup>152</sup> or solute tempering.<sup>153</sup> Enhanced sampling was performed for AVP, UII and URP<sup>i</sup> to supplement the long-scale MD simulations. Methodological details are given in Chapter 5 (Paper 2) and Chapter 6 (Paper 3). For additional information, reference is made to the literature.<sup>150-152,154-161</sup>

At this point, it must be mentioned that free energies and equilibrium populations cannot be deduced from potential energies under standard conditions ( $T\neq0$ ) because the entropy term is unknown (Eq. (3.5)):

G = H + TS = (U - pV) + TSwith *G* Gibbs free energy, *H* enthalpy, *T* absolute temperature, *S* entropy, *U* internal
energy (here: *E*<sub>MM</sub> potential energy), *p* pressure, *V* volume (3.5)

Consequently, the global minimum of the potential energy surface need not be the highest populated (most stable) conformation.<sup>145</sup> Nevertheless, it is assumed that the low-energy regions of the hypersurface are the most populated.

Historical Aspects. The development of force fields and MD simulations started about 40 years ago with potential energy calculations by *e.g.* Scheraga<sup>95,162</sup> and Allinger *et al.*<sup>163</sup> The *consistent force field* (CFF) by Lifson and Warshel<sup>164,165</sup> is often regarded as the *"foundation of modern molecular* modelling".<sup>166</sup> One of the first protein MD simulations was published by McCammon, Karplus et al. in 1977.<sup>167</sup> Nowadays, several well recognised force fields are available and commonly used, e.q. AMBER,<sup>168-170</sup> CHARMM,<sup>171,172</sup> OPLS,<sup>173,174</sup> and GROMOS.<sup>175</sup> AMBER, CHARMM, and OPLS offer allatom force fields. AMBER and CHARMM focus primarily on protein simulation, OPLS on the simulation of liquids. GROMOS was initially optimised for alkanes and it still uses united-atom force fields. Here, only the development of the AMBER force field, which was used in this work, will be described in detail. AMBER was introduced in 1981 as "a general program for modelling molecules and their interaction".<sup>170</sup> The first widely used AMBER force field, released in 1984,<sup>169</sup> considered only polarisable hydrogens explicitly and nonpolar hydrogens were parameterised as a unit with their bonding partners (*united-atom* force field). The architecture of force fields and programs was and is closely linked to the computer power available and in 1986, the first AMBER all-atom force field became available.<sup>176</sup> Further developments, including improved algorithms and protocols to extend the parameter set, led to the *ff94* or *Cornell* force field<sup>177</sup> in 1995. A weakness of ff94 (and ff99) was its bias in protein simulations towards the helical conformation.<sup>178</sup> This problem was addressed with the AMBER force field version ff99SB, released in 2006.<sup>140</sup> At the beginning of this project in 2011, ff99SB was commonly used as a standard force field that had proven reliable and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> by Essex *et al.* and Clark *et al.* 

predictive to study the dynamics of proteins.<sup>140,158,179</sup> For this project, ff99SB was also chosen to ensure compatibility with the study of AVP-receptor interaction of Saleh and Clark.<sup>28</sup>

**Strengths, Application and Limits of MD simulations.** The strength of classical MD simulations based on force fields is the computational feasibility of calculating large systems, even in membrane environment with explicit solvation (*e.g.*<sup>180-182</sup>). The additive character of the potential functions enables extensive computational parallelisation and is the reason for the possibility of high-speed performance. MD simulation is used to study conformational changes (*e.g.* protein folding<sup>182</sup>), molecular recognition (*e.g.* ligand-receptor interaction,<sup>28</sup> DNA-protein interactions<sup>183</sup>), ion transport processes<sup>184,185</sup> and many other questions. Results are *inter alia* used for drug design.<sup>186,187</sup> Short restrained MD simulations are used routinely to refine conformations deduced from experimental methods (*e.g.* NMR spectroscopy).

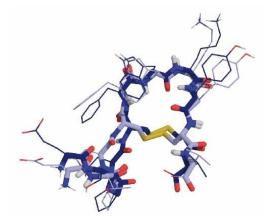
The quality of the results correspond closely to the quality of the parameterisation.<sup>149</sup> Force field parameters are fitted either to experimental values (bond lengths, rotation barriers etc.) or to ab *initio* calculated values (*e.g.* partial charges). Test sets are chosen with respect to the system to be simulated. The AMBER force field, for example, is optimised for describing the secondary structure folding of proteins. Force fields tend to be biased in favour of potential energy minima, this aggravates the previously mentioned sampling problem.<sup>160</sup> A general weakness of the classical mechanics approach is that it does not allow the calculation of electronic processes (e.g. electron transfer, bond dissociation). Electron motion is significantly faster than atom motion so that atoms and electrons are assumed to move independently (Born-Oppenheimer approximation<sup>188</sup>). The charge distribution in standard force fields is defined by atom-fixed point charges and intramolecular electrostatic interactions between neighboured atoms (< 1-3 bonds) are omitted or scaled. The most accurate way to calculate electronic processes would be an all-atom ab initio quantum mechanical approach, but this is still not possible for large systems but mixed approaches do already exist. These methods combine the accuracy of quantum mechanics (QM) with the highspeed performance of molecular mechanics and the approach (QM/MM) was rewarded with the Nobel prize<sup>i</sup> for Chemistry in 2013.<sup>134,166</sup> Another approach uses polarisable force fields<sup>189-191</sup> but their use is not yet routine. Fixed-charge force fields at least should include explicit solvation for an optimum simulation of the electrostatic solute-solvent interactions. For a review, see e.g. Ponder et al.192

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Nobel prize Chemistry 2013: A. Warshel, J. Levitt, M. Karplus

## Boundary Conditions for MD Simulations

**Initial Conformation and Minimisation.** A good starting point for an initial conformation of an MD simulation is an experimental template (*e.g.* X-ray or NMR structure), ideally, with complete coordinates or structural data (*e.g.* backbone torsions) to model a starting conformation. Other starting points may be created with short high-temperature MD runs or modelled from related analogues for which conformations are known. In any case, the initial conformation needs to be minimised before a simulation can be started. The aim of the minimisation is to optimise the initial conformation by releasing strains that would result in unacceptable energy gradients. For example, for AVP, the X-ray structure of the trypsin complex (PDB ID: 1YF4) was chosen, whereas for UII, a conformation was modelled, guided initially by published torsion angles deduced from NMR. Further conformations of UII were generated using high-temperature short-scale MD. A resulting minimised structure usually differs only slightly from the initial conformation. As an example, a superposition of an initial and minimised structure of UII is given in Figure 3.1.

Several minimisation methods are available (*e.g.* simplex, steepest descent, conjugate gradient, Hessian matrix) and the mathematical algorithms use energy differences, gradients or second order derivatives of the potential energy to find the closest energy minimum to the initial conformation. The minimisation methods differ in speed and accuracy.<sup>158</sup> A standard approach (used in this work) is to start the minimisation with steepest descent to find the right direction to the minimum quickly, followed by the slower but more accurate conjugate gradient method. An example for a typical minimisation is given in Appendix A7.

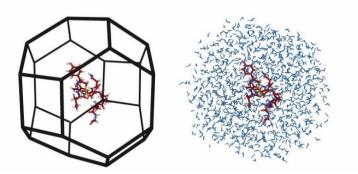


**Figure 3.1** Superposition of an initial and minimised structure of UII (modelled from NMR data of URP,<sup>125</sup>  $RMSD_{CA-backbone} = 0.963 \text{ Å}$ )

**Solvation.** Explicit solvation requires accurate solvent models. One of the first computational models for liquid water was introduced as early as 1933 by Bernal and Fowler.<sup>193</sup> For force fields, the ST2 model by Stillinger *et al.*<sup>194</sup> was one of the first standard models for explicit solvation. It was

followed by Berendsen's SPC<sup>195</sup> and Jorgensen's TIP3P<sup>196</sup> water models as standard. The two models are quite similar and follow the concept of a rigid 3-site architecture (3 atoms with 3 non-polarisable point-charges). They are optimised for a good description of the bulk phase structure of water and a correct reproduction of thermodynamic properties (*e.g.* density and heat of vaporisation). Their interaction with the solute is mainly electrostatic.<sup>192</sup> TIP3P is still established as the standard model (default in AMBER 14) for explicit water solvation, although the 4-site model TIP4P, which uses an additional charge centre (pseudo-atom) is thought to be significantly better in simulating density and long-range electrostatics.<sup>197</sup> In the framework of this project, the TIP4P-Ew model<sup>197,198</sup> was employed, a re-parameterisation of the TIP4P model, optimised for the combination with Ewald methods (see below). There are numerous solvent models<sup>199-202</sup> but it is important to note that each force field needs an adaptation to the water model used. For ff99SB, this is the modified parameter set frcmod.tip4pew (used in this work) implemented in AMBER.

An ideal solvent should stretch indefinitely in all directions to enable free dynamics of the solute while ensuring a homogenous environment. For optimum computational performance, however, the number of solvent molecules should be as small as possible. How is this conflict solved? The solute is placed in the centre of a box, which is filled homogenously with solvent molecules and potential counterions. The ideal geometry of this box would be an asymmetric enlarged shell proportional to the surface of the solute. Practicable geometries are usually a cube or a truncated octahedron (Figure 3.2 shows an example of truncated octahedral solvation.).



**Figure 3.2** OT molecule in a truncated octahedral water box. Left side: schematic view. Right side: particle view.

Periodic boundary conditions imitate the "infinite" expansion of the solvent *via* imaging the solutesolvent box in all Cartesian dimensions. If an atom leaves the centre box during a simulation step, it is mirrored back into the centre box on the opposite side. This is a mathematical trick, resulting in no error in potential energy as long as the half box dimension is larger than the cut-off for nonbonded molecular interactions. This cut-off is usually set to 8-10 Å.<sup>i</sup> The particle-mesh Ewald (PME) method<sup>203,204</sup> is a modified form of the Ewald summation algorithm<sup>205</sup> to evaluate the quantities of large periodic systems, here the potential energy in periodic boundary environment. PMEMD and PMEMD.CUDA<sup>179,206</sup> are implementations of PME in AMBER optimised for high-speed parallel performance on CPUs and GPU<sup>ii</sup> (see Appendix A7). For the peptides studied here, the truncated octahedral water box was chosen, which leads to an average of 97 % solvent atoms in each simulation.

Besides explicit solvation, several methods have been developed for implicit solvation, primarily the generalised Born<sup>207,208</sup> and the Poisson-Boltzmann models<sup>209-211</sup> for protein force fields. The solvent is represented by a dielectric continuum instead of individual water molecules, which makes simulations faster (less atoms). Results are reasonable for macroscopic values (*e.g.* solvation energies, pK<sub>s</sub> estimation, redox potentials), but tend to overemphasise salt-bridges<sup>212</sup> and cannot simulate atomistic solvent-solute interactions (*e.g.* water bridges). The reaction-field (RF) approach<sup>213,214</sup> is an alternative to the PME method. It uses a combination of explicit solvation and a dielectric continuum after a certain cut-off distance to simulate solvation, which makes the technique fast. PME, however, is more widely used and RF is not the standard method in AMBER.

**Temperature, Pressure, Density.** The MD simulations of the peptides here were performed under standard conditions of 300 K<sup>iii</sup> and periodic boundary pressure conditions with adjustable volume to ensure the appropriate solvent density (target  $\sim 1$  g cm<sup>-3</sup> for water). The average fluctuation of the solvent density and temperature should be as small as possible. Constant temperature (which corresponds to a constant kinetic energy) and pressure are ensured *via* a Berendsen coupling algorithm (weak coupling to an external bath).<sup>215</sup>

**Simulation Lengths.** As already noted, one of the aims of MD simulation is to study protein dynamics on a realistic timescale and to converge ideally to a thermodynamic equilibrium.<sup>216</sup> The limits for this lie in the hardware and software.<sup>217</sup> The two develop mutually, and simulations are currently expanding to the µs-scale.<sup>27,181,182,218</sup> Of course, the term *long-scale simulations* in the title of this thesis for µs-scale MD simulations is relatively and perhaps in the near future, µs-*scale* simulations will be *short-scale*. Nevertheless, during the time of this research project, the computational requirement for µs-scale MD simulations in terms of necessary CPU time was still high. The real runtime of MD simulations for small systems<sup>iv</sup> need not be faster than for large

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Default cutoff in AMBER 10 and AMBER 14 is 8 Å

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>ii</sup> CPU Central Processing Unit; GPU Graphics Processing Unit

iii default in AMBER (ff99SB parameters are optimised for 300 K)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>iv</sup> e.g. the peptides here

systems<sup>i</sup> surprisingly. Small systems cannot be parallelised as effective as large ones, which profit more from high-performance multicore supercomputers. Most MD simulations in this work were performed with AMBER  $10^{168,219,220}$  on an 8-node cluster of Intel CPUs (Xeon E5462) with an average production time of 41 days to simulate 1 µs of peptide. In 2015, several jobs were performed on NVIDIA GPUs (Tesla K20c and C2075) with the AMBER  $14^{206}$  GPU (CUDA) version<sup>221-223</sup> with a 4-fold better performance (9 d/µs). A summary of the performances of MD simulations in this work is given (Appendix A7).

Beside the hardware, the length of the simulation time-step is an intrinsic time-restricting factor. Time-step lengths cannot be chosen arbitrarily for a reliable simulation. The maximum time step should be 10 times shorter than the fastest motion to be studied.<sup>145</sup> In an all-atom MM force field, this would be the vibrations of X-H bonds (10 fs to 10 ps), requiring a simulation time-step of < 1 fs. The SHAKE algorithm<sup>224</sup> allows a time step of 2 fs to be used by constraining the C-H bonds during a simulation step followed by a short relaxation of C-H bonds, which reduces the total runtime. The SHAKE algorithm was used for all MD simulations in this work.

## Simulation Tools

The AMBER software package includes special simulation tools (LEaP, SANDER) to prepare and run an MD simulation.<sup>168</sup> Examples of how to set up the initial parameters and run a minimisation and simulation are given in Appendix A7.

#### Structure Analysis

The result of an MD simulation is the time evolution (trajectory) of atom coordinates. The motion of the simulated peptides may be visualised as a video clip (an example is given online as Supporting Information of Paper 1). A video observation is similar to an experiment and provides a qualitative description of the peptide dynamics: for example, different fluctuations of tail and ring become clear, main interconversions of the backbone can be observed and the dynamics of intramolecular hydrogen bonds can be visualised.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> e.g. protein including membrane and explicit solvation

The methods and tools used in this thesis for quantitative analysis and characterisation of dynamics and conformations are described below.

**Clustering.** Before it is possible to describe the characteristics of conformations produced by the MD simulation, it is necessary to cluster them, grouping similar conformations together. Classical clustering methods use a pairwise metric to compare Cartesian coordinates. The algorithms are numerous<sup>225</sup> but their performance depends on the square of the number of data points, causing them to slow down exponentially the data performance with increasing data volume. DASH,<sup>141</sup> in contrast, clusters torsion ensembles (e.g. the  $\Phi\Psi$  backbone torsions) using a sequential algorithm following the time-evolved trajectory of conformations. This enables the program to process large data volumes produced by long-scale MD simulations without an exponential decrease in performance. At the beginning of this project, the performance and consistency of DASH was tested against average linkage and means, two standard classical-clustering methods implemented in AMBER *ptraj* (for details, see Appendix A7). All these cluster methods are able to determine the main conformational types of the peptides studied but DASH proved to have a significantly better performance (see Appendix A7). DASH results in a state trajectory of accurate concordance with the time-evolved root mean square deviation (RMSD) coordinates of a MD simulation without requesting a predefined number of clusters. Classical clustering methods cannot easily distinguish between frequent intermediate conformations and long-lived main conformations. In DASH, however, a conformation needs to persist for a minimum lifetime to be considered as a relevant conformation (cluster centre). These advantages made DASH the optimum cluster method for the long-scale MD simulations in this thesis. During this project, the workflow of the DASH program applied to AMBER trajectories was automated as a Perl script called *amberDASH*. This requires only a few inputs to automatically extract torsion angles from the AMBER coordinate trajectory, to run the DASH analysis, and to produce coordinate files of representative states (cluster centres) in PDB format. Details are given in Appendix A7. DASH versions 2.10b1 to 2.11b2<sup>226</sup> have been used during this project.

**Ptraj, Cpptraj.** After identifying the main conformations their characteristics need to be determined. In principle, any structural data that change significantly between representative conformations can be taken as characteristics for a state. This ranges from basic geometric data (*e.g.* interatomic distances, angles, or torsions) to coarser scale properties (*e.g.* RMSD, radii of gyration, secondary structure propensities, or hydrogen-bond populations). For the characterisation of cyclic peptides, the determination of secondary structure propensities and hydrogen-bond populations of distinct conformational types identified with DASH proved very

useful. RMSD trajectories were used to generate 2D visualisations of the MD simulations, whereas radius of gyration, distance and torsion trajectories were used for supplementary monitoring of the dynamics of motions or for the identification of key parameters, *e.g.* key torsions for interconversions.

The programs used here to extract the above properties and to perform the necessary analyses were *ptraj* and *cpptraj* (extended C++ version of *ptraj*) included in AmberTools.<sup>142,143</sup> Secondary structure and hydrogen bond analyses will be explained in more detail; the standard analysis routines are described in the AmberTools user manuals.

The secondary structure analysis (*secstruct*) uses the DSSP<sup>i</sup> method of Kabsch and Sander<sup>227</sup> to identify secondary structure motifs such as turns, sheets or helices and to calculate their populations. DSSP defined  $\beta$ -turns by the Lewis distance criterion<sup>228</sup> for C $\alpha_i$  and C $\alpha_{i+3}$  (r < 7Å) rather than ideal torsion angles and a high populated hydrogen bond.<sup>229</sup>

The analysis tool *hbond* in *ptraj* tracks distances and angles of atom triplets. To analyse the intramolecular hydrogen bonds of the cyclic peptides, the triplets were defined by carbonyl oxygens as acceptor atom (O), hydrogen atom (H) and amide nitrogens as hydrogen-donor atom (N) with a distance cutoff of  $r_{O-N} = 3.5$  Å and an angle cutoff of 120° (deviation from a linear O-H-N configuration).

**Principal Component Analysis (PCA).** PCA is a data reduction method that projects highdimensional datasets with many variables onto a small number of new variables that describe most of the variability in the data. It calculates the eigenvectors (principal components, PCs) of the covariance matrix. PCs with an eigenvalue > 1 are usually assumed to contain a significant amount of the variance in the system.<sup>230</sup> The first PC points in the direction of maximum variability (highest variance); the second and following PCs give orthogonal directions of decreasing variance. Here, the data to be analysed were the conformations with their  $\Phi\Psi$  torsions as variables. 2D and 3D plots of the conformations in relation to the significant PCs allow groups with common properties (like clusters) to be visualised. For further reading, reference is made to *e.g.*<sup>231-233</sup>

PCA was used in two ways:

(i) The first objective was to investigate whether the *overall* conformations of the cyclic peptides could be characterised solely by their *ring* conformations (ring-state types). For this, principal components of the *overall* torsion space were calculated and a 3D plot of the first three PCs was drawn with each conformation colour coded according to its ring-state type. If each visible cluster in the PCA plot were assigned a unique colour, this would indicate that the ring-state types do

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Define Secondary Structure of Proteins

characterise the overall conformation. In addition, this would show that clustering by independent methods (PCA and DASH) provides equivalent results.

(ii) The second objective was to analyse the correlations between torsions in the ring and the tail. The weights (squared PC coefficients) of the descriptive variables (torsions) measure their contribution to each PC. If significant PCs are loaded equally strongly with ring and tail torsions, then correlation of ring and tail conformations can be assumed and independent motion is unlikely. For further details and examples, see Chapters 4 (Paper 1) and 6 (Papers 3).

In the early stages of the project, PCA was performed with the online application SARcaddle,<sup>234</sup> later a dedicated PCA routine was implemented in DASH<sup>226</sup> (an example output is shown in Appendix A7).

**Circular Similarity.** The consistency of assignments to conformational types was confirmed by calculation of torsion similarities using the program *dashsim*. The algorithm is explained in the Supporting Information of Paper 3 (Appendix A3, p S10) and a brief description of the functionality of *dashsim* is given in Appendix A7.

## NMR Spectroscopy

Dynamic molecular processes cover a wide range of timescales ranging from bond vibrations of femto- or nanoseconds to conformational interconversion processes like protein folding lasting up to several seconds or even minutes. NMR is classically the method of choice to study molecular dynamics experimentally.<sup>136</sup> However, there is a "blind spot"<sup>i</sup> between fast timescale dynamics < 10 µs and slow timescale dynamics > 10 ns, which is difficult or not accessible to common NMR techniques.<sup>136</sup> Fast conformational interconversions that fall into this gap are only observable as averaged ensemble with a single set of signals under standard conditions.<sup>133</sup> In the literature (*cf.* Tables 2.3 to 2.6), the structure of the peptides of this thesis is characterised ambiguously both as single-conformation and unstructured in aqueous solution suggesting fast conformational equilibria within the timescale of this gap.

In the framework of this thesis, the experimental chemical shifts of different nuclei (<sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C, <sup>15</sup>N) were determined for AVP, UII, and URP with standard 1D- and 2D-NMR techniques. The NMR experimental data served to validate the *in silico* results of the MD simulations. The validation technique is explained in Chapter 5 (Paper 2). Experimental details are given in Chapters 5 and 6 (Papers 2 and 3 and the corresponding Appendices A2 and A3).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> An illustration is *e.g.* given by Palmer *et al.*<sup>129</sup> (Fig. 1a)

## DFT Calculations of NMR Chemical Shifts

Being able to calculate NMR observables is of interest for many reasons. For example, accurate chemical-shift predictions can facilitate NMR assignments and re-assignments, allow diastereomers to be distinguished, confirm suggested structures and enable the study of conformational processes.<sup>235</sup> In this work, NMR chemical shifts were used to evaluate the *in silico* determined conformational equilibria of the cyclic peptides.

DFT is a widely used theoretical approach to calculate atomic and molecular properties, including magnetic properties such as NMR chemical shifts.<sup>236</sup> Simplified, it uses the electron density as basic function for quantum mechanical calculations instead of a complicated all-electron wavefunction. This makes the approach applicable for larger systems and has the additional advantage of the electron density being an experimental observable. Nevertheless, the cyclic peptides in this work still represent a large system for DFT. The level of theory for the DFT calculations was B3LYP/6-31G(d). B3LYP<sup>237,238</sup> is a popular hybrid functional for exchange and correlation energy expressions that has proven successful for many applications and includes a contribution from Hartree-Fock exchange.<sup>239</sup> 6-31G(d)<sup>240</sup> is a split-valence-plus-polarisation basis set to calculate the electronic wave function. It is relatively small, yet still appropriate to give accurate results while being computationally feasible for the cyclic peptides here.

Nuclear magnetic resonances arise due to the interaction of an external magnetic field with the magnetic moment of nuclei with unpaired spin (*e.g.* <sup>1</sup>H, <sup>15</sup>N, <sup>13</sup>C). The electrons close to the nuclei affect the external magnetic field and the effective local magnetic field varies depending on this *shielding*<sup>241,242</sup> (Appendix A6). Thus, chemical shifts of the NM resonances are caused by varying electron distribution related to the local conformation around the nuclei. An increase of the local magnetic field (shielding) effects an up-field shift and a decrease (deshielding) is followed by a downfield shift. Two well-established techniques to calculate nuclear magnetic shieldings within DFT are IGLO<sup>243</sup> (*Individual Gauges for Localised Orbitals*) and GIAO<sup>244,245</sup> (*Gauge-Invariant Atomic Orbital*). GIAOs are known to give more accurate results with small basis sets than IGLO<sup>244</sup> and show a fast convergence of calculated chemical shieldings.<sup>246</sup> Here, the standard implementation of GIAO in Gaussian09<sup>247</sup> was used at the level of theory mentioned above, representing approximately the minimum DFT level for reliable NMR observables.<sup>248,249</sup> For the quantum-mechanical evaluation of the relationship of structure and nuclear magnetic shielding, the fundamental theory of magnetic properties and an in depth discussion of density-functional theory, the reader is referred to the specialised literature.<sup>235,239,250-253</sup>

Solvent effects were simulated with the common polarizable continuum model (PCM)<sup>254</sup> for water representing an implicit solvation. The calculations of the magnetic shielding tensors for the peptide nuclei were preceded by DFT geometry optimisation (consistent DFT level). Linear regression parameters to convert the absolute isotropic nuclear magnetic shielding ( $\sigma$ , dimensionless) into chemical shifts ( $\delta$ , ppm) were obtained by correlation of well-established chemical shifts of small organic molecules with DFT calculated magnetic shieldings at the same level of theory as used for the calculation of the peptides. Linear regression against several reference compounds provides a better error cancellation than simple referencing to only one NMR standard (*e.g.* DSS, TMS<sup>i</sup>). In this way, NMR chemical shifts (<sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C, <sup>15</sup>N) have been calculated for AVP, UII and URP and methodological details are given in Chapters 5 and 6 and the Supporting Information (Appendices A2 and A3).

## Statistical Evaluation

The objective of the computational simulations in this thesis was to generate a realistic description of the structure and dynamics of the cyclic peptides. Single conformations and equilibrium mixtures are models for the "real" conformation and the hypothesis is that an equilibrium mixture of relevant conformations will yield a better description than any single conformation.

To test this hypothesis, experimental observables, *e.g.* NMR chemical shifts, were compared with the corresponding values calculated from the models. The model that fits best is assumed to describe the "real situation" most accurately. For this, different error metrics were used and the fundamentals of these statistic methods are explained.

**Linear regression.**<sup>255-257</sup> Before analysing error metrics, a scatter plot of experimental data against calculated data was drawn to visualise their correspondence. The relation between the two sets of data can be expressed mathematically with a simple linear regression (Eq. (3.6) and (3.7)):

$$y = mx + a \tag{3.6}$$
*m* slope; *a* intersection

$$y' = m'x \tag{3.7}$$

The regression straight line is the line to which all points are positioned as closely as possible. If the intersection of this straight line is set to the origin (Eq. (3.7)), different models can be compared directly. A measure of the agreement between the model and the experimental values is the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> DSS= 4,4-dimethyl-4-silapentane-1-sulfonic acid, (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>Si-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>-SO<sub>3</sub>H ; TMS= tetramethylsilane, Si(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>

coefficient of determination (R<sup>2</sup>). Its ideal value is 1 and the worst case 0. In this work, diagrams were plotted within Microsoft<sup>®</sup> Excel<sup>®</sup> 2013 using the standard least squares method for simple linear regression to determine R<sup>2</sup>.

**Error metrics.** Metrics are a measure of the differences between pairs of values. In the case of *model vs. experiment*, ideally, the pairs of values (*e.g.* the NMR chemical shifts for particular atoms) should be identical. The smaller the error metrics, the higher the accuracy of the model. Standard error metrics used in this project were the mean signed error (MSE), mean unsigned error (MUE), and root mean square error (RMSE). In addition, two new metrics were defined, the *weighted* RMSE (WRMSE) and the *coefficient of distinctiveness*  $\Delta_{\sigma}$ .

The MSE<sup>i</sup>, Eq. (3.8), is the mean of all individual pair differences and indicates mean systematic deviations for the entire dataset.

$$MSE = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\hat{y}_i - y_i)}{N}$$
(3.8)

 $\hat{y}_i$  calculated value (e.g. chemical shift);  $y_i$  experimental observable; i atom; N total number of atoms

The MUE, Eq. (3.9), is more significant than the MSE because it is based on absolute pair differences.

$$MUE = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} |\hat{y}_i - y_i|}{N}$$
(3.9)

 $\hat{y}_i$  calculated value (e.g. chemical shift);  $y_i$  experimental observable; i atom i; N total number of atoms

The RMSE, Eq. (3.10), also known as RMS deviation, gives the root of the mean of all squared differences. In contrast to the MUE, it weights large deviations more than small ones.

$$RMSE = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\hat{y}_i - y_i)^2}{N}}$$
(3.10)

 $\hat{y}_i$  calculated value (*e.g.* chemical shift);  $y_i$  experimental observable; i atom; N total number of atoms

To enhance the significance of the error metrics further, the *weighted* RMSE (WRMSE) was introduced. It not only punishes large individual errors but also weights the dependence on conformation by introducing the standard deviation of the models ( $\sigma_i$ ). Errors of particular values with large standard deviation are weighted more strongly than those that depend less strongly on conformation.  $\sigma_i$  is large for values that show strong deviations between different conformations. The WRMSE is given in Eq. (3.11).

$$WRMSE = RMSE \cdot \sqrt{\frac{\sigma_i}{\overline{\sigma}}} = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\hat{y}_i - y_i)^2 \sigma_i}{\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sigma_i}}, \sigma_i = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{j=1}^{M} (\hat{y}_{ij} - \bar{\hat{y}}_{ij})^2}{M}}$$
(3.11)

 $\sigma_i$  standard deviation of calculated values i of all models;  $\bar{\sigma}$  average or arithmetic mean of  $\sigma_i$ ;  $\hat{y}_{ij}$  calculated value for atom i and model j;  $\bar{\hat{y}}_{ij}$  average or arithmetic mean of calculated value for atom i of all models; *i* atom; *j* model; *M* total number of models

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Note: MSE is also used as acronym for the mean squared error

The second new metric, the *coefficient of distinctiveness* ( $\Delta_{\sigma}$ ), was designed to estimate the significance of MUEs. As has been explained for the WRMSE, the standard deviation of model values ( $\sigma_i$ ) is proportional to the diversity of conformations. Thus,  $\sigma_i$  is used to estimate the distinctiveness of the overall error metrics by weighting particular MUEs of atoms with high conformational diversity between models less than others (*cf.* Eq. (3.12)). Ideally, models should differ enough (large  $\sigma_i$ ) to make the decision for "the best" model significant. The limiting error value of  $\Delta_{\sigma} \leq 1$  was introduced to characterise a model that is able to discriminate between different conformations. A detailed discussion is given in Chapter 5 (Paper 2).

$$\Delta_{\sigma} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{|\mathfrak{y}_i - \mathfrak{y}_i|}{\sigma_i}}{N} \tag{3.12}$$

 $\Delta_{\sigma}$  Coefficient of distinctiveness;  $|\hat{y}_i - y_i|$  particular MUE for values of atom i;  $\sigma_i$  standard deviation of calculated values i of all models;  $\hat{y}_i$  calculated value for atom i; *i* atom; *N* total number of atoms

Methodological details of how to model the conformational equilibria and an in-depth discussion of the evaluation technique are given with the results for AVP in Chapter 5 (Paper 2).

**Fitting methods.** In theory, statistical methods could also be used to estimate the equilibrium conformations *via* statistical fitting of the calculated variables (NMR chemical shifts) to experimental values. A statistical approach was tested for AVP (Chap. 5, Paper 2). The methods applied were partial least squares regression (PLS) and bagged multiple linear regression (MLR). The first is related to PCA and uses variances in its regression approach while the latter uses linear combinations of descriptors (here chemical shifts of different conformations) to define the best model. However, the results have little predictive power if the majority of calculated variables are highly correlated, as they are in the case of the calculated NMR spectra. Thus, in this research, the relative populations of relevant conformations were determined *via* enhanced sampling methods.

**DP4 probability.**<sup>258</sup> Goodman and co-workers offer an easy to use Java-applet to test NMR chemical shift assignments. The required input is a set of experimental chemical shifts (<sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C) and the corresponding calculated chemical shifts of diastereomers. Their comparison of calculated and observable shifts results in a probability of correct assignment, called DP4 probability. In this work, the input was modified by using different conformations rather than diastereomers. The application was used to test whether the *in silico* predicted chemical shifts of the conformational equilibria were assigned the highest DP4 probability. For details, see Chapters 5 and 6 and the corresponding Supporting Information.

## Summary

In summary, most methods used in this thesis were standard applications to guarantee a maximum of compatibility for cooperative research projects (*e.g.* standard MD force field, standard DFT parameters). Within the standard methods, the state-of-the-art parameters were chosen where possible to achieve maximum accuracy (*e.g.* TIP4P-Ew water instead of TIP3P,  $\mu$ s-scale run-times instead of ns-scale, *ab initio* DFT optimised conformations instead of MD minimised). For analyses beyond established methods, new methods and metrics were tested, applied and developed (*e.g.* DASH,  $\Delta_{\sigma}$ ).

# Chapter 4: Conformation and Dynamics of Arg<sup>8</sup>-Vasopressin in Solution (Paper 1)

The results in this section have been published in:

Haensele E, Banting L, Whitley DC, Clark T. Conformation and dynamics of 8-Arg-vasopressin in solution. J Mol Model. 2014;20(11):2485(17).<sup>1</sup>

The paper is given as postprint.

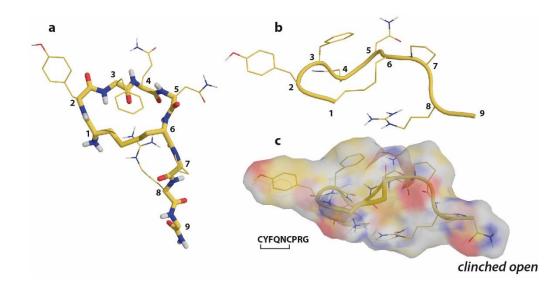
## Foreword

The application of new protocols and methods to known systems is a classical scientific approach to establish their reliability. Long-scale MD simulations<sup>i</sup> have not been reported for cyclic peptide hormones to date and DASH as a high-performance clustering methods for long trajectories has been tested here. AVP is a prime example for structural research in general and for bioactive flexible peptides in particular. As it is one of the first synthesised peptides,<sup>259</sup> a multitude of structural data can be found in the literature, as has been outlined in the Introduction (Chap. 2). This is a comfortable situation to test the reliability of the extended timescale MD simulations and to test the performance and accuracy of the analysis method DASH (*cf.* Appendix A7).

Paper 1 reports the results of 11  $\mu$ s unrestrained MD simulation of AVP with the AMBER force field ff99SB and explicit water solvation. Three of the main conformations identified (*saddle, twisted saddle* and *open*) resemble known data (*cf.* Table 2.4), which shows the method is able to reproduce known conformations. A further, previously unknown, main conformation was also found and characterised (the *clinched open* conformation, shown in Fig. 4.1). Based on the data of the 11  $\mu$ s simulate, it was assumed to be a minority population. However, the extended MD simulation to 23  $\mu$ s (*cf.* Paper 2) showed an increased population of this conformation and the enhanced sampling studies (by Dr. Saleh) identified the *clinched open* conformation as the second most frequent main conformation of AVP.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> which is currently μs-scale

The clustering method DASH demonstrated excellent performance on long trajectories. Conformations were not only clustered for the complete peptide sequence (*overall* conformations) but also separately for main motifs (ring and tail) which led to a classification of main conformations of AVP based on conformational ring types. The paper explains in detail the conformational clustering of AVP and presents an optimised protocol for the analysis and clustering of long-scale MD simulations of flexible peptides.



**Figure 4.1a-c** AVP representative for the ring-state type *clinched open*. Transannular hydrogen bonds are not significantly populated. Turns are centred at residues 4,5 (open  $\beta$ -turn type VIII/I). The ring-state type *clinched open* of AVP corresponds to the ring-state type *omega* of UII and URP. Depiction: (a) backbone (sticks), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge (sticks), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, residues labelled; (b) backbone (cartoon), sidechains (lines), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, residues labelled; (c) surface.

## Contribution of Authors

The results are the product of a joint research project between the University of Portsmouth (UK) and the FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg (D) within the framework of the European "Peptide Research Network of Excellence" (PeReNE).

MD simulations, data analyses and protocol optimisations were performed by Haensele.

Principal component analyses were performed by Prof. Clark.

Dr. Whitley extended the routines of DASH and improved the usability of the application. The source code of *amberDASH* was written (DW) based on an idea of Haensele, which facilitates the DASH-clustering of AMBER trajectories (see Appendix A7).

Linked Appendices: A1: Reprint Supporting Information Paper 1; A7: Hardware and Software.

### Postprint of Paper 1

Haensele E, Banting L, Whitley DC, Clark T. Conformation and Dynamics of 8-Arg-Vasopressin in Solution. J Mol Model. 2014;20(11):2485(17).<sup>i</sup>

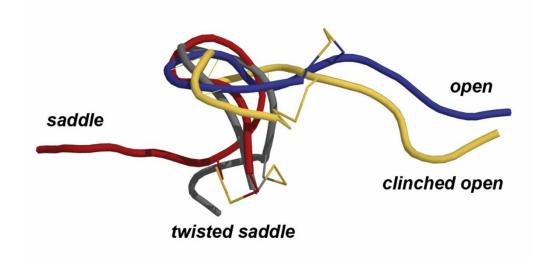


Table of Content Graphic (Representative conformations of AVP)

#### Abstract

Arginine-vasopressin has been subjected to a long (11  $\mu$ s) molecular-dynamics simulation in aqueous solution. Analysis of the results by DASH and principal components analyses reveals four main ring conformations that move essentially independently of the faster-moving tail region. Two of these conformations (labelled *saddle*) feature well defined  $\beta$ -turns in the ring and conserved transannular hydrogen bonds, whereas the other two (*open*) feature neither. The conformations have been identified and defined and are all of sufficient stability to be considered candidates for biologically active conformations in in their cognate receptors.

**Keywords.** Vasopressin – Molecular Dynamics – DASH Analysis – Peptides – Principal Component Analysis

 $<sup>^</sup>i$  Elke Haensele,  $^a$  Lee Banting,  $^a$  David C. Whitley,  $^a$  and Timothy Clark  $^{a,\,b,\boxtimes}$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Centre for Molecular Design, School of Pharmacy and Biomedical Sciences; University of Portsmouth, Portsmouth PO1 2DT (United Kingdom); <sup>b</sup> Computer-Chemie-Centrum and Interdisciplinary Center for Molecular Materials; Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Nägelsbachstraße 25, 91052 Erlangen (Germany)

#### Introduction

8-Arginine-vasopressin (AVP, also known simply as vasopressin (VP), antidiuretic hormone (ADH) or argipressin), one of the first biologically active peptides to be synthesised by du Vigneaud in 1954,<sup>259</sup> is a nonapeptide with a six-membered cyclic moiety (Cys<sup>1</sup>-Tyr<sup>2</sup>-Phe<sup>3</sup>-Gln<sup>4</sup>-Asn<sup>5</sup>-Cys<sup>6</sup>) closed by a Cys<sup>1</sup>-Cys<sup>6</sup> disulphide bridge, and an  $\alpha$ -amidated three residue tail (Pro<sup>7</sup>-Arg<sup>8</sup>-Gly<sup>9</sup>-NH<sub>2</sub>).

AVP is a neurohypophyseal hormone and belongs to the vasopressin family of the evolutionary lineage vasotocin-vasopressin. Vasopressin-like hormones are found in all vertebrates, with AVP being the mammalian form. They all possess a basic amino acid, such as arginine or lysine, in position eight and are all involved in water homeostasis (for reviews see *inter alia* <sup>20,37,44</sup>).

AVP is synthesised in the magnocellular neurons of the posterior pituitary gland<sup>260</sup> complexed with neurophysin, its carrier protein.<sup>98</sup> The function of NP is to target, package and store AVP before release into the bloodstream.<sup>44</sup> The receptors activated by AVP belong to the transmembrane G-protein coupled receptor superfamily.<sup>20</sup>

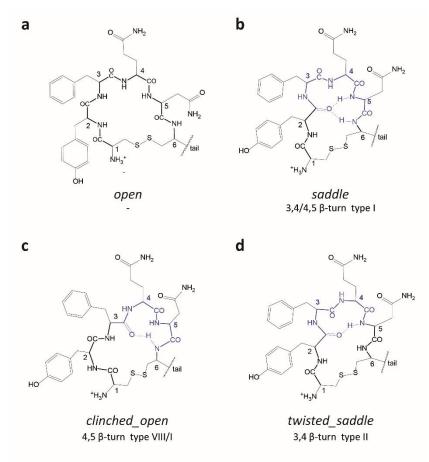
Once secreted into the blood stream, AVP is implicated in myriad physiological functions within the endocrine and neurocrine systems. Examples of its hormone function in addition to water homeostasis<sup>20,37,44</sup> include regulation of blood pressure,<sup>261,262</sup> antipyretic<sup>263</sup> and analgesic effects.<sup>264</sup> AVP acts as secretagogue for adrenocorticotropin,<sup>36,41,44</sup> glucagon and insulin.<sup>265</sup> The peptide is thought to mediate social and sexual behaviour, especially aggression, anxiety and pair-bonding.<sup>42</sup> Furthermore, AVP is believed to enhance memory and facilitate learning<sup>44</sup> and to be involved in the pathophysiology of clinical disorders such as autism,<sup>266</sup> and may even play a role in circadian rhythm misalignments, like jet lag.<sup>267</sup>

Lowered AVP release in humans effects an increased blood sodium concentration (hypernatremia), excessive urine production (polyuria) and thirst. This may in turn lead to diabetes insipidus treatable by administration of AVP and AVP analogues.<sup>268</sup> In contrast, heightened AVP release causes hyponatremia, which may result in brain diseases and lung cancer<sup>269,270</sup> and can be treated with AVP-receptor antagonists.<sup>271</sup> AVP can be used in emergency medicine as an alternative to epinephrine in the event of cardiac arrest.<sup>39</sup>

To date, the only fully resolved crystal structure of AVP is as part of a trypsin complex (PDB ID: 1YF4).<sup>97</sup> This structure contains a remarkably different backbone conformation to those found for the closely related peptide hormones 8-Lys-vasopressin (PDB ID: 1JK)<sup>98</sup> and oxytocin (PDB ID: 1NPO)<sup>77</sup> in their NP-complexes in the solid state.

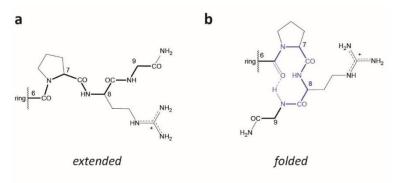
The conformational characteristics of the peptide structures in the physiologically relevant neurophysin-complexes are a saddle-like ring with  $\beta$ -turns involving residues 3,4/4,5 and a high occurrence of transannular hydrogen bonds, primarily between Tyr<sup>2</sup>O and Asn<sup>5</sup>NH

(*cf.* Scheme 4.1b). The tripeptide tail is only resolved in the OT-NP complex (PDB ID: 1NPO) where it is extended or folded and possibly stabilized by a hydrogen bond Cys<sup>6</sup>O-Gly<sup>9</sup>NH (*cf.* Scheme 4.2b).



H-[Cys1Tyr2Phe3Gln4Asn5Cys6]Pro7Arg8Gly9-NH2

**Scheme 4.1a-d** Main conformational types of the cyclic part of AVP. (**a**) *open*: no intramolecular hydrogen bonds and no classical  $\beta$ -turn types; (**b**) *saddle*:  $\beta$ -turn type I centred at 3,4/4,5 and stabilised by a transannular hydrogen bond from Tyr<sup>2</sup>O to Asn<sup>5</sup>NH and Cys<sup>6</sup>NH; (**c**) *clinched open*: minor propensity for  $\beta$ -turns type VIII or I centred at 4,5; (**d**) *twisted saddle*:  $\beta$ -turn type II centred at 3,4 with hydrogen bond Tyr<sup>2</sup>O to Asn<sup>5</sup>NH



H-[Cys1Tyr2Phe3Gln4Asn5Cys6]Pro7Arg8Gly9-NH2

**Scheme 4.2a,b** Main conformational types of the N-terminal tail of AVP. (a) *extended* tail: no turns, no significantly populated hydrogen bonds; (b) folded tail:  $\beta$ -turn type II centred at residues 7 and 8, hydrogen bond from Cys6O to Gly9NH

NMR studies suggest rapid interchange between the  $\beta$ -turn conformations of AVP in solution, although a folded (*saddle*) geometry appears to be maintained.<sup>99</sup> The polarity of the solvent seems only to affect formation of intramolecular hydrogen bonds. In DMSO, a hydrogen bond is indicated between Tyr<sup>2</sup>O and Asn<sup>5</sup>NH<sup>99</sup> but apparently not in water.<sup>103</sup> Studies in sodium dodecyl sulphate (SDS) micelles suggest the lipophilic regions of the ring interact with a membrane, while the hydrophilic tail is exposed to the aqueous phase. Again, in this study the cyclic backbone of the AVP ring attached to the micelles appears similar to the NP-complexed form.<sup>100</sup>

These *saddle*-like conformations with a strongly puckered ring and the  $\beta$ -turns mentioned above have been confirmed computationally as "low-energy conformations" *inter alia* by Liwo *et al.*<sup>81</sup> *via* Monte Carlo and molecular-dynamics simulations.

In contrast, the conformation of AVP within the trypsin complex (PDB ID: 1YF4) is characterised by an unfolded, more planar ring conformation, here designated as *open*, with no significant internal hydrogen bonds and an *extended* tail (*cf*. Scheme 4.1a). AVP is an efficient inhibitor of trypsin,<sup>97</sup> although this is not known to be a true physiological function of AVP. The *open* conformation adopted in this trypsin complex can nevertheless be regarded as a bioactive conformation.

To our knowledge, little attention has been paid to an *open* conformation or its potential role in receptor binding with the vasopressin-receptor V2R.<sup>272</sup>

The V2R agonist-binding-pocket, common to all VP and OT receptor types, is located in a cleft within the transmembrane (TM) domains and AVP has been proposed to be almost completely buried within the receptor channel.<sup>272,273</sup> The hydrophobic ring residues (Cys<sup>1</sup>-Tyr<sup>2</sup>-Phe<sup>3</sup>) are predicted to interact with residues of the TM-helices to activate signal transduction, while the tail points outside the TM-core, interacting with an extracellular loop *via* its hydrophilic residue Arg<sup>8</sup>. The interaction between Arg<sup>8</sup> and the extracellular loops is also thought to be a key in receptor recognition.<sup>20,22</sup>

Current models for interactions of peptide hormones with their receptors suggest multi-step mechanisms in which the peptide first contacts the cell membrane and then diffuses to the receptor until it finally finds its position to trigger receptor activities.<sup>24,25</sup> These events are probably accompanied by conformational changes of the ligand and concomitant allosteric effects on the receptors.<sup>63</sup> A flexible ligand exists in solution as an equilibrium involving several conformations of differing bioactivities. A conformation that has not yet been recognised with "slow" experimental techniques, such as NMR, might nevertheless be the important conformation for triggering biological effects such as receptor recognition and activation or inhibition.<sup>63,70,274</sup>

Thus, we have now investigated the conformational dynamics of this peptide in solution in depth with modern computational methods and analysis tools with special regard to the *open*  conformation, which is evident in the largely ignored 1YF4 X-ray structure of AVP and is significantly different from the known *saddle* conformation.

Molecular-dynamics simulations have proven to be an accurate tool for describing the atomistic details of the conformational dynamics of biological systems in solution (*e.g.*<sup>225</sup>). Rapidly developing computational methods, increasing computational performance and improved force fields now make it possible to reveal new structural aspects of systems such as AVP, especially because microsecond simulations are now possible for a peptide of this size.

We now report an unrestrained 11 µs MD simulation of the AVP-1YF4-peptide in explicit water solvent at 300 K using AMBER 10<sup>219</sup> and a detailed analysis of the resulting conformational space with several analysis tools contained in Ptraj<sup>142</sup> and DASH<sup>141</sup> - a fast conformational analysis tool for MD simulations developed especially for long trajectories for which classical clustering algorithms scale poorly.

#### Methods

#### Molecular-Dynamics Simulation

The AMBER 10 program suite<sup>219</sup> was used to optimise geometries and for the MD simulations. The X-ray structure of AVP from the trypsin complex (PDB ID: 1YF4)<sup>97</sup> was chosen as the initial conformation. The peptide was placed in a truncated octahedron water box (box size (XYZ) = 38.97 Å<sup>3</sup>) using the TIP4P-Ew water model.<sup>197,275</sup> Two chloride counterions were added to neutralise the system. The simulation system consisted of a total of 4,792 atoms, including 1,162 4-site water molecules and 142 AVP atoms.

The system was optimised using 500 steps of steepest-descent optimisation followed by 8,945 of conjugated-gradient minimisation at constant volume.

Molecular-dynamics simulations were carried out using the AMBER ff99SB force field<sup>140</sup> under constant temperature (T = 300 K, Berendsen coupling<sup>215</sup> of 1.0 ps to an external heat bath) and constant pressure (p = 1 atm) periodic boundary conditions with a non-bonded cut off of 8 Å. The SHAKE<sup>224</sup> algorithm was employed for hydrogen atoms with a simulation time step of 2 fs. Energies were calculated using the Particle Mesh Ewald method<sup>203</sup> and coordinate 'snapshots' were written every picosecond. AVP was simulated in explicit water at 300 K for 11 µs.

#### DASH Analysis

Conformational clustering was performed with DASH, Version 2.10.<sup>141</sup> DASH is a fast conformational analysis tool for MD simulations developed especially for long trajectories for which classical pairwise distance-metric clustering algorithms (C $\alpha$ ) scale poorly. It analyses time series of torsion angles, *e.g.* the trajectories of the  $\mathcal{P}\Psi$  dihedral angles of the protein/peptide backbone during the MD simulation. The result is a time series of DASH states called a DASH state trajectory. A DASH state is simply an ensemble of torsion angles that is representative for a main conformation (equivalent to a conformational cluster). No predetermined number of states is required, in contrast to clustering algorithms that use a similarity matrix, such as those implemented in AMBER tools.<sup>142</sup> A conformation must persist for a minimum number of time steps before it is identified as a DASH state, which gives an accurate representation of significant conformational changes. The DASH software is released under the terms of the GNU General Public License and can be downloaded from the University of Portsmouth website.<sup>276</sup>

#### Principal Component Analysis

The principal component analysis was conducted using the dihedral angles extracted from the simulation (11,000 snapshots) using SAR-caddle.<sup>234</sup> Kaiser's eigenvalue-one test<sup>230</sup> was used to determine the number of significant PCs. Weights are simply the squares of the coefficients of the torsional angles in the relevant PC.

Further details of the calculations and analyses are given in the Supporting Information (Appendix A1).

**Results and Discussion** 

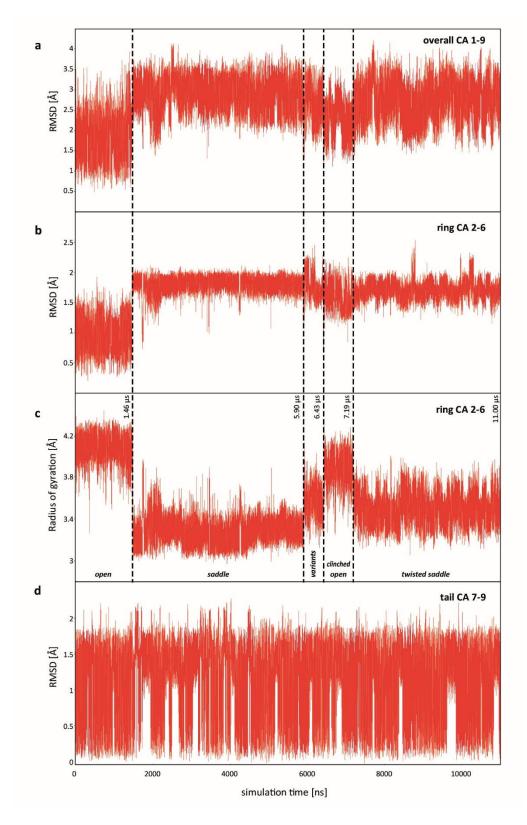
#### **Ring Conformations**

**Trajectory (Transitions).** An 11 µs MD simulation of AVP in solution reveal the high conformational flexibility and fluctuation of this peptide (see SI Video S1). Figure 4.2a shows the trajectory of conformational changes of the C $\alpha$ -backbone atoms 1 to 9 of AVP as root mean square deviation from the minimised starting conformation (PDB ID: 1YF4). Average RMSD values of distinct time windows from the trajectory are given in Table 4.1. Significant RMSD changes indicate significant conformational changes, but despite a high fluctuation, there are only few substantial RMSD changes during the 11  $\mu$ s MD simulation. The most obvious transition is at 1.46  $\mu$ s. Limiting the RMSD calculation either to the ring (Fig. 4.2b) or to the tail  $C\alpha$ -atoms (Fig. 4.2d) shows that the major overall transition of the peptide (Fig. 4.2a) corresponds to a change of the ring conformation. The radius of gyration of the ring system (Fig. 4.2c) reveals further distinct transitions between differently folded ring conformations at 5.90, 6.43 and 7.19  $\mu$ s. The tail, however, fluctuates with a much higher frequency, apparently between two conformational states that are distributed evenly over the simulation. The video clip (SI, Video S1) suggests that these two tail states may be assigned to an *extended* state (Scheme 4.2a), in which the tail points away from the ring, and a *folded* state (Scheme 4.2b) in which the tail turns toward the lower face of the ring. The high frequency of transitions between the two tail states indicates a high flexibility of the tail, significantly higher than the ring.

| Table 4.1     | Average root mean square deviations (avRMSD) and average radii of gyration (avRadGyr) for significant |
|---------------|---|
| trajectory ti | me windows and backbone Cα alignments of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin                                |
|               |   |

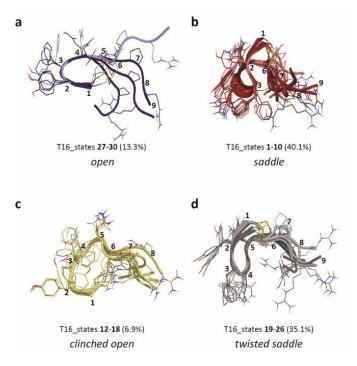
| Alignment    |                   | Trajector | y time window | [µs]      |           |           |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|              |                   | 0-1.46    | 1.46-5.90     | 5.90-6.43 | 6.43-7.19 | 7.1-11.00 |
|              |                   | open      | saddle        | variants  | clinched  | twisted   |
|              |                   | open      | suddie        | Variants  | open      | open      |
| avRMSD [Å]   | overall a         | 1.825     | 2.930         | 2.683     | 2.274     | 2.756     |
|              | ring <sup>b</sup> | 0.950     | 1.807         | 1.765     | 1.592     | 1.717     |
|              | tail <sup>c</sup> | 0.991     | 1.157         | 1.102     | 1.164     | 1.068     |
| avRadGyr [Å] | ring              | 4.077     | 3.278         | 3.569     | 3.870     | 3.500     |

<sup>a</sup> Cα 1-9 alignment; <sup>b</sup> Cα 1-6 alignment; <sup>c</sup> Cα 7-9 alignment. Abbreviations: see p. xii.



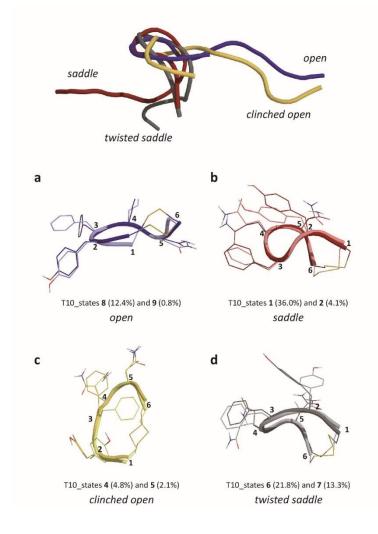
**Figure 4.2a-d** Root mean square deviations and radius of gyration (RadGyr) of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin during 11  $\mu$ s MD simulation (Reference: minimised initial MD structure, AVP<sub>1YF4</sub>). (a) RMSD of C $\alpha$ -backbone atoms 1to 9 (*overall*); (b) RMSD of C $\alpha$ -backbone atoms 2 to 6 (*ring*); (c) Radius of gyration of C $\alpha$ -backbone atoms 2 to 6 (*ring*); (d) RMSD of C $\alpha$ -backbone atoms 7 to 9 (*tail*). Dotted lines indicate significant changes of the RMSD/RadGyr and mark time windows of different ring conformations (denoted as *open, saddle, variants, clinched open* and *twisted saddle*)

**DASH State Analysis.** A DASH analysis of all 16  $\varphi \psi$  dihedral angles (T16) of the AVP backbone (C $\alpha$  2 to 9) during the 11 µs MD simulation results in 35 conformational states. Every DASH state represents, like a cluster, a conformation that is representative for an ensemble of similar backbone conformations. The 35 overall states can be clustered into four groups of states with common structural characteristics for the cyclic part of the peptide (Fig. 4.3a-d) and a fifth group of states ("*variants*", Appendix A1 Table S1 and Fig. S1) that does not match one of the main groups. This fifth group occurs between 5.90 and 6.43 µs. A detailed table of the sequence of DASH states (DASH state trajectory) during the 11 µs simulation is available as Supplementary Material (Appendix A1 Table S2).



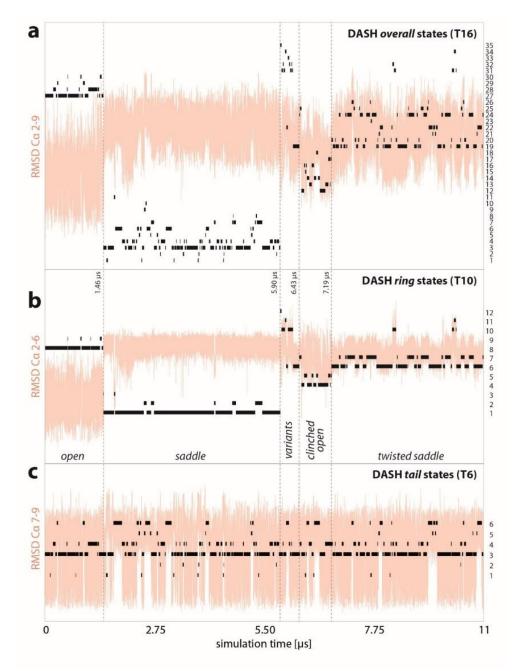
**Figure 4.3a-d** Main overall conformations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin: Representative states in water resulting from a DASH state analysis of backbone dihedrals  $\mathcal{P}\Psi$  2 to 9. Absolute populations for every group of conformations are given in parentheses and refer to 11 µs MD. (a) Representatives with *open* ring conformation; (b) representatives with *saddle* ring conformation; (c) representatives with *clinched open* ring conformation; (d) representatives with *twisted saddle* ring conformation. Depiction: backbone = cartoon, side chains = lines, representatives are only labelled for the main populated state of each group. Residues are only labelled for each major populated state

**DASH Ring-State Analysis.** As the RMSD trajectories suggest that the tail movements do not affect the main ring conformation, we first focused the DASH analysis on the ring dihedrals  $\Psi\Psi$  2 to 6 (T10). Each DASH state now represents an ensemble of similar ring-backbone conformations shown in Figure 4.4 and Table 4.2. In order to distinguish between DASH overall states and DASH ring states, DASH overall states are denoted as T16 and DASH ring states as T10.



**Figure 4.4a-d** Main *ring* conformations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin. Main representative ring states in water resulting from a DASH state analysis of backbone dihedrals  $\Phi\Psi 2$  to 6. Absolute population of each state during 11µs MD are given in parentheses. (a) *open* ring states; (b) *saddle* ring states; (c) *clinched open* ring states; (d) *twisted saddle* ring states. Depiction: backbone = cartoon, sidechains = lines. Residues are only labelled for the major populated state each and the N-terminal tail is not shown in (a) to (d) for clarity. For illustration, a ring alignment of the backbone cartoons of the 4 main ring state (T10\_8,1,4,6) including the tail, is shown above (a) to (d).

The initial 35 overall states are now reduced to twelve ring states. These ring states can be assigned clearly to the main time windows of the trajectory between the transitions at 1.46, 5.90, 6.43, and 7.10  $\mu$ s (Fig. 4.2a-c). Furthermore, analysing the T10 and T16 DASH state trajectories (Fig. 4.5 and Appendix A1 Table S2), shows that each overall state can be assigned to a distinct ring state (see Table 4.2).



**Figure 4.5a-c** DASH state trajectories for (a) *overall* (T16), (b) *ring* (T10), and (c) *tails* (T6) states. For a better understanding, the corresponding RMSD trajectories for *overall* (C $\alpha$  2 to 9), *ring* (C $\alpha$  2-6) and *tail* (C $\alpha$  7-9) alignments are shown in the background. States are numbered consecutively on the second y-axis, thus every horizontal line is the trajectory of a single DASH state and illustrates its individual distribution during the simulation. The transitions between time windows of main ring conformations are marked with vertical dashed lines.

. .

Chapter 4 (Paper 1)

| Table 4.2 | Representative states of the main overall and ring conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin <sup>\$</sup> |              |        |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
|-----------|---|--------------|--------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|
| T16       | State popu  | lation (T16) | T10    | State popu           | lation (T10)   | Conformational characteristics     |         |   |
| State     | abs   | rel          | State  | abs                  | rel            | β-turn                             | Turn    | н                                       |
|           | [%]   | [%]          |        | [%]                  | [%]            | type <sup>a</sup>                  | centre  | bonds <sup>b</sup>                      |
|           |   |              |        | <b>open</b> (0 to 1  | 455 μs = 1.45  | 55 μs)                             |         |   |
| 27        | 8.62  | 64.74        | 8      | 12.40                | 93.75          |                                    |         |   |
| 28        | 3.25  | 24.60        | 8      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 29        | 0.65  | 4.95         | 8      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 30        | 0.75  | 5.70         | 9      | 0.83                 | 6.25           |                                    |         |   |
| total     | 13.28   | 100.00       |        | 13.23                | 100.00         | no classical turns                 | 2,3     | (Tyr²OGIn⁴NH)                           |
|           |   |              | sa     | <b>ddle</b> (1.455 t | o 5.900 μs = 4 | 4.445 μs)                          |         |   |
| 1         | 0.95  | 2.34         | 1      | 35.97                | 89.02          |                                    |         |   |
| 2         | 0.74  | 1.82         | 1      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 3         | 19.65   | 48.63        | 1      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 4         | 7.88  | 19.51        | 1      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 5         | 1.22  | 3.03         | 1      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 6         | 5.60  | 13.87        | 1      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 7         | 3.07  | 7.60         | 2      | 4.10                 | 10.13          |                                    |         |   |
| 8         | 0.35  | 0.87         | 2      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 9         | 0.35  | 0.87         | 2      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 10        | 0.25  | 0.62         | 2      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
|           |   |              |        |                      |                |                                    |         | Tyr <sup>2</sup> OAsn <sup>5</sup> NH,  |
| total     | 40.06   | 99.15        |        | 40.07                | 99.16          | I/(I)                              | 3,4/4,5 | Tyr <sup>2</sup> OCys <sup>6</sup> NH   |
|           |   |              |        |                      | 29 to 7.187 μ  |                                    |         |   |
| 12        | 1.87  | 27.18        | 4      | 4.80                 | 69.66          | (VIII)                             |         |   |
| 13        | 1.41  | 20.45        | 4      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 14        | 1.45  | 20.98        | 4      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 15        | 0.23  | 3.30         | 5      | 2.09                 | 30.34          | I                                  |         |   |
| 16        | 0.89  | 12.93        | 5      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 17        | 0.62  | 8.97         | 5<br>5 |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 18        | 0.43  | 6.20         | 5      | 6.00                 | 100.00         | (y/m) /r                           | 4 5     | (Phe <sup>3</sup> OCys <sup>6</sup> NH) |
| total     | 6.89  | 100.00       | tuisto | 6.89                 | 100.00         | <b>(VIII) /I</b><br>us = 3.813 μs) | 4,5     | (Phe <sup>s</sup> OCys <sup>s</sup> NH) |
| 19        | 14.04   | 36.32        | 6      | 21.8                 | 57.62          | μς = 3.813 μς)                     |         |   |
| 20        | 3.24  | 9.34         | 6      | 21.0                 | 57.02          |                                    |         |   |
| 20        | 0.85  | 2.44         | 6      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 22        | 3.81  | 9.91         | 6      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 22        | 0.26  | 0.76         | 7      | 13.33                | 37.11          |                                    |         |   |
| 23        | 9.84  | 27.98        | 7      | 10.00                | 37.11          |                                    |         |   |
| 25        | 2.07  | 5.01         | 7      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| 26        | 1   | 2.86         | 7      |                      |                |                                    |         |   |
| total     | 35.10   | 94.62        | •      | 35.13                | 94.73          | Ш                                  | 3,4     | Tyr²OAsn⁵NH                             |
| Σtotal    | 95.33   | 5 1102       |        | 95.32                | 5 11 / 5       |                                    | •,.     |   |
| -210101   | 95.33   |              |        | 95.32                |                |                                    |         |   |

<sup>5</sup> Listed are the population and conformational characteristics of the main overall states (T16) and ring states (T10) of AVP (minor and transient state variants: see Table S1). Absolute populations refer to 11 μs MD (100 %). Relative populations refer to the main time windows of each conformational group (*open, saddle, clinched open* or *twisted saddle*). Characteristics of each ring conformation are given by β-turn types, turn centres, and transannular hydrogen bonds (Hbonds). T16 = overall states defined by ΦΨ 2 to 9; T10 = ring states defined by ΦΨ 2 to 6. <sup>a</sup> Parentheses indicate distorted versions of ideal β-turn types. <sup>b</sup> Hydrogen bonds in parentheses are only populated 20-40 %. Abbreviations: see p. xii.

In other words, each overall state can be considered as a main ring conformation combined with a distinct tail-conformation, as will be discussed in detail below. Table 4.2 shows absolute and relative populations of overall and ring states and how they correspond. Absolute populations refer to the total simulation time of 11  $\mu$ s and relative populations refer to the individual lengths of a conformational time window. The main ring conformations and the corresponding main windows are denoted as (a) *open* (0 to 1.46  $\mu$ s), (b) *saddle* (1.46 to 5.90  $\mu$ s), (c) *clinched open* (6.43 – 7.19  $\mu$ s)

and (d) *twisted saddle* (7.19 to 11µs) to reflect common structural characteristics. The fifth window identified on the RMSD plot between 5.90 and 6.43 µs contains variants of the main ring conformations and will not be discussed in detail here. This work is focused on AVP's main conformational states, which correspond to the four main trajectory windows. Other, short-lived states are observed during the simulation, but do not play a significant role and will only be defined in the Supporting Information (Appendix A1).

**Populations of the Conformations.** The four main ring conformations (*open*, *saddle*, *clinched open* and *twisted saddle*) are present for more than 95 % of the simulation time. As a result of the DASH ring analysis, every conformational group is represented by two ring states (T10), a main state with a relative population of up to 94 % and a less populated state. Both major and minor states are present for 95 to 100 % of the relevant time window. Figure 4.4 shows the Ca 1 to 6 alignment of the ring states for each main ring conformational window. The DASH state mean angles (Table 4.3 and Appendix A1 Fig. S2) reveal that the major and minor ring states of a distinct conformational group (*open*, *saddle*, *twisted saddle*, *clinched open*) differ significantly (> 60°) for only one torsional angle. This is  $\varphi$  6 for the *open* (72 %) and *saddle* (66°) states and  $\psi$  5 for the *clinched open* states (73°).<sup>i</sup> The maximum torsion difference for *twisted saddle* states is  $\varphi$  6 = 52°.

| Table 4.3 | DASH state       | e mean an        | gles ( $\Psi\Psi$ ) c | of the main         | ring states         | (110) of A          | rg <sup>8</sup> -vasopres | ssin               |                  |                  |  |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| T10       | Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Phe <sup>3</sup>      | Phe <sup>3</sup>    | GIn⁴                | GIn⁴                | Asn⁵                      | Asn⁵               | Cys <sup>6</sup> | Cys <sup>6</sup> |  |
| state     | Φ                | Ψ                | Φ                     | Ψ                   | Φ                   | Ψ                   | Φ                         | Ψ                  | Φ                | Ψ                |  |
|           | open             |                  |                       |                     |                     |                     |                           |                    |                  |                  |  |
| 8         | -112.54          | 134.53           | 55.31                 | 3.41                | -135.33             | 152.15              | -75.09                    | 124.68             | -127.16          | 148.39           |  |
| stddev    | 37.81            | 18.46            | 9.08                  | 31.34               | 23.92               | 18.2                | 18.32                     | 32.08              | 31.88            | 23.33            |  |
| 9         | -98.98           | 129.37           | 56.09                 | 0.76                | -135.73             | 153.49              | -66.41                    | 113.78             | -55.29           | 126.93           |  |
| stddev    | 54.64            | 26.48            | 9.27                  | 31.72               | 23.88               | 23.1                | 31.29                     | 80.23              | 61.52            | 40.84            |  |
|           |                  |                  |                       |                     | saddle              |                     |                           |                    |                  |                  |  |
| 1         | -80.2            | 143.87           | -62.88 <sup>a</sup>   | -21.36 ª            | -86.73ª             | -7.38 <sup>a</sup>  | -113.37                   | -27.13             | -126.42          | 133.12           |  |
| stddev    | 20.52            | 12.37            | 9.44                  | 13.4                | 17.2                | 16.94               | 21.14                     | 22.14              | 20.16            | 33.23            |  |
| 2         | -84.29           | 147.09           | -57.99 <sup>a</sup>   | -27.01 <sup>a</sup> | -85.13ª             | -7.63 <sup>a</sup>  | -122.03                   | -6.72              | -60.49           | 142.38           |  |
| stddev    | 23.05            | 13.93            | 10.95                 | 15.59               | 17.53               | 16.62               | 20.55                     | 41.47              | 32.18            | 24.51            |  |
|           |                  |                  |                       | cliı                | nched open          |                     |                           |                    |                  |                  |  |
| 4         | -95.37           | -19              | -101.27               | 156.57              | -67.65 <sup>b</sup> | -19.06 <sup>b</sup> | -112.46 <sup>b</sup>      | 86.89 <sup>b</sup> | -117.42          | 145.84           |  |
| stddev    | 28.15            | 22.75            | 29.46                 | 14.56               | 16.85               | 23.84               | 28.66                     | 61.3               | 36.21            | 21.54            |  |
| 5         | -90.52           | -18.35           | -116.2                | 151.18              | -68.06 <sup>b</sup> | -20.5 <sup>b</sup>  | -88.17 <sup>b</sup>       | 14.01 <sup>b</sup> | -82.72           | 144.88           |  |
| stddev    | 28.3             | 18.64            | 30.65                 | 13.16               | 22.02               | 26.74               | 20.39                     | 33.03              | 29.6             | 16.17            |  |
|           | twisted saddle   |                  |                       |                     |                     |                     |                           |                    |                  |                  |  |
| 6         | -86.02           | 162.33           | -52.48 <sup>a</sup>   | 127.66 ª            | 55.04 ª             | 12.34 ª             | -107.29                   | -7.44              | -122.17          | 144.18           |  |
| stddev    | 29.44            | 13.88            | 16.16                 | 14.69               | 9.01                | 21.14               | 29.86                     | 48.29              | 28.23            | 23.53            |  |
| 7         | -115.65          | 174.87           | -52.78 <sup>a</sup>   | 129.79ª             | 57.39ª              | 8.38 <sup>a</sup>   | -114.1                    | -16.45             | -70.67           | 148.3            |  |
| stddev    | 24.26            | 19.63            | 19                    | 13.91               | 8.24                | 20.56               | 25.07                     | 29.84              | 19.33            | 13.72            |  |

**Table 4.3** DASH state mean angles ( $\Phi\Psi$ ) of the main ring states (T10) of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin

<sup>a,b</sup> Torsions corresponding to  $\beta$ -turns: <sup>a</sup> turn propensity > 80 %, <sup>b</sup> turn propensity 40-65 %. Ideal  $\Psi\Psi$  (i+1, i+2):  $\beta$ -turn type I (-60°, -30°, - 90°, 0°), type II (-60°, +120°, +80°, 0°), type VIII (-60°, -30°, -120°, 120°).<sup>227,277</sup> stddev= standard deviation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Sentence rephrased for a better understanding.

These result in different disulphide-bridge conformations for each state. Although the disulphidebridge torsions were not included in the DASH ring-state analysis, their conformations are probably characteristic (see Fig. 4.4a-d, disulphide-bridges are shown as lines). RMSD differences between states of the same ring conformation are small,  $\leq 0.25$  Å, in comparison to RMSD differences between states of different ring conformations, 0.9 to 2.2 Å (Appendix A1 Table S3). The *saddle* and the *twisted saddle* ring conformations are the most populated structures, with absolute populations of 40 and 35 %, respectively. The *open* conformations, *open* and *clinched open*, occur only 13 % and 7 % of the time.

Secondary Structure and Hydrogen Bonds. The secondary structure was determined by means of ring-internal turn propensities, turn types and hydrogen bonds. Turn propensities and hydrogenbond occupancies were calculated using AmberTools, and turn types were identified by comparing the DASH mean-angles with ideal  $\beta$ -turn type torsions. Turn propensities and hydrogen-bond populations are given in Tables 4.4 and 4.5 and the torsion-angle ensembles for every main DASH ring state in Table 4.3 and the results are illustrated in Scheme 4.1.

| Turn centre      | N     | Main ring conformation / Trajectory time-window |               |                |  |  |  |
|------------------|-------|---|---------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| residue          | open  | saddle  | clinched open | twisted saddle |  |  |  |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00          | 0.00           |  |  |  |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | 20.20 | 0.00  | 0.00          | 0.18           |  |  |  |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | 20.20 | 94.10   | 0.03          | 90.57          |  |  |  |
| Gln⁴             | 0.08  | 93.93   | 46.28         | 93.80          |  |  |  |
| Asn <sup>5</sup> | 0.07  | 89.33   | 46.28         | 61.93          |  |  |  |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | 0.00  | 2.53  | 0.00          | 0.01           |  |  |  |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | 3.80  | 18.57   | 20.99         | 10.82          |  |  |  |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | 3.80  | 17.32   | 20.99         | 10.82          |  |  |  |
| Gly <sup>9</sup> | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00          | 0.00           |  |  |  |

 Table 4.4
 Turn propensities [%] for the main ring conformations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin

Abbreviations: see p. xii.

| Table 4.5    | Occupancies of intramolecular hydrogen bonds (%) and corresponding turn centres for the main ring confor- |
|--------------|---|
| mations of A | Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin   |

| H-bond           |                  | Main rin | Main ring conformation / Trajectory time-window |         |           |          |  |  |
|------------------|------------------|----------|---|---------|-----------|----------|--|--|
| O                | HN               | open     | saddle  | cl.open | tw.saddle | residues |  |  |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | Gln <sup>4</sup> | 12.03    | 0.00  | 0.00    | 2.24      | 2, 3     |  |  |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Asn⁵             | 0.00     | 95.70   | 0.00    | 82.60     | 3, 4     |  |  |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Cys <sup>6</sup> | 0.00     | 83.19   | 0.00    | 37.28     | 3, 4, 5  |  |  |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Gln⁴             | 38.57    | 2.04  | 0.01    | 0.02      | 3        |  |  |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Cys <sup>6</sup> | 0.00     | 4.86  | 27.93   | 0.04      | 4, 5     |  |  |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Asn⁵             | 0.13     | 2.41  | 10.21   | 23.83     | 4        |  |  |
| Gln⁴             | Cys <sup>6</sup> | 8.78     | 0.06  | 18.67   | 1.60      | 5        |  |  |
| Asn⁵             | Tyr <sup>2</sup> | 0.00     | 0.22  | 0.00    | 6.59      | 3, 4     |  |  |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | Gly <sup>9</sup> | 2.20     | 10.82   | 12.11   | 5.67      | 7, 8     |  |  |

The *saddle* (Scheme 4.1b, Fig. 4.4b) and related *twisted saddle* (Scheme 4.1d, Fig. 4.4d) ring conformations are the most highly populated, occurring for 75 % of 11 µs (Table 4.2). Both feature

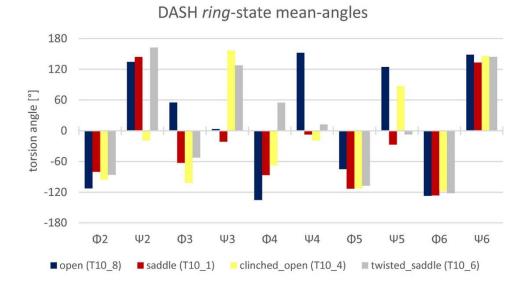
a highly populated (more than 90 %) turn at residues Phe<sup>3</sup> and Gln<sup>4</sup>. The *saddle* is characterised by a further turn centred at Asn<sup>5</sup> (89 %). This turn also occurs in the *twisted saddle* but is less highly populated (62 %). The DASH-state mean-angles (Table 4.3 and Appendix A1 Table S4) reveal a  $\beta$ -turn type I centred at 3,4 for the *saddle* conformation in addition to a slightly distorted  $\beta$ -turn type I centred at 4,5. These  $\beta$ -turns are stabilised by highly populated hydrogen bonds (83-96 %) between the carbonyl-oxygen of Tyr<sup>2</sup> (Tyr<sup>2</sup>O) and the amide-hydrogen of Asn<sup>5</sup> (Asn<sup>5</sup>NH), and between Tyr<sup>2</sup>O and Cys<sup>6</sup>NH. In the *twisted saddle* ring conformation, however, only the Tyr<sup>2</sup>O-Asn<sup>5</sup>NH hydrogen bond is highly populated (83 %) and the 3,4 centred turn is now a classical  $\beta$ -turn type II. The difference between a  $\beta$ -turn type I and type II is simply the orientation of the central peptide bond 3,4.

The *twisted saddle* conformation shows a slight tendency to form a Tyr<sup>2</sup>NH-Asn<sup>5</sup>O hydrogen bond (7 % occupancy). A Tyr2NH-Asn5O hydrogen bond has also been suggested on the basis of NMR experiments.<sup>99</sup> A rearrangement from *saddle* to *twisted saddle* or changing the 3,4  $\beta$ -turn from type I to type II twists the ring making it more open (*cf.* radius of gyration, Fig. 4.2c), whereas the main orientation of the side chains 2 to 4 remains unchanged. This may be necessary to facilitate AVP entry and/or fit into different GPCR pockets. There is no direct transition between *saddle* and *twisted saddle* in the 11 µs MD, suggesting that interconversion of the two ring conformations may occur *via* one or more conformational intermediates, *e.g.* the *clinched open* conformation or the variants that are observed between 5.90 and 6.43 µs.

The relatively sparsely populated *clinched open* ring conformation (Scheme 4.1c, Fig. 4.4c) is significantly less folded than the two *saddle* conformations but more than the *open*. The most highly populated intramolecular hydrogen bond is Phe<sup>3</sup>O-Cys<sup>6</sup>NH (28 %, Table 4.5) and turns centred at Gln<sup>4</sup> and Asn<sup>5</sup> occur about half of the time (46 %, Table 4.4). Loosely defined turns are thus more likely than ideal  $\beta$ -turns. The DASH ring-state mean-angles show a very high fluctuation of  $\Psi$  5 (standard deviation = ±61°, Table 4.3) so unambiguous turn-type assignment is not possible. The *clinched open* ring structure can be classified as a flexible ring conformation with a tendency to form a  $\beta$ -turn type VIII or type I centred at 4,5.

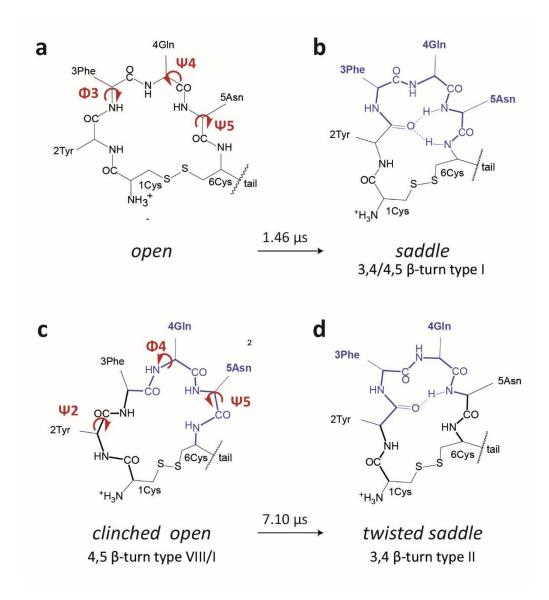
Finally, the *open* ring conformation, the starting conformation for the simulation, shows none of the ideal turn structures (Scheme 4.1a, Fig. 4.4a). There is a slight tendency to centre ring turns at residues Tyr<sup>2</sup> and Phe<sup>3</sup> (20 %, Table 4.5) accompanied by sparsely populated hydrogen-bonding interactions of Tyr<sup>2</sup>O and Gln<sup>4</sup>NH (39 %), and Cys<sup>1</sup>O and Gln<sup>4</sup>NH (12 %). Summarising, this ring conformation can be readily classified as *open* as it has no significantly populated intramolecular hydrogen bonds and no defined  $\beta$ -turns.

**Transition Key Torsions.** A torsion angle is defined as a key torsion if its value changes significantly (> 90°) from one ring conformation to another. Figure 4.6 shows the differences of the mean torsions for the main ring conformations *open*, *saddle*, *clinched open* and *twisted saddle* represented by the main ring states (T10, Table 4.2). Only dihedrals  $\Phi$  2,  $\Phi$  5 and  $\Phi\Psi$  6 do not show large differences, all other torsions can be qualified as key torsions for interconversions between the main ring conformations. A complete list of key-torsion angle differences between main ring conformations is given in Table S5 (Appendix A1).



**Figure 4.6** DASH state mean angles ( $\Phi\Psi$ ) of the main ring conformations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin. *open, saddle, clinched open,* and *twisted saddle* represented by the main ring states T10 8, 1, 4, and 6

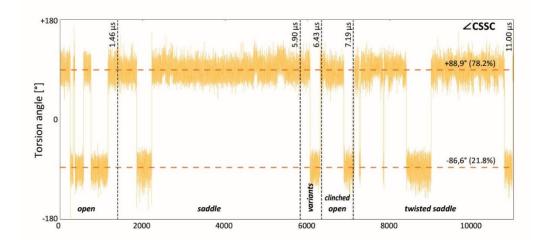
Direct transitions only occurred between (i) *open* and *saddle* and (ii) *clinched open* and *twisted saddle*. The key torsions for these transitions are (i)  $\Phi$  3,  $\Psi$  4,  $\Psi$  5 (Scheme 4.3a,b) and (ii)  $\Psi$  2,  $\Phi$  4,  $\Psi$  5 (Scheme 4.3c,d). Changes of these torsions correlate with rotations of the corresponding peptide bonds and the relative orientation of carbonyl oxygens and amide hydrogens, and elucidate the mechanism of interconversions. For example, to convert *open* to *saddle*, the Tyr<sup>2</sup> carbonyl-oxygen and the amide hydrogens of Asn<sup>5</sup> and Cys<sup>6</sup> should point into the ring. Torsions  $\Phi$  3,  $\Psi$  4 and  $\Psi$  5 are the key torsions responsible for turning these atoms into the ring and thus to enable the characteristic intramolecular hydrogen bond to be formed. To interconvert from *clinched open* to *twisted saddle*, the hydrogen bond Phe<sup>3</sup>O-Cys<sup>6</sup>NH must be replaced by one between Tyr<sup>2</sup>O and Asn<sup>5</sup>NH. This is accomplished by rotating  $\Psi$  2 and  $\Phi$  4, which turns Tyr<sup>2</sup>O into the ring displacing Phe<sup>3</sup>O. A concomitant rotation of  $\Psi$  5 causes Cys<sup>6</sup>NH to turn thereby weakening the hydrogen bond between Phe<sup>3</sup>O and Cys<sup>6</sup>NH. These ring interconversions have so far proved too complex for their thermodynamics to be determined by simple umbrella sampling and are therefore now being investigated using dual-topology thermodynamic integration.



**Scheme 4.3a-d** Key torsions for the interconversion of the main ring conformations of AVP. (**a**, **b**) interconversion *open* to *saddle* at 1.46  $\mu$ s (11  $\mu$ s MD); (**c**, **d**) interconversion *clinched open* to *twisted saddle* at 7.10  $\mu$ s (11  $\mu$ s MD)

**Disulphide Bridge.** One remaining important feature of the ring conformations is the chiral disulphide dihedral  $\chi$  3 ( $\ll$  Cys<sup>2</sup>C $\beta$ -Cys<sup>2</sup>S-Cys<sup>6</sup>S-Cys<sup>6</sup>C $\beta$ ), Figure 4.7 shows the dynamics of this torsion. The disulphide bridge adopts two main conformations for  $\chi$ 3 with average values of either +88.9° (g) or -86.6° (g'). Interconversions between these two states do not necessarily correspond to transitions between different time windows of the ring conformations but are rather frequent

independent occurrences. Each main ring conformation can exhibit conformations of the disulphide bridge conformations with negative and positive dihedrals. Transitions between these disulphide conformations occur independently of the main ring conformation. The positive torsion angle is favoured by 78.2 % to 21.8 % and is consistent with experimental evidence (see *e.g.*<sup>110</sup>). The simulation suggests that g/g' transitions are more frequent for *open* ring conformations than for *saddle*.



**Figure 4.7** Trajectory of the disulphide-bridge torsion  $Cys2\chi3$  ( $\angle CSSC$ ). Horizontal dashed lines = average disulphide bridge torsions, vertical dashed lines = transitions between time windows of main ring conformations.

## Tail Conformations

As described above, the RMSD trajectory of the C $\alpha$  7 to 9 segment (Fig. 4.2d) suggests two equally distributed main conformations for the tail, whereas the DASH analysis of the *tail* dihedrals  $\Psi\Psi$  7 to 9 allows these dynamic conformations to be classified in detail. The results are given in Table 4.6, Scheme 4.2 and Figure 4.8. There are six distinct tail states (T6) that reveal two major tail conformations, (i) an *extended* tail conformation with no significant turns, and (ii) a tail conformation with a 7,8  $\beta$ -turn type II, here denoted as *folded*. Each main conformation is represented by two DASH states, differing in torsions  $\Psi\Psi$  9 (Appendix A1 Fig. S3). These torsions are only responsible for the orientation of the C-terminal CONH<sub>2</sub>-group and do not affect the *extended* or *folded* conformation.

AVP favours the *extended* conformation of the tail significantly with an absolute population of 81 % during the simulation *vs.* 17 % for the *folded* 7,8  $\beta$ -turn type II conformation. The preference for the

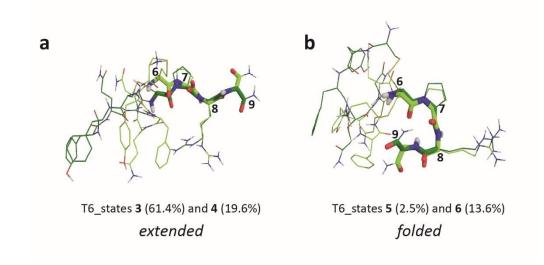
*extended* tail conformation is most likely due to the bulky residue Arg<sup>8</sup>, which causes steric clashes when the tail is *folded*.

Two further transient conformations can be identified, a hybrid tail conformation (absolute population 2.0 %), which is not completely *extended* but has no defined folding, and a 7,8  $\beta$ -turn type I structure (absolute population 0.8 %).

| T6 state <sup>a</sup> | Tail state population (T6) |             |                   |                |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                       |                            | open        | saddle            | clinched open  | twisted saddle  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                       | (0-11.0 μs)                | (0-1.46 μs) | (1.46-5.90 μs)    | (6.43-7.19 μs) | (7.19-11.00 μs) |  |  |  |  |  |
|                       | abs [%]                    | rel [%]     | rel [%]           | rel [%]        | rel [%]         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                       |                            |             | extended          |                |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                     | 61.44                      | 69.22       | 56.02             | 37.99          | 68.34           |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4                     | 19.59                      | 24.39       | 20.32             | 30.35          | 15.10           |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                 | 81.03                      | 93.61       | 76.34             | 68.34          | 83.44           |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7,8 β-turn type II    |                            |             |                   |                |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                     | 2.52                       | 0.00        | 3.87              | 0.00           | 2.75            |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                     | 13.61                      | 4.91        | 15.31             | 26.12          | 12.51           |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                 | 16.13                      | 4.91        | 19.18             | 26.12          | 15.26           |  |  |  |  |  |
|                       |                            |             | 7,8 в-turn type I |                |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                     | 0.83                       | 0.00        | 1.82              | 0.00           | 0.28            |  |  |  |  |  |
|                       |                            |             | distorted turn    |                |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                     | 2.00                       | 1.48        | 2.66              | 5.54           | 1.02            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Σtotal                | 100.00                     | 100.00      | 100.00            | 100.00         | 100.00          |  |  |  |  |  |

 Table 4.6
 Population and distribution of tail conformations<sup>§</sup>

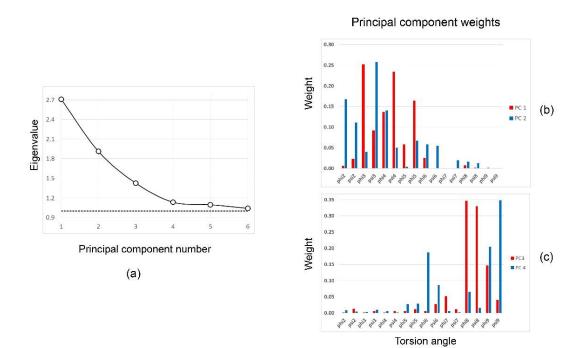
<sup>§</sup>The first column contains the DASH states (T6) that represent the tail conformations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin during 11  $\mu$ s MD simulation. Absolute populations refer to the total simulation time of 11  $\mu$ s. Relative populations refer to the time windows of the main ring conformation (*open, saddle, clinched open, and twisted saddle*). T6 = tail states defined by  $\Psi\Psi$  7 to 9. Abbreviations: see p. xii.



**Figure 4.8a,b** Tail conformations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin. Main representative tail states resulting from a DASH state analysis of backbone dihedrals  $\Phi\Psi$  7 to 9. Absolute population are given in parentheses. (a) *extended* tail conformations; (b) *folded* tail conformations with  $\beta$ -turn centred at residues 7 and 8. Depiction: tail = sticks, ring and side chains = lines. Residues are only labelled for each major populated state.

Figure 4.5 shows the DASH state trajectories for all *overall* states (T16), *ring* states (T10) and *tail* states (T6). There are 176 transitions between the six T6 tail states but only 77 transitions between the twelve T10 ring states, confirming that the tail is significantly more flexible than the ring.

The most striking result, however, is that the tail states do not correlate directly with ring states in terms of transitions or formation of distinct conformational groups. In fact, similarly to the two states of the disulphide bridge, all tail states are distributed evenly over the entire simulation independently of the ring conformation. This is shown convincingly by a principal component analysis of the torsion angles throughout the simulation. As is shown in Figure 4.9a, there are six significant principal components (PCs) according to the eigenvalue-one test, of which PCs 5 and 6 have eigenvalues just barely larger than unity and are therefore at best marginally non-trivial. Figure 4.9b shows the weights (squared coefficients) of the contributions of the individual torsions to PCs 1 and 2 and Figure 4.9c those of PCs 3 and 4. The former are clearly localised on the ring and the latter on the tail. The contributions of ring torsions in PCs 3 and 4 and of tail fluctuations in 1 and 2 are very small. Interactive 3D-plots of the first four PCs are given as HTML-pages in the Online Supporting Material. Interestingly, these show that the two twisted saddle states, although very similar, are clearly separated in PC-space. This separation is mostly due to PC2.



**Figure 4.9a-c** Summaries of the principal component analysis of the torsion angles during the simulation. (a) Eigenvalue plot; (b) weights of the torsion angles for principal components 1 and 2; (c) weights of the torsion angles for principal components 3 and 4

Thus, every *overall* state can be described in a modular manner as a combination of a *ring* and a *tail* state. The matrix of all main-state combinations found in this simulation is given in Table 4.7. Although the conformational changes of the ring and tail are not correlated, the relative populations of *extended* and *folded* tail states vary depending on the ring conformation (see Table 4.6). The highest preference for a *folded* tail is found for the *clinched open* ring (26 % relative population), the lowest (5 %) for an *open* ring conformation. The *saddle* and *twisted saddle* ring conformations are found together with a *folded* tail 20 and 15 % of their occurrence, respectively. Again, the sterically demanding Arg<sup>8</sup> residue is most likely responsible for these preferences; the propensity to form a folded tail depends on the available space.

|                      |                | te inig st |        |                  |        |               |    |  |  |
|----------------------|----------------|------------|--------|------------------|--------|---------------|----|--|--|
| Overall states (T16) |                |            |        | Tail states (T6) |        |               |    |  |  |
|                      |                |            |        | exte             | nded   | 7,8 6-turn II |    |  |  |
| (T6 X T10)           |                |            | 61.4 % | 19.6 %           | 13.6 % | 2.5 %         |    |  |  |
|                      |                |            |        | 3                | 4      | 6             | 5  |  |  |
|                      | open           | 12.4 %     | 8      | 27               | 28     | 29            |    |  |  |
|                      |                | 0.8 %      | 9      | 30               | 28     |               |    |  |  |
| 10)                  | saddle         | 36.0 %     | 1      | 3                | 4      | 6             | 5  |  |  |
| Ring states (T10)    |                | 4.1 %      | 2      | 7                | 8      | 10            | 9  |  |  |
| g stat               |                | 4.8 %      | 4      | 12               | 13     | 14            |    |  |  |
| Rin                  | clinched open  | 2.1 %      | 5      | 16               | 17     | 18            |    |  |  |
|                      |                | 21.8 %     | 6      | 19               | 20     | 22            | 21 |  |  |
| twi                  | twisted saddle | 13.3 %     | 7      | 24               | 25     | 26            |    |  |  |

| Table 4.7 | Overall state = ring state + tail state § |
|-----------|---|

<sup>5</sup> A matrix of overall states (T16) as combination of the ring and tail states (T10 and T6) that represent the main ring and tail conformations (*open, saddle, clinched open, twisted saddle, extended,* and *folded*). The states result from DASH analyses of torsions  $\Phi\Psi$  2 to 9 (T16, overall states), 2 to 6 (T10, ring states) and 7 to 9 (T6, tail states). The assignment is based on the corresponding DASH state trajectories. PDBs of all states are provided in the Online Supplementary Material.

### Conclusions

A single long (11  $\mu$ s) simulation of AVP in water has revealed details of its conformational behaviour and possible biologically active conformations. Conformational changes on the MD timescale are frustratingly slow, so that, even from the long simulation, we cannot estimate the free-energy difference between the ring conformations from their concentrations. However, the conformational rearrangements are clearly fast on the NMR timescale, in agreement with the experimental results.

The simulation reveals four distinct ring conformations that are essentially independent of the faster tail motions. The *saddle* and *twisted saddle* ring conformations exhibit  $\beta$ -turns centred at residues 3,4/4,5 as expected from experiments and are fixed by transannular hydrogen bonds. The alternative *open* and *clinched open* conformation do not feature transannular H-bridges. The *saddle* structure identified in the simulation corresponds closely to that found in crystal structure 1JK4.

The simulation is quite consistent with Sikorska and Rodziewicz-Motowidlo's NMR results.<sup>103</sup> They suggest two main conformations, both with 3,4  $\beta$  II-turns. One is proposed to exhibit a 4,5  $\beta$  III'-turn and the other a type I'-turn at this position. Our simulations also reveal turns at 3,4 and 4,5 to be dominant in aqueous solution. The 3,4  $\beta$ -turn type II is found in our *twisted saddle* conformation, but only with a sparsely populated 4,5 turn; a significantly high turn propensity at residues 4 and 5 is found in our *saddle* conformation but here in combination with a  $\beta$ -turn type I at residues 3 and 4. The two studies agree well about the tail conformation, which we found to be approximately 80 %<sup>i</sup> *extended*.

The *open* structure featured in the simulation corresponds closely to the AVP conformation found in the crystal structure of the trypsin complex (PDB ID: 1YF4) and features neither a well characterised  $\beta$ -turn nor conserved transannular hydrogen bonds. The *clinched open* conformation identified in the simulation is apparently new and probably represents an intermediate minority conformation involved in inter-*saddle* rearrangements.<sup>ii</sup>

In general, the simulation is compatible with the known experimental data, which allows us to be confident about its accuracy, even though it is limited to 11  $\mu$ s and exhibits only a few transitions between major rings states. Above all, the main conformations found can all be considered as candidates for biologically active conformations in different receptors as they are clearly easily accessible thermodynamically. We are now carrying out extensive thermodynamic integration studies to define the thermodynamics of the major conformations in solution.

Technically, DASH has proven to be an extremely useful and effective analysis tool for such simulations. In particular, its beneficial scaling helps to analyse such long simulations. The finding that the movements of the ring and the tail are largely independent facilitates the analysis considerably.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Note: The convergence of the tail conformations was further confirmed by the extended 23µs MD of AVP (see Chapter 5 and Appendix A4 Additional Analysis)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>ii</sup> The *clinched open* state turned out to be major populated proved by the extended 23µs MD and metadynamics simulations (*cf.* Chap. 5)

The conformational distribution demonstrated in this work can now serve as a basis for comparison with those simulated for AVP docked into receptor pockets and for extended simulations of NMR and circular-dichroism spectra. Above all, however, MD simulations have proven once more to be useful, and perhaps the most powerful, tools for analysing the conformational behaviour of peptide hormones of comparable size to AVP.

**Acknowledgments.** This work was supported by the European project "Peptide Research Network of Excellence" PeReNE as part of the Interreg IVA France (Channel) – England 2007-2014 program (Interreg EU). We thank Jonathan Essex (University of Southampton, UK) and Ronan Bureau (University of Caen, France) for helpful discussions and Harald Lanig (University of Erlangen, Germany) for support with the simulations. Work in Erlangen was supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft as part of Graduiertenkolleg 1910 "*Medicinal Chemistry of Selective GPCR Ligands*".

# Chapter 5: Deciphering NMR-Data for Conformational Equilibria: Arginine-Vasopressin (Paper 2)

The results in this section have been published in:

Haensele E, Saleh N, Read C M, Banting L, Whitley D C, Clark T. Can Simulations and Modeling Decipher NMR Data for Conformational Equilibria? Arginine-Vasopressin. J Chem Inf Model. 2016;56(9):1798-807.<sup>2</sup>

The paper is given as postprint.

# Foreword

As has been shown in the previous chapter, long-scale MD simulations are able to identify the main conformational types of a flexible peptide. AVP demonstrates four main ring conformations *saddle*, *twisted saddle*, *clinched open* and *open* that are combined with two tail conformations *extended* and *folded*.<sup>1</sup> However, what are the relative populations of these conformations in solution? Unfortunately, even the extension of the 11 µs unrestrained MD simulation to 23 µs<sup>i</sup> showed no converged sampling of the main ring conformations. Thus, metadynamics enhanced sampling studies were performed to determine the relative populations.

These calculations predict a ratio of approximately 70 % folded (*saddle, twisted saddle*) conformations and 30 % open (*clinched open, open*) conformations for AVP in solution.<sup>2</sup> As this is a purely *in silico* result, validation by comparison with experiment was required. The results are published in Paper 2 (see postprint below).

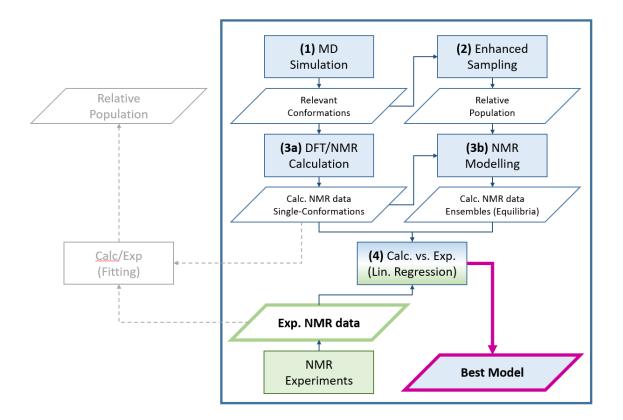
**Deciphering Technique.** The paper gives a detailed description of the statistical analysis of the linear regression of calculated and experimental data of AVP and discusses the significance of results in depth. However, the evaluation of the calculated conformational equilibria is not the only result, the protocol or "deciphering technique" itself is even more important a result. Thus, an illustration shall be given in advance. Figure 5.1 shows the logical flowchart of the evaluation technique. The numbering follows the explanation in the paper (see Postprint of Paper 2). The technique performs best for <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts of AVP and holds promise of being extended to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 23 µs AVP MD simulation was equivalent to a CPU time of 17,000 hours (almost 2 years net computation time). For performance of AMBER simulations, see Appendix A7

flexible molecules in general to decipher their experimental NMR data for conformational equilibria in solution.

The workflow to determine and evaluate fast conformational equilibria can be explained as follows: On the experimental side (green), NMR experiments are performed to gain experimental data (*e.g.* chemical shifts, NOE distances, coupling constants). On the *in silico* side (blue), the corresponding data are calculated for representative *single conformations* and for the predicted *mixture of main conformations*. To this, unrestrained long-scale MD simulations (**1**) are combined with enhanced sampling (**2**) and DFT calculations (**3a**). Finally, experimental data and calculated data of *single conformations* (**3a**) and *equilibrium mixtures* (**3b**) are directly compared *via* linear regression (4) and the model with the highest accordance to experiments is chosen as the best assignment.

As anticipated, the best assignment for the AVP conformations to the experimental data was a 70:30 equilibrium of *folded* and *open (unfolded)* conformations as predicted *in silico*.



**Figure 5.1** Technique to decipher NMR-data of flexible peptides in solution (flowchart). Right side (blue frame): Deciphering technique. Direct comparison of calculated spectra for relevant single-conformations (**3a**) and conformational ensembles (**3b**). Relevant conformations are identified with unrestrained long-scale MD simulations (**1**) and relative populations are calculated from enhanced sampling methods, *e.g.* metadynamics or replica exchange MD simulations (**2**). Left side (grey): Reality check. Relative populations resulting from least square fits of calculated single-conformations and experimental NMR-data.

# Contribution of Authors

The results are the product of a joint research project of the University of Portsmouth (UK) and the FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg (D).

Metadynamics simulations of relevant conformations of AVP were performed by Dr. Saleh in Prof. Clark's group. Representative conformations were chosen by Haensele.

NMR experiments were carried out by Dr. Read. Spectra assignment and analysis was performed by Haensele. Experimental interatomic distances were derived from NOESY spectra (Dr. Read). The corresponding interatomic distances in the relevant conformations were extracted from MD trajectories by Haensele.

DFT optimisations and calculations of NMR shielding tensors were performed by Prof. Clark with coordinate files of representative conformations of AVP from the long-scale MD simulation (Haensele). Further data processing, *e.g.* shielding/shift conversion, was done by Haensele.

Long-scale MD simulations, conformational analyses (DASH), NMR-modelling and statistical evaluation were performed by Haensele.

DP4 probabilities were calculated by Dr. Whitley.

Comparative calculations of PLS regression and bagged MLR *via* SARcaddle were performed by Prof. Clark. He also introduced the two novel error metrics WRMSE and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  to access the significance of statistical models. The according statistical analyses and application of the new error metrics were calculated by Haensele.

Linked Appendices: A2: Reprint Supporting Information Paper 2, A4: Additional Analysis.

# Postprint of Paper 2

Haensele E, Saleh N, Read CM, Banting L, Whitley DC, Clark T. Can Simulations and Modeling Decipher NMR Data for Conformational Equilibria? Arginine–Vasopressin. J Chem Inf Model. 2016;56(9):1798-807.<sup>i</sup>

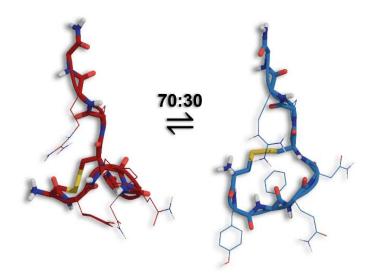


Table of Content Graphic (Equilibrium of *folded* and *open (unfolded*) conformations of AVP)

## Abstract

Arginine vasopressin (AVP) has been suggested by molecular-dynamics (MD) simulations to exist as a mixture of conformations in solution. The <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C NMR chemical shifts of AVP in solution have been calculated for this conformational ensemble of the ring conformations (identified from a 23 µs molecular-dynamics simulation). The relative free energies of these conformations were calculated using classical metadynamics simulations in explicit water. Chemical shifts for representative conformations were calculated using density-functional theory. Comparison with experiment and analysis of the results suggests that the <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts are most useful for assigning equilibrium concentrations of the conformations in this case. <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts distinguish less clearly between conformations and the distances calculated from the nuclear Overhauser effect do not allow the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Elke Haensele,<sup>a,b</sup> Noureldin Saleh, <sup>a</sup> Christopher M. Read, <sup>c</sup> Lee Banting, <sup>b</sup> David C. Whitley, <sup>b</sup> and Timothy Clark <sup>a</sup>, 🖂

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Computer-Chemie-Centrum der Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Nägelsbachstraße 25, 91052 Erlangen, Germany; <sup>b</sup> School of Pharmacy and Biomolecular Sciences, University of Portsmouth, Portsmouth PO1 2DT, United Kingdom; <sup>c</sup>School of

Biological Sciences, University of Portsmouth, Portsmouth PO1 2DY, United Kingdom

conformations to be assigned clearly. The <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts can be reproduced with a standard error of less than 0.24 ppm (< 2.2 ppm for <sup>13</sup>C). The combined experimental and theoretical results suggest that AVP exists in an equilibrium of approximately 70 % *saddle*-like and 30 % *clinched open* conformations. Both newly introduced statistical metrics designed to judge the significance of the results and Smith and Goodman's DP4 probabilities are presented.

### Introduction

Many biologically important molecules, especially peptide hormones, exist as an equilibrium mixture of two or more conformations in solution.<sup>278,279</sup> Identifying these conformations and their relative free energies is important because, as long as the conformations in solution are competitive in energy then each is a candidate as the biologically active conformation, which need not be the same in all receptors.

X-ray crystallography usually only provides single snapshots that give little insight into dynamic equilibria, so that NMR spectroscopy becomes the experimental method of choice. Unfortunately, the most common technique used to determine structures in solution, using the nuclear Overhauser effect<sup>280</sup> is often not sufficient to determine even a single structure uniquely, and even less so for conformational equilibria. In this respect, the  $r^{-6}$  distance dependence of the NOE (r is the internuclear distance) prevents simple averaging of the structures and renders interpretation more difficult, even when MD simulations are used as the basis for ensemble calculations.<sup>281</sup>

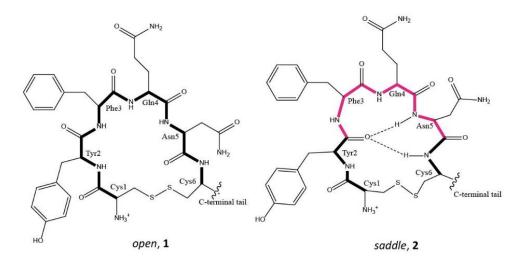
Chemical shifts are not often used to determine conformations in solution because they are not directly related to interatomic distances. A reliable technique for calculating chemical shifts for a given geometry is thus needed and density-functional theory (DFT) calculations now provide such a technique at a reasonable computational cost.<sup>282,283</sup> When a regression equation was used to convert atomic screening to chemical shifts, accuracies of ±0.15 ppm and ±2.2 were obtained for <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts, respectively.<sup>284</sup> Unfortunately, what might naively be considered the most informative chemical shifts in peptides and proteins, those of the acidic (pK<sub>a</sub>  $\approx$  15) amide NH-protons often involved in hydrogen bonds, are also strongly affected by exchange phenomena in aqueous solution.<sup>285,286</sup> These effects increase their chemical shifts compared to those calculated for the pure NH protonation state in continuum water. The inclusion of explicit water molecules in the DFT calculations can improve the results,<sup>285,286</sup> but in the case of vasopressin, a nonapeptide, this would lead to extensive sampling problems and make the technique computationally intractable. A further difficulty is that the superficially attractive technique of calculating the chemical shifts of the possible conformations in the equilibrium and fitting a linear combination to

the experimental chemical shifts by regression lacks predictive power because the calculated chemical shifts of the conformations are strongly correlated, so that least-squares fits are seldom unique. This means that, although the fitted results are good, the coefficients of the individual conformations may not necessarily be meaningful because of their strongly correlated chemical shifts. This problem is most visible in bagging regression models, where the coefficients obtained in the different component models vary widely, but is also inherent in partial least squares models, where it is less obvious. These problems have been addressed by Smith and Goodman,<sup>258,287</sup> who used chemical shifts exclusively to distinguish between pairs of diastereomers and proposed improved metrics to overcome the fitting problem. Unfortunately, most of their metrics were designed to assist assignment of spectra to pairs of chiral molecules for which both experimental spectra are available. However, their DP4 probabilities<sup>258</sup> are applicable in the present case, as demonstrated by Nazarski et al.,<sup>288</sup> but even using these probabilities as a metric does not solve the problem of linearly dependent descriptors. We have therefore resorted to MD simulations to avoid the fitting problem. We have investigated the use of MD simulations and DFT chemical-shift calculations combined with NMR experiments to assign the conformational equilibrium in solution for 8-arginine-vasopressin (AVP), a flexible peptide hormone.

AVP is the human form of vasopressin, a peptide hormone of the vasopressin family. Vasopressinrelated peptides, which include vasopressin, oxytocin, urotensin II and a variety of other non-human tocins, are G-protein coupled receptor ligands that share the common feature of a six-residue ring closed by a disulphide bridge. Although the peptides are very closely related, the conformation of the six-residue ring differs in X-ray crystal structures of AVP (1YF4),<sup>97</sup> 8-lysinevasopressin (1JK4)<sup>98</sup> and oxytocin (1NPO),<sup>77</sup> suggesting that multiple bioactive conformations may be operative, depending on the binding site.

The ring conformations for these peptide hormones can be classified broadly into *open* and *saddle*<sup>i</sup> types, shown in Scheme 5.1. The *open* ring conformations, **1**, such as that found in PDB-entry 1YF4, do not feature transannular hydrogen bonds and exhibit a flat, *open* ring structure. In contrast, the *saddle* conformations, **2**, (PDB entries 1JK4 and 1NPO) feature a ring that is folded with possible transannular hydrogen bonds, resulting in a *saddle*-like shape that features well-defined  $\beta$ -turns at residues 3 and 4 and/or 4 and 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Author's note: later in this project, the more general notation folded was used



Scheme 5.1 The *open* and *saddle* conformational types for AVP. The ring backbone bonds are shown as broad lines and the  $\beta$ -turns in magenta.

NMR studies of AVP<sup>99,103</sup> have concentrated on the *cis/trans*-isomerisation across the Cys<sup>6</sup>-Pro<sup>7</sup> peptide bond and have assumed only *folded* (*saddle*) ring conformations. The *trans*-isomer predominates in solution, although the *cis*-isomer can be identified in the NMR spectrum. It will not be discussed here because the *cis/trans*-interconversion is slow on the NMR timescale. Recent extensive MD simulations<sup>1</sup> suggest that AVP exists in an equilibrium between several interconverting ring conformations in aqueous solution. The NMR studies summarised in Table 1 of Reference 103 indicate that the ring can adopt diverse structures, all of which, however, have been interpreted as containing well-defined turns, as found in the *saddle* conformation. Exact knowledge of the ring conformational equilibrium is, however, important, as the biologically relevant conformations, DFT modelling) and NMR study of the conformational equilibrium of AVP in aqueous solution that compares chemical shifts and interatomic distances calculated without experimental input with data derived from experiments.

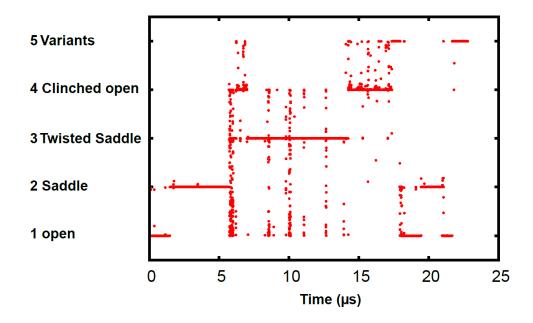
### Methods

Complete computational and experimental details are given in the Supporting Information (Appendix A2); the procedure will only be described briefly here. Measured chemical-shift and NOE data are compared directly with those predicted essentially without experimental input. These predictions are based on:

1) Identifying the Relevant Conformations of AVP in Solution from Extended Timescale, Unconstrained MD Simulations. Our previous<sup>1</sup> 11  $\mu$ s MD simulation of AVP in solution was extended to 23  $\mu$ s to improve sampling. Even this simulation, however, proved insufficient to deduce equilibrium concentrations of individual conformations, as identified using DASH.<sup>141</sup> We therefore, used the conformations identified in the 23  $\mu$ s simulation to define the path variable for subsequent metadynamics simulations.<sup>151</sup>

#### 2) Calculating the Relative Free Energies of these Conformations in Solution Using Metadynamics.

The single path variable used for the metadynamics is simply a numerical assignment to one of the five most prevalent conformations found in the long MD simulation. These conformational assignments are made using the root-mean-square deviation from the individual conformations. This criterion allowed over 90 % of the frames from the 23  $\mu$ s simulation to be assigned. In order to make the collective variable as "physical" as possible, the numbering of the conformations was chosen so that the 23  $\mu$ s simulation exhibited transitions between adjacently numbered conformations, thus ensuring that paths between neighbouring conformations exist.



**Figure 5.2** The numerical order of the conformations used in the metadynamics collective variable. The conformational assignments are plotted against simulation time for the five most populated DASH states observed in the 23 µs unconstrained simulation. The conformations 1-4 can interconvert as follows: 1-2, 2-3, 3-4. The direct 4-5 interconversion is also seen but conformations 5 were not included (see text).

Figure 5.2 shows the numerical assignment of the conformations. The *variants* cluster of conformations, which proved to be least stable and only occurred after the original  $11 \,\mu s$  simulation, was not included in the further analysis (for details, see the Supporting Information, Appendix A2).

3) Calculating Geometries for Cluster Centres and NMR Chemical Shifts with DFT. Cluster centres for the four most populated ring conformations (including two different tail conformations for saddle and clinched open to give a total of six representative structures) were taken from the 23 µs simulation and optimised with Gaussian09<sup>247</sup> at the B3LYP<sup>237,238</sup>/6-31G(d)<sup>240</sup> level using the standard polarizable continuum model (PCM) for water.<sup>254</sup> The optimised geometries are given in the Supporting Information (Appendix A2). Dispersion corrections were not used, as we do not expect them to be appropriate for PCM calculations in a polar solvent. Note that this neglect of dispersion corrections can only affect the DFT-optimised geometries because the relative DFT energies are not used in the analysis. Relative free energies include dispersion because they were obtained exclusively from force-field based simulations with explicit solvent. Magnetic shieldings were calculated on the optimised structures using the gauge-independent atomic orbital (GIAO) technique<sup>244</sup> at the B3LYP/6-31G(d) level with PCM water. The regression technique for converting calculated isotropic magnetic shielding to chemical shifts in solution<sup>284</sup> was extended to enable B3LYP/6-31G(d) calculations with PCM-water to reproduce <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts in D<sub>2</sub>O relative to (3-trimethylsilyl)propane sulphonic acid (DSS). Details of the training set and the results are given in the Supporting Information (Appendix A2). The regression equations are:

$$\delta({}^{1}H) = -0.9912\sigma_{H} + 32.05$$
  
$$\delta({}^{13}C) = -1.0833\sigma_{C} + 203.97$$
(5.1)

where  $\delta$  is the chemical shift and  $\sigma$  the calculated isotropic atomic magnetic shielding, both in ppm. The root-mean-square deviations from experiment for the training set are 0.18 ppm for <sup>1</sup>H and 1.96 ppm for <sup>13</sup>C.

Chemical shifts for each optimised cluster-centre conformation were calculated using Eq. (5.1) and ensemble chemical shifts (denoted as *equilibrium* in the following) obtained by linear combination of the individual shifts according to the calculated equilibrium concentrations. <sup>1</sup>H<sup>N</sup> chemical shifts were not included, as in practice, these are subject to wide variation by hydrogen bonding, pH and solvent-based environmental changes and are generally not reproduced well by calculations on a single protonation state.

**4) Direct Comparison of Experimental and Calculated Spectra or Measurements.** The ensemble NMR spectra calculated in step (**3**) can be compared with experimental data. We have assigned the <sup>1</sup>H, and <sup>13</sup>C chemical-shifts almost fully, in two different aqueous solution conditions at pH 4.7 and pH 6.0. The former pH is that given on dissolving the peptide in H<sub>2</sub>O and the latter was chosen to be compatible with the MD simulations. To complete the set of known experimental NMR data we

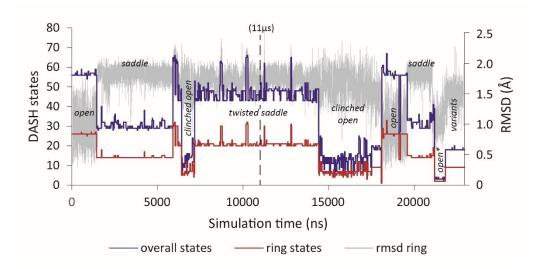
report for the first time <sup>15</sup>N shifts at natural abundance. NOESY and TOCSY NMR spectra gave NOEs and facilitated assignment (see the Supporting Information, Appendix A2, for details).

Both the quality of fit between the calculated and experimental parameters and whether the fit for the calculated equilibrium mixture of conformations is better than that for any of the individual contributing conformations serve to validate the approach. This is often not a straightforward analysis problem,<sup>258,287,288</sup> so that we have defined two statistical metrics below that are designed to test the significance of the differences in correlations of the chemical shifts calculated for individual conformations with the experimental data.

## **Results and Discussion**

### Unconstrained Molecular Dynamics

A 23 µs unrestrained MD simulation of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin was performed with explicit watersolvation at 300 K using the AMBER ff99SB force field<sup>133</sup> (details are given in the Supporting Information, Appendix A2). The conformational space was clustered using DASH<sup>141</sup> and compared with the conformations (clusters) found in the first 11 µs of the simulation.<sup>1</sup> These main clusters, *open, saddle, clinched open,* and *twisted saddle,* dominated the simulation (Fig. 5.3).



**Figure 5.3** RMSD of  $C\alpha_{1-6}$  (grey), and the corresponding clusters of *ring* and *overall* conformations of 23 µs unrestrained MD simulation of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin. The main clusters (ring conformations) are labelled.

They have been described in detail.<sup>1</sup> Even after 23  $\mu$ s, the simulation exhibited too few interconversions between the main clusters to estimate reliable equilibrium populations directly. Thus, we chose the representatives (cluster centres) of the four main clusters to calculate their free

energies and relative populations with metadynamics. A fifth cluster, *variants*<sup>i</sup>, which occurred for the first and only time at the end of the 23 μs simulation, was also added to the selection. A description of this cluster of conformations is given in the Supporting Information (Appendix A2). The conformational clusters *open, saddle, clinched open* and *twisted saddle* represent 86.4 % of all conformations found for AVP in the simulation, and *variants* 7.4 % to give a total of 93.8 % that can be assigned to the five clusters. The rest are transient states not discussed here further. We showed<sup>1</sup> previously that the tail moves independently of the ring conformation of AVP, adopting either *folded* or *extended* conformations, which interconvert frequently and rapidly. Thus, it is possible to take the individual populations of these tail conformations directly from the 23 μs MD simulation.

### Metadynamics

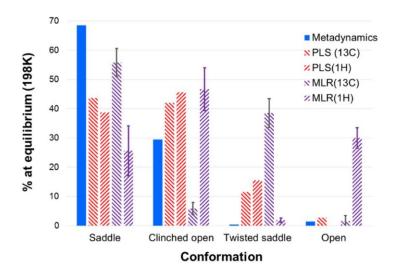
A well-tempered metadynamics simulation<sup>289</sup> using four walkers converged within 200 ns to give the relative free energies of the five conformations shown in Table 5.1.

| Table 5.1         Equilibrium populations and relative free energies ( $\Delta\Delta G$ ) from the metadynamics simulation <sup>§</sup> |          |          |         |         |     |  |  |  |  |
|---|----------|----------|---------|---------|-----|--|--|--|--|
| saddle clinched open twisted saddle open vari   |          |          |         |         |     |  |  |  |  |
| $\Delta\Delta G$ (kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> )  | 0.0      | 0.5      | 3.0     | 2.0     | 3.5 |  |  |  |  |
| % at equilibrium (5 conformations)  | 68.5     | 29.5     | 0.4     | 1.4     | 0.2 |  |  |  |  |
| % at equilibrium (4 conformations)  | 68.7±3.9 | 29.5±4.0 | 0.4±0.1 | 1.4±0.5 | -   |  |  |  |  |

 $\frac{1}{9}$  The  $\Delta\Delta G$  values are converged to approximately  $\pm$  0.2 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. The equilibrium concentrations are given at 298K. Errors are based on  $\pm$  0.2 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> energetic uncertainty and are given as  $\pm$  one standard deviation.

These results can be compared with those obtained by least squares fitting the calculated NMR chemical shifts to observations, although the latter, as outlined above, may not be significant. The comparison therefore serves at best as a rough test as to whether the equilibrium concentrations obtained from the simulations are similar to those that would give the best fit. Figure 5.4 shows the equilibrium concentrations calculated from free-energy differences obtained in the metadynamics simulations and those obtained by fitting two different regression models to the experimental chemical shifts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> Author's note: subsequently denoted as *clinched open*<sub>45pbr</sub>

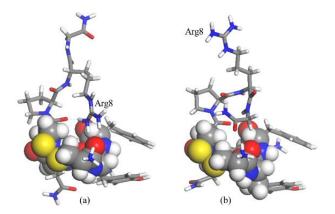


**Figure 5.4** Calculated equilibrium concentrations (%, 298K) for the *saddle*, *clinched open*, *open* and *twisted saddle* conformations. The fitted values are taken from partial least squares (PLS) and bagged multiple linear regression (MLR) fits. The variants conformations are not found to be significant. Bagged MLR and PLS calculations were performed with SAR-caddle.<sup>234</sup> The error bars given for the bagged MLR results are the standard deviations of five fitting runs.

As the calculated chemical shifts for the individual conformations correlate strongly, fitting does not yield a robust statistical model, as demonstrated by the scatter in the fitted results. Whereas the regression models differ as to whether the *saddle* or *clinched open* conformation is the most prevalent in the solution equilibrium, the metadynamics results indicate that the population of the *saddle* conformation is highest. The fitted equilibrium concentration can serve, however, as a reality check for the metadynamics results. The metadynamics equilibrium is quite compatible with the optimum PLS-fits for this dataset (Fig. 5.4), which is encouraging, and we emphasise once more that, in contrast to the regression data, those calculated for the metadynamics equilibrium use essentially no experimental data. The exception is the standard set of chemical shifts used to obtain Eq. (5.1) to convert shielding to ppm. However, the training dataset (given in the Supporting Information, Appendix A2) only contains small organic molecules, which can be considered independent of AVP. The conformations were identified from the 23 µs MD-simulation, the chemical shifts calculated for B3LYP/6–31G(d)-optimised geometries and the equilibrium calculated from the free energies obtained from the metadynamics simulations.

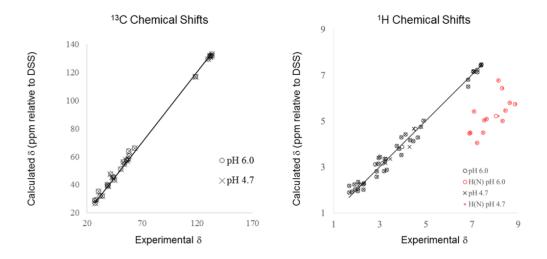
Figure 5.5 shows the B3LYP/6-31G(d) (in PCM water) optimised structure of the major saddle conformation. The C-terminal tail adopts two conformations.<sup>1,99</sup> The *extended* conformation, which positions the guanidinium moiety of  $Arg^8$  close to the ring was present in the 23 µs MD simulation for approximately 73 % of the occurrence time for the *saddle* conformation (Fig. 5.5a). The *folded* tail conformation (Fig. 5.5b) makes up the remaining 27 %. In this case, error estimates are difficult because probable errors depend on how well the simulation has converged, which is unknown. We

estimate from the length and convergence of the simulation that the above concentrations have uncertainties of at most  $\pm 5$  %. The equilibrium between these two tail conformations is fast on the simulation timescale, so that we can refine the calculation of the NMR chemical shifts by treating the *saddle* conformation as a 73:27 mixture of the two conformations shown in Figure 5.5. The *clinched open* conformation is treated similarly (63 % *extended*: 37 % *folded*, see the Supporting Information, Appendix A2). This results in some improvements in the agreement between calculations and experiment, as shown in Table 5.2 below.



**Figure 5.5a,b** Optimised structures of the *saddle* conformation obtained at the B3LYP/6-31G(d) level in PCM water solvent. The ring atoms as spheres: (a) the *extended* tail conformation, (b) the *folded* equivalent.

Figure 5.6 shows plots of the results of the final computational model compared with experiment for both <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts.



**Figure 5.6** Plots of the calculated *vs.* experimental <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts using the equilibrium model for both ring and tail conformations.  $\delta$  (ppm) are relative to DSS (3-(trimethylsilyl)propane sulphonic acid). The NH-protons are outliers due to hydrogen bonding and exchange effects.<sup>285,286</sup>

### Is the Statistical Analysis for the Calculated Equilibrium Significant?

This question has been addressed several times in the literature.<sup>288,290,291</sup> These studies have been summarised by Smith and Goodman,<sup>258,287</sup> who also proposed improved metrics for judging the goodness of fit between calculated and experimental chemical shifts. As outlined above, many of their metrics were designed to assist assignment of spectra to pairs of diastereomers for which both experimental spectra are available and are inapplicable in this case. We have resorted to conventional metrics such as mean signed (MSE) and unsigned error (MUE), coefficient of determination (R<sup>2</sup>) and root-mean-square error (RMSE) as a specific test of the significance of the conclusions, but have also defined a weighted RMSE (WRMSE) in the spirit of Smith and Goodman and have used their DP4 probability<sup>258</sup> as an additional check.

The WRMSE is defined as;

$$WRMSE = \frac{\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{N} (\hat{y}_i - y_i)^2 \sigma_i}}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sigma_i}}$$
(5.2)

where  $\hat{y}_i$  and  $y_i$  are the predicted and observed chemical shifts for atom *i*, respectively, and  $\sigma_i$  is the standard deviation of the calculated chemical shifts for atom *i* over all conformations.

WRMSE is equivalent to RMSE if all  $\sigma_i$  are equal and otherwise weights the contributions of the atoms that display a wide range of chemical shifts between the conformations more heavily than those with little variation.

A second specific test of the significance of the conclusions is the mean absolute error expressed in units of the standard deviation over all conformations,  $\Delta_{\sigma}$ :

$$\Delta_{\sigma} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{|\hat{y}_i - y_i|}{\sigma_i}}{N}$$
(5.3)

 $\Delta_{\sigma}$  expresses the significance of the MUE in terms of the total spread of calculated chemical shifts for the individual conformations. Ideally  $\Delta_{\sigma} \leq 1$  indicates that on average the deviation between experimental and calculated results is below the standard deviation between the different conformations; the model can discriminate between conformations. We arbitrarily assign a limit of  $\Delta_{\sigma} \leq 1.5$  to indicate reliable discrimination between conformations. The results are shown in Table 5.2.

Chapter 5 (Paper 2)

| Conformation<br>Ring | Tail        | MSE             | MUE      | RMSE | WRMSE | $\Delta_{\sigma}$ | R <sup>2</sup> |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|------|-------|-------------------|----------------|
| 0                    |             | <sup>13</sup> C | , pH 6.0 |      |       |                   |                |
| saddle               | extended    | 0.87            | 1.69     | 2.33 | 2.74  | 1.40              | 0.9965         |
|                      | folded      | 0.52            | 1.75     | 2.52 | 3.18  | 1.26              | 0.9958         |
|                      | equilibrium | 0.78            | 1.62     | 2.23 | 2.68  | 1.32              | 0.9968         |
| clinched open        | extended    | 0.74            | 2.27     | 3.15 | 3.75  | 1.71              | 0.9936         |
|                      | folded      | 0.78            | 2.18     | 2.94 | 3.48  | 1.71              | 0.9943         |
|                      | equilibrium | 0.76            | 2.16     | 2.98 | 3.56  | 1.65              | 0.9942         |
| twisted saddle       | extended    | 0.73            | 1.70     | 2.23 | 2.66  | 1.42              | 0.9969         |
| open                 | extended    | 1.18            | 2.49     | 3.72 | 5.24  | 1.93              | 0.9807         |
| Equilibrium          | extended    | 0.84            | 1.55     | 2.19 | 2.50  | 1.34              | 0.9969         |
| Equilibrium          | equilibrium | 0.78            | 1.46     | 2.12 | 2.45  | 1.26              | 0.9971         |
|                      |             | <sup>13</sup> C | , pH 4.7 |      |       |                   |                |
| saddle               | extended    | 0.95            | 1.73     | 2.37 | 2.74  | 1.47              | 0.9964         |
|                      | folded      | 0.60            | 1.76     | 2.55 | 3.19  | 1.31              | 0.9957         |
|                      | equilibrium | 0.85            | 1.66     | 2.26 | 2.68  | 1.39              | 0.9967         |
| clinched open        | extended    | 0.82            | 2.36     | 3.28 | 3.93  | 1.79              | 0.993          |
|                      | folded      | 0.85            | 2.28     | 3.09 | 3.67  | 1.80              | 0.9938         |
|                      | equilibrium | 0.83            | 2.26     | 3.13 | 3.74  | 1.74              | 0.9937         |
| twisted saddle       | extended    | 0.80            | 1.78     | 2.32 | 2.75  | 1.50              | 0.9966         |
| open                 | extended    | 1.25            | 2.56     | 3.77 | 5.29  | 2.00              | 0.9904         |
| Equilibrium          | extended    | 0.91            | 1.63     | 2.28 | 2.58  | 1.43              | 0.9967         |
| Equilibrium          | equilibrium | 0.85            | 1.54     | 2.20 | 2.54  | 1.35              | 0.9969         |
|                      |             | 1H,             | рН 6.0   |      |       |                   |                |
| saddle               | extended    | 0.06            | 0.22     | 0.31 | 0.37  | 1.02              | 0.9706         |
|                      | folded      | 0.02            | 0.31     | 0.38 | 0.42  | 1.43              | 0.9571         |
|                      | equilibrium | 0.05            | 0.23     | 0.29 | 0.33  | 1.03              | 0.9748         |
| clinched open        | extended    | 0.05            | 0.22     | 0.28 | 0.30  | 1.13              | 0.9773         |
|                      | folded      | -0.02           | 0.33     | 0.43 | 0.51  | 1.57              | 0.9441         |
|                      | equilibrium | 0.02            | 0.20     | 0.25 | 0.26  | 1.11              | 0.9800         |
| twisted saddle       | extended    | -0.03           | 0.42     | 0.58 | 0.79  | 1.62              | 0.9486         |
| open                 | extended    | 0.01            | 0.30     | 0.48 | 0.68  | 1.09              | 0.9674         |
| Equilibrium          | extended    | 0.05            | 0.20     | 0.26 | 0.30  | 0.93              | 0.9793         |
| Equilibrium          | equilibrium | 0.04            | 0.18     | 0.23 | 0.25  | 0.93              | 0.9832         |
|                      |             | 1H,             | рН 4.7   |      |       |                   |                |
| saddle               | extended    | 0.04            | 0.23     | 0.32 | 0.37  | 1.03              | 0.9692         |
|                      | folded      | 0.00            | 0.31     | 0.38 | 0.43  | 1.43              | 0.9562         |
|                      | equilibrium | 0.02            | 0.23     | 0.29 | 0.34  | 1.04              | 0.9735         |
| clinched open        | extended    | 0.02            | 0.22     | 0.29 | 0.31  | 1.12              | 0.9753         |
|                      | folded      | -0.04           | 0.33     | 0.43 | 0.51  | 1.54              | 0.9446         |
|                      | equilibrium | 0.00            | 0.21     | 0.26 | 0.27  | 1.12              | 0.9789         |
| twisted saddle       | extended    | -0.03           | 0.42     | 0.58 | 0.79  | 1.62              | 0.9496         |
| open                 | extended    | 0.01            | 0.30     | 0.48 | 0.68  | 1.09              | 0.9672         |
| Equilibrium          | extended    | 0.03            | 0.21     | 0.27 | 0.31  | 0.95              | 0.9777         |
| Equilibrium          | equilibrium | 0.02            | 0.19     | 0.24 | 0.26  | 0.94              | 0.9820         |

| Table 5.2 Statistics of t | he comparison of <sup>13</sup> C and <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts for A' | VP at pH 6.0 and 4.7 in aqueous solution <sup>§</sup> |
|---------------------------|--|---|
|---------------------------|--|---|

<sup>§</sup> The best performing model is indicated in bold for each parameter. The amide protons are omitted, as outlined in the text.

Surprisingly, the <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts give the clearest and most consistent picture; they indicate that the experimental <sup>1</sup>H shifts are best in agreement with the equilibrium model that uses metadynamics free-energy differences for the ring conformations and equilibrium concentrations from the unconstrained simulation for the faster tail equilibrium. This model is quite consistently the best for <sup>13</sup>C; only  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  at pH 4.7 indicates the *saddle* conformation with a *folded* tail to fit better than the calculated equilibrium. However, WRMSE is always larger than RMSE and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$ 

approximately 1.3, so that we must conclude that the <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts are not sensitive enough to conformation to allow us to assign values to the conformational equilibrium unequivocally.

The situation for the <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts is clearer; with the exception of the MSE, all metrics indicate that the model that uses the metadynamics free energies for the ring conformations and the distributions of the tail conformations from the 23  $\mu$ s unconstrained simulation matches the experimental data best. Most importantly, in contrast to the <sup>13</sup>C results, WRMSE is close to RMSE for the equilibrium models and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  is less than one.

The DP4 probabilities lead to exactly the same conclusions as the metrics reported in Table 5.2. The conformational model that considers the equilibrium distributions of both the ring and the tail fits the experimental data best and <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts allow firmer conclusions than <sup>13</sup>C. However, the DP4 probabilities also allow tentative conclusions to be reached from the <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts; the equilibrium conformational model gives a 60-75 % probability of being correct, although this probability is close to 100 % for <sup>1</sup>H. Table 5.3 shows that Smith and Goodman's DP4 probabilities<sup>258</sup> provide very strong support for these conclusions.

| Conformation   | рН 6        |                 |      | рН 4.7                             |                 |      |                                    |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------|------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------|------------------------------------|
| Ring           | Tail        | <sup>13</sup> C | ¹H   | <sup>13</sup> C and <sup>1</sup> H | <sup>13</sup> C | ¹H   | <sup>13</sup> C and <sup>1</sup> H |
| saddle         | extended    | 1.7             | 0.0  | 0.0                                | 4.7             | 0.0  | 0.0                                |
|                | folded      | 0.0             | 0.0  | 0.0                                | 0.1             | 0.0  | 0.0                                |
| clinched open  | extended    | 0.0             | 0.0  | 0.0                                | 0               | 0.0  | 0.0                                |
|                | folded      | 0.0             | 0.0  | 0.0                                | 0               | 0.0  | 0.0                                |
| twisted saddle | extended    | 0.3             | 0.0  | 0.0                                | 0.2             | 0.0  | 0.0                                |
| open           | extended    | 0.0             | 0.0  | 0.0                                | 0.0             | 0.0  | 0.0                                |
| saddle         | equilibrium | 4.2             | 0.0  | 0.0                                | 12.7            | 0.0  | 0.0                                |
| clinched open  | equilibrium | 0.0             | 0.2  | 0.0                                | 0.0             | 0.5  | 0.0                                |
| Equilibrium    | extended    | 19.8            | 0.2  | 0.0                                | 19.1            | 0.2  | 0.1                                |
|                | equilibrium | 74.0            | 99.6 | 100.0                              | 63.2            | 99.3 | 99.9                               |

 Table 5.3
 DP4 probabilities for the AVP conformations at pH 6.0 and 4.7 in aqueous solution §

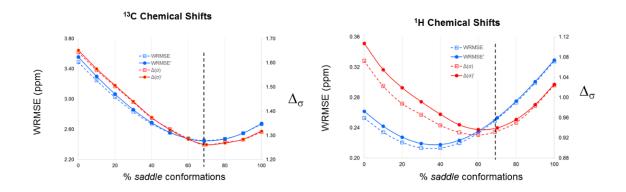
<sup>5</sup> The best performing model is indicated in bold. The probabilities were calculated using the data from the Supporting Information (Appendix A2) with the DP4 app.<sup>258</sup> The amide protons are omitted, as outlined in the text.

As outlined above, the differences in the statistical metrics would not be as convincing if they were based on a fitting procedure. However, as the identification of possible conformations, the calculation of equilibrium concentrations and the chemical-shift calculations are all *ab initio*, in the sense that they are completely independent of experimental data (with the exception of the regression equations (5.1)), we consider the quality of the agreement between experimental and calculated chemical shifts to be significant. RMSEs lower than 0.24 ppm for <sup>1</sup>H (without <sup>1</sup>NH) and 2.2 for <sup>13</sup>C are as good as, or better than, those reported previously using a variety of techniques, <sup>280,281,283,284</sup> and these values are only slightly larger than the standard errors obtained for the training set of small molecules (0.18 and 1.96 ppm for <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C, respectively). In order to

strengthen these conclusions, we have carried out a sensitivity analysis to see how sensitive WRMSE and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  are to the equilibrium concentrations. For this analysis, we used both a binary mixture of the majority *saddle* and *clinched open* conformations (WRMSE and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$ ) and the full equilibrium with four components (WRMSE' and  $\Delta_{\sigma}'$ ).

### Sensitivity Analysis

Figure 5.7 shows the dependence of WRMSE and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  on the percentage of the *saddle* conformation in the binary mixture. Both react quite sensitively to the concentrations at equilibrium and exhibit clear minima. For <sup>13</sup>C, the two curves correspond closely with a common minimum at the metadynamics values of 70 % *saddle* and 30 % *clinched open*. The two metrics agree less well for the <sup>1</sup>H data; WRMSE gives a minimum at approximately 35 % *saddle* and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  at approximately 60 %. As three of four metrics give minima close to the metadynamics prediction, we feel that Figure 5.7 supports our conclusions.



**Figure 5.7** The dependence of WRMSE and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  on the concentrations in mixtures of *saddle* and *clinched open* conformations at pH 6.0. The vertical dashed lines indicate the metadynamics equilibrium. WRMSE and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  refer to the binary mixture and WRMSE' and  $\Delta_{\sigma}'$  to the four-component equilibrium. The corresponding plots for pH 4.7 are very similar.

### Nuclear Overhauser Effect

An independent check of the conformational assignment compares the interatomic distances provided by nuclear Overhauser effect (NOE) data with those obtained from the simulations (details of the calculations are given in the Supporting Information, Appendix A2). The correlation obtained for the observed NOEs and the statistics of the agreement between experiment and simulation are shown in Table 5.4.

| Conformation   |             | рН 4.7 |      |      |                | рН 6.0 |      |      |                |
|----------------|-------------|--------|------|------|----------------|--------|------|------|----------------|
| Ring           | Tail        | MSE    | MUE  | RMSE | R <sup>2</sup> | MSE    | MUE  | RMSE | R <sup>2</sup> |
| saddle         | extended    | 0.33   | 0.56 | 0.74 | 0.549          | -0.12  | 0.36 | 0.45 | 0.553          |
|                | folded      | -0.33  | 0.52 | 0.68 | 0.622          | -0.16  | 0.37 | 0.48 | 0.084          |
|                | equilibrium | 0.33   | 0.55 | 0.71 | 0.575          | -0.11  | 0.32 | 0.39 | 0.176          |
| clinched open  | extended    | 0.41   | 0.56 | 0.81 | 0.370          | -0.06  | 0.31 | 0.39 | 0.553          |
|                | folded      | -0.38  | 0.56 | 0.80 | 0.417          | -0.07  | 0.32 | 0.41 | 0.514          |
|                | equilibrium | 0.40   | 0.56 | 0.80 | 0.395          | -0.06  | 0.31 | 0.39 | 0.543          |
| twisted saddle | extended    | 0.37   | 0.55 | 0.75 | 0.527          | -0.13  | 0.35 | 0.45 | 0.340          |
| open           | extended    | 0.32   | 0.56 | 0.72 | 0.551          | -0.11  | 0.35 | 0.44 | 0.337          |
| Equilibrium    | extended    | 0.36   | 0.54 | 0.72 | 0.533          | -0.11  | 0.32 | 0.39 | 0.366          |
| Equilibrium    | equilibrium | 0.36   | 0.53 | 0.71 | 0.557          | -0.12  | 0.33 | 0.40 | 0.344          |

Table 5.4 Statistics of the comparison of calculated and observed NOE distances for AVP §

<sup>5</sup> pH 6.0 and 4.7 in aqueous solution The best performing model is indicated in bold for each parameter. Details of the derivation of both experimental and simulated distances are given in the Supporting Information (Appendix A2).

At pH 4.7, highest R<sup>2</sup> (0.622) is found for the saddle conformation with folded tail but this model is not favoured clearly by any other metric. The metadynamics equilibrium considering the tail conformation is always close to the best values found but the differences are not significant. All conformations perform similarly (there are, for instance, five conformations with an RMSE of 0.39 Å). The *saddle* and *clinched open* conformations with the extended tail conformation give the best coefficients of determination (0.553) but the data are in general inconclusive. The small number of NOE distances available at pH 6.0 also does not allow a definitive conformational determination but tend towards *clinched open* with the extended tail conformation. Thus, the NOE simulations are compatible with the chemical-shift results but not definitive. These results illustrate the difficulties pointed out by Zagrovic and van Gunsteren<sup>281</sup> that NOE studies can, in fact, often be ambiguous; especially for highly flexible structures where intramolecular hydrogen bond distances may "average" by fast equilibria of different conformations.

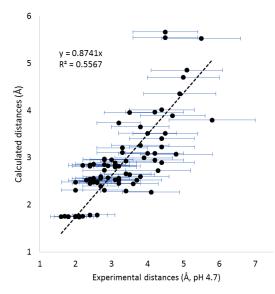


Figure 5.8 Plots of the calculated vs. experimental interatomic distances at pH 4.7 (cf. Appendix A2 Fig. S3)

Figure 5.8 shows the correlation between experimental at pH 4.7 and  $r^{-6}$  time-averaged interatomic distances for the metadynamics equilibrium.

## Conclusions

We have reported an attempt to assign conformations for the equilibrium structures of AVP in aqueous solution by simulating the equilibrium and comparing calculated chemical shifts directly with experiment. This procedure avoids fitting and uses only minimal unconnected experimental data to parameterise the regression equation for the calculated chemical shifts. Our models reproduce the experimental data very well (RMSE < 0.24 ppm for <sup>1</sup>H and < 2.2 ppm for <sup>13</sup>C) but the question remains as to whether the agreement is significant enough to allow conclusions about the equilibrium mixture of conformations.

The proton NMR results present the strongest argument, even though amide protons cannot be included because they are shifted from the calculations for the pure NH-protonation state by exchange. The <sup>13</sup>C data are reproduced well, but the diagnostic metrics are not as clear, indicating that the <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts are less sensitive to conformation than <sup>1</sup>H and therefore less suitable for our purpose.

The calculated equilibrium concentrations are, however, comparable to those found for an optimal fit, so that we can be confident that they are close to reality, although the regression models suffer from strongly correlated descriptors.

We conclude that the conformational equilibrium for AVP in aqueous solution consists of approximately 70 % *saddle*, 30 % *clinched open* conformations and that the free-energy penalty for *clinched open* as a biologically active conformation is approximately 0.5 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.

It is conceivable that the folded, *saddle*-like type of conformations comprises a higher amount of *twisted saddle* than predicted by metadynamics. In fact, the representative conformations of *saddle* and *twisted saddle* are closely related; they only differ in the turn type of the  $\beta$ -turn at residues 3 and 4. This is also reflected in a very high correlation of the <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts for *saddle* and *twisted saddle* (R<sup>2</sup> = 0.997) in contrast to <sup>1</sup>H (R<sup>2</sup> = 0.949). A similar sensitivity analysis to that shown in Figure 5.7 indicates that the <sup>13</sup>C data are compatible with mixtures from 10 % to 50 % *twisted saddle* in the *saddle*-like component of the equilibrium and the <sup>1</sup>H data with approximately 70:30 *saddle* : *twisted saddle*. We are currently unable to resolve this discrepancy between long unbiased simulation and metadynamics. In any case, all data are consistent with the conservative conclusion that the equilibrium consists of 70 % *saddle*-type and 30 % *open*-type conformations (Scheme 5.1).

One important result of this work is to show that modern MD-simulations and DFT calculations provide data that can be compared directly with experiment without fitting. In this respect, as suggested by Smith and Goodman,<sup>258,287</sup> chemical shifts prove to be more useful than NOEs and, surprisingly, in this example <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts present a clearer picture than <sup>13</sup>C, as also found by Nazarski *et al.*<sup>288</sup> Smith and Goodman's DP4 probabilities<sup>258</sup> suggest very clearly that, of those considered, our equilibrium model agrees best with experiment.

The methodology used does not require the unconstrained MD simulation to be long enough to be able to determine equilibrium concentrations. Its function is to identify the conformations (and the transitions between them) for subsequent determination of the free energy differences, here metadynamics simulations. For this reason, and for economy of computer time, we have used the cluster centres for each conformation, rather than calculating shifts for a large number of snapshots in an ensemble model.

**Acknowledgments.** This work was supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft within GRK 1910 Medicinal Chemistry of Selective GPCR ligands and by a large grant of computer time on SuperMUC at the Leibniz Rechenzentrum München (project pr94to).

**Associated Content.** The Supporting Information is available free of charge on the ACS Publication website at DOI: 10.1021/acs.jcim.6b00344. Computational and experimental (NMR) details and Gaussian Archive Entries for the B3LYP/6-31G(d)-optimised geometries (PDF).

# Chapter 6: Conformation and Dynamics of Human Urotensin II and Urotensin-Related Peptide in Aqueous Solution (Paper 3)

The results in this section have been published in:

Haensele E, Mele N, Miljak M, Read C M, Whitley D C, Banting L, Delépée C, Sopkova-de Oliveira Santos J, Lepailleur A, Bureau R, Essex J W, Clark T. Conformation and Dynamics of Human Urotensin II and Urotensin-Related Peptide in Aqueous Solution. J Chem Inf Model. 2017. doi: 10.1021/acs.jcim.6b00706.<sup>3</sup>

The paper is given as postprint.

## Foreword

The results in Chapter 4 (Paper 1) proved that long-scale MD simulations, in combination with DASH, are suited to identify and characterise the main conformational types of cyclic peptide hormones with the example of AVP. In Chapter 5 (Paper 2), a technique was introduced to determine *in silico* conformational equilibria including the validation *via* comparison of DFT calculated chemical shifts with experimental shifts. The significance of the results was tested intensively and discussed for AVP. Consequently, the protocol was applied to UII and URP, for which only few and seemingly contradictory conformational data are available (*cf.* Table 2.6). The results are given in this chapter (Paper 3) and may be outlined as follows:

Firstly, the conformational space and dynamics of UII and URP was explored extensively using unrestrained long-scale molecular-dynamics simulations, different force fields and ion concentrations, enhanced sampling with replica exchange MD simulations, DASH clustering and principal component analysis (PCA). This resulted in the classification of the main conformations for UII and URP, a tentative explanation of distinct behaviour of UII and URP ascribed to possible ring/tail interaction in UII and the *in silico* prediction of their conformational equilibria in solution. Parallel, NMR experiments were performed for UII and URP in aqueous solution at different pH to gain comparison values for the evaluation of the *in silico* equilibria. Hitherto unpublished <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts of UII and URP were determined and a complete assignment of the *cis*-Pro<sup>3</sup> isomer of UII was possible.

Finally, the equilibrium populations of *open* and *folded* conformations of UII and URP, as predicted by REMD, were confirmed by statistical evaluation following the technique described in Chapter 5 (Paper 2). The conformational equilibria were identified as 72 % *folded* and 28 % *open* conformations for UII and 86 % *folded* : 14 % *open* for URP, respectively.

# Contribution of Authors

The results are the product of a joint research project of the Universities of Portsmouth (UK), Southampton (UK), Caen (F), and the FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg (D) supported by the European "Peptide Research Network of Excellence" (PeReNE).

REMD simulations were carried out by Miljak and Mele of Prof. Essex's group.

NMR experiments were carried out by Dr. Read. Spectra assignments and analysis were performed by Haensele.

Two 1 µs CHARMM MD simulations were contributed by Delépée of Prof. Bureau's group. Torsion trajectories were re-analysed by Haensele to ensure the consistency of analysis methods. New cluster centres were used as initial conformations for further long-scale MDs by Haensele.

The program DASH was extended with a routine to perform principal component analyses by DW. A modified version was developed by DW to analyse REMD trajectories. He also wrote the program *dashsim* to compare conformations based on circular similarities of torsions (*cf.* Appendix A7). Circular similarities were calculated by Haensele to ensure compatibility of conformational assignments from the differing sources.

DFT optimisations and calculations of NMR shielding tensors were performed by Prof. Clark. Further data processing, *e.g.* shielding/shift conversion, NMR modelling and statistical evaluation was done by Haensele.

The project was managed by Haensele (comprehensive data-processing and junction of results) supported and supervised by Dr. Banting and Prof. Clark.

**Linked Appendices:** A3: Supporting Information Paper 3; A7: Hardware and Software.

# Postprint of Paper 3

Haensele E, Mele N, Miljak M, Read C M, Whitley D C, Banting L, Delépée C, Sopkova-de Oliveira Santos J, Lepailleur A, Bureau R, Essex J W, Clark T. Conformation and Dynamics of Human Urotensin II and Urotensin-Related Peptide in Aqueous Solution. J Chem Inf Model. 2017:298-310.<sup>1</sup>

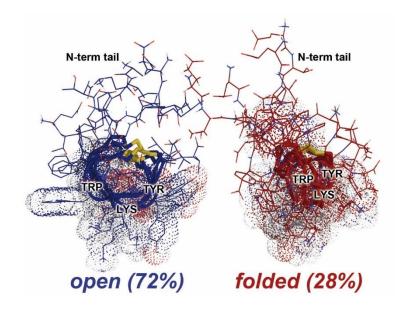


Table of Content Graphic (Equilibrium of *open (unfolded*) and *folded* conformations of UII)

# Abstract

Conformation and dynamics of the vasoconstrictive peptides human urotensin II and urotensinrelated peptide have been investigated by both unrestrained and enhanced-sampling moleculardynamics simulations and NMR spectroscopy. These peptides are natural ligands of the G-protein coupled urotensin II receptor (UTR) and have been linked to mammalian pathophysiology. UII and URP cannot be characterised by a single structure but exist as an equilibrium of two main classes of ring conformations, *open* and *folded*, with rapidly interchanging subtypes . The *open* states are characterised by turns of various types centred at K<sup>8</sup>Y<sup>9</sup> or F<sup>6</sup>W<sup>7</sup> predominantly with no or only

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Elke Haensele,<sup>a</sup> Nawel Mele,<sup>b</sup> Marija Miljak,<sup>b</sup> Christopher M. Read,<sup>c</sup> David C. Whitley,<sup>a</sup> Lee Banting,<sup>a</sup> Carla Delépée,<sup>d</sup> Jana Sopkova-de Oliveira Santos,<sup>d</sup> Alban Lepailleur,<sup>d</sup> Ronan Bureau,<sup>d</sup> Jonathan W. Essex,<sup>b</sup> and Timothy Clark<sup>e,⊠</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> School of Pharmacy and Biomedical *Sciences* and <sup>c</sup> School of Biological Sciences, University of Portsmouth, Portsmouth PO1 2DT, United Kingdom; <sup>b</sup> School of Chemistry, University of Southampton, Highfield, Southampton SO17 1BJ, United Kingdom; <sup>d</sup> Normandie Université, CS 14032 Caen Cedex 5, France, Centre d'Etudes et de Recherche sur le Médicament de Normandie (CERMN, EA 4258, FR CNRS 3038 INC3M SF 4206 ICORE), UFR des Sciences Pharmaceutiques, Université de Caen Basse–Normandie (UNICAEN), F-14032 Caen, France; <sup>e</sup> Computer-Chemie-Centrum and Interdisciplinary Center for Molecular Materials, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Nägelsbachstraße 25, 91052 Erlangen, Germany

sparsely populated transannular hydrogen bonds. The *folded* conformations show multiple turns stabilised by highly populated transannular hydrogen bonds comprising centres F<sup>6</sup>W<sup>7</sup>K<sup>8</sup> or W<sup>7</sup>K<sup>8</sup>Y<sup>9</sup>. Some of these conformations have not been characterised previously. The equilibrium populations that are experimentally difficult to access were estimated by replica-exchange MD simulations and validated by comparison of experimental NMR data with chemical shifts calculated with density-functional theory. UII exhibits approximately 72 % *open* : 28 % *folded* conformations in aqueous solution. URP shows very similar ring conformations as UII but differs in an *open:folded* equilibrium shifted further toward *open* conformations (86:14) possibly arising from the absence of folded N-terminal tail/ring interaction. The results suggest that the different biological effects of UII and URP are not caused by differences in ring conformations but rather by different interactions with the UTR.

## Introduction

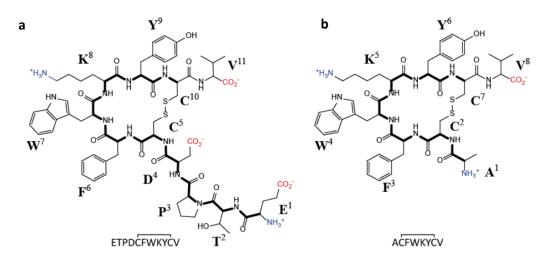
The neuropeptide urotensin II was originally found in the urophysis of teleost fishes.<sup>292</sup> A human homologue<sup>293</sup> of the orphan receptor GPR14<sup>294</sup> (a G-protein coupled receptor that is very similar to the somatostatin receptor first isolated from rats) was identified in 1999.<sup>121-123</sup> UII is the natural ligand of this receptor, now called the urotensin II receptor (UTS2R, UTR).

All vertebrate isoforms of UII show a highly conserved C-terminal sequence: a cyclic 6-residue moiety (CFWKYC) closed by a disulphide bridge and flanked by valine as extra-annular residue (Scheme 6.1a).<sup>295</sup> The length of the N-terminus of human UII is four residues but this is species variable, so that the total peptide length ranges from 11 residues for human UII up to 17 for hamster UII.<sup>23,295-297</sup> Urotensin-related peptide (URP) is a paralog of UII.<sup>48</sup> It has the same C-terminal cyclic moiety as UII but the extra-annular N-terminus of UII is replaced by a single alanine at position 1 in URP (Scheme 6.1b).<sup>124</sup> The 6-membered ring closed by a disulphide bridge is a common motif with other hormone peptides, such as Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin and Leu<sup>8</sup>-oxytocin.

UII is the most potent vasoconstrictive natural peptide known<sup>293</sup> and both UII and URP are thought to be involved in important physiological processes such as cardiovascular regulation, and endocrine and behavioural effects.<sup>21,23,48,295</sup> Consequently, they are linked to a multitude of pathophysiological processes such as atherosclerosis, heart failure, and many more.<sup>21,23,48,295,298</sup>

Although UII and URP show similar potency at the UTR<sup>124,125,299</sup> and apparently have overlapping binding sites,<sup>300</sup> their signalling outcomes may, nevertheless, differ.<sup>21</sup> UII can behave as an almost irreversible UTR agonist, and the two peptides can affect astrocyte activity differently.<sup>301,302</sup> The

effects of UII or URP are often not conserved across species<sup>43,23,303</sup> and may even be opposite (vasoconstrictive and vasodilative) within the same species<sup>304</sup>



Scheme 6.1a,b (a) Human urotensin II and (b) urotensin-related peptide

In summary, the urotensinergic system is far from being well understood. Multiallosteric interactions of receptor and ligands or biased agonism that ultimately trigger different functions have been hypothesised.<sup>47</sup>

Biological activity studies have shown that the ring sequence UII<sub>(4-11)</sub> is necessary to retain full agonistic potency<sup>299,305</sup> and that the motif WKY is essential for receptor activation.<sup>128,305</sup> An intact bridge also seems essential<sup>299,306,307</sup> but need not be a disulphide.<sup>306</sup> However, recently, the first acyclic peptide agonist for UTR has been described, a UII analogue still suggesting WKY as receptor activating motif.<sup>308</sup>

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies in water<sup>109,128</sup> and dimethyl sulphoxide,<sup>129</sup> supported by circular dichroism (CD) spectroscopy,<sup>109</sup> have been interpreted to indicate an unstructured form for human UII with no classical turns or intramolecular hydrogen bonds. However, Lescot *et al.*<sup>126</sup> inferred, from NMR studies, a widened 7,8,9 γ-turn and a 8,9,10 γ-turn with close W<sup>7</sup>O-Y<sup>9</sup>H<sup>N</sup> and K<sup>8</sup>O-C<sup>10</sup>H<sup>N</sup> distances for the human UII conformation in water, thus localizing a turn centre in the ring at residues K<sup>8</sup> and Y<sup>9</sup>. All NMR investigations show the N-terminal tail to be more flexible than the ring. URP has been suggested from the NMR experiments by Chatenet *et al.*<sup>125</sup> to have an inverse 4,5,6 γ-turn centred at K<sup>5</sup> in water with the intramolecular hydrogen bond W<sup>4</sup>O-Y<sup>6</sup>H<sup>N</sup>. NMR experiments by Brancaccio *et al.*<sup>127</sup> however, suggest structural flexibility in aqueous solution and a high similarity of URP and UII ring conformations. Carotenuto *et al.*<sup>109</sup> made NMR studies of UII and the smaller URP-like version, UII<sub>(4-11)</sub>, in sodium dodecyl sulphate (SDS) micelles mimicking a cell-surface environment. They found two slowly exchanging states: one specified as β-hairpin with a β-turn type II' centred at W<sup>7</sup> and K<sup>8</sup> and another weakly populated, apparently, with a more

flexible and random structure. The highly structured state was suggested to be the active conformation in the receptor-binding pocket. Analogous experiments for URP in SDS micelles suggested a very similar structure.<sup>127</sup>

We now report unrestrained molecular-dynamics simulations of human UII and URP with the AMBER ff99SB force field on extended timescales (see Table S1 and Figs. S1-S6 of the Supporting Information, SI, Appendix A3). These simulations are designed to investigate the conformational space of the peptides as completely as possible. To rule out small force-field artefacts that might become important for such small peptides, we have also performed additional unrestrained microsecond-scale MD simulations with the CHARMM c36b2 force field. These simulations revealed no significant difference between the conformations obtained with the two force fields, so that we concentrate on the AMBER results, which are more extensive. Replica-exchange molecular-dynamics simulations have been used to improve the conformational sampling and to obtain thermodynamic information. The results are compared with NMR-spectroscopic experiments and a statistical model of the conformational equilibrium in aqueous solution is given.

### Methods

### Molecular-Dynamics Simulations

MD simulations of the peptides UII and URP were performed with AMBER 10,<sup>168,219</sup> AMBER 14 CUDA,<sup>206,221-223</sup> and CHARMM c36b2.<sup>171</sup> AMBER calculations used the ff99SB force field.<sup>140</sup> Comparison simulations with CHARMM parameter set<sup>171</sup> were used to rule out force-field artefacts. REMD simulations were performed with AMBER. All simulations were carried out with unrestrained distances and explicit water solvation. Further simulation details are given in the Supporting Information (pp S3-S8, Appendix A3).

## **Conformational Analysis**

Conformational clustering of the backbone dihedrals (*overall* states) was performed with DASH.<sup>141,309</sup> Additional sub-clustering of the ring and tail conformations led to a classification of UII and URP conformations in terms of distinct *ring-state types*. As representatives, the overall conformations of highest similarity to each ring-state type were chosen, equivalent to cluster centres (Appendix A3 Table S2). Hydrogen-bond populations and secondary structure motifs of characteristic conformations were calculated from corresponding sections of the MD trajectories using AmberTools with default settings.<sup>142,206,219</sup> Consistency of type assignments of states from different simulations was ensured by comparing the circular similarities of ring torsions, turn

propensities and  $C\alpha$  alignments. Further details are given in the Supporting Information (p S9, Appendix A3).

## Principal Component Analysis

A possible correlation of ring and tail motions was analysed with principal component analysis implemented in DASH.<sup>309</sup> Torsion weights were calculated from the coefficients of the relevant principal components. The number of significant PCs was determined by Kaiser's eigenvalue-one test.<sup>230</sup> PC clustering was visualised *via* 3D-scatter plots of the three most significant principal components colour-coded according to the assigned DASH states in SAR-caddle.<sup>234</sup> Further details are given in the Supporting Information (p S13-S14, Appendix A3).

## NMR

NMR spectra were recorded for human UII and URP at pH 3.0/3.5 and pH 6.0 in H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O on a Varian Inova 600 MHz spectrometer. Proton resonance assignments were achieved using 2D <sup>1</sup>H-<sup>1</sup>H total chemical shift correlation spectroscopy (TOCSY)<sup>310</sup> and <sup>1</sup>H-<sup>1</sup>H nuclear Overhauser effect spectroscopy (NOESY) NMR spectra.<sup>311</sup> Resonance assignments of carbon and nitrogen at natural abundance were achieved through standard <sup>13</sup>C-<sup>1</sup>H gradient heteronuclear single quantum coherence (gHSQC) and <sup>15</sup>N-<sup>1</sup>H gHSQC experiments.<sup>136,312,313</sup> Details of sample preparation and NMR experiments are given in the Supporting Information (pp S15-19, Appendix A3).

## Density-Functional Theory Calculations on Representative Conformations

The geometries of representative conformations for UII and URP derived from the DASH analysis were first optimised at the B3LYP<sup>237,238,314,315</sup>/6-31G(d)<sup>240,316-319</sup> level with Gaussian 09, Revision C.01.<sup>247</sup> Water solvation was simulated with the default Polarizable Continuum Model (PCM) using the integral equation formalism variant (IEFPCM).<sup>254</sup> The DFT-optimised structures were then used to calculate the magnetic shielding tensors in solution at the same level of theory and converted to <sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C, and <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts using regression formulas based on standard sets of chemical shifts and calculated values. The regression formulae and calculated chemical shifts are given in the Supporting Information (Appendix A3 pp S20-24, Fig. S7, Tables S9-S11).

## Equilibrium Models and Experimental Evaluation

Free energies and relative populations (equilibrium models) for the representative conformations of UII and URP were calculated from extended REMD simulations. For each peptide, three simulations of 500 ns were performed starting from different initial conformations (UII: *omega-l<sub>open</sub>*, *folded-I*, *lasso; URP: omega-l<sub>open</sub>*, *omega-II*, *lasso*). <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts for the equilibria were

calculated *via* linear combination of the calculated shifts for the representative conformations according to the populations suggested by REMD. The calculated shifts of representatives and conformational equilibria were then compared by linear regression with our experimental data for nonexchangeable <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts of UII and URP in aqueous solution at pH 6.0 and pH 3.5, respectively. We have recently published details of chemical-shift comparisons for the closely related vasopressin and have suggested statistical metrics for judging whether conformational equilibria suggested by simulations are consistent with experiment.<sup>2</sup> Here, we used REMD to determine equilibrium populations, rather than the metadynamics. This substitution is tested here.

Further details are given in the Supporting Information (Appendix A3 pp S25-S29, Figs. S8-S9, Tables S13-S15).

### **Results and Discussion**

### Conformations of Urotensin II

In total, 35 µs of unrestrained MD simulations with the AMBER ff99SB force field supplemented with 1.3 µs CHARMM c36b2 trajectories were used to explore the conformational space of UII (Tables S1-S2 of the SI, Appendix A3). The conformational analysis led to the classification summarised in Table 6.1. UII exhibits two main types of ring states, unfolded *open* and *saddle*-like *folded* ring conformations, which are subdivided into a total of 11 subtypes, each defined by its main turn centre. Secondary structure propensities and populations of transannular hydrogen bonds are given in Tables 6.2 and 6.3.

*Open* Ring-State Types. Turns in this class are centred at residues K<sup>8</sup>Y<sup>9</sup> or F<sup>6</sup>W<sup>7</sup> (Table 6.3) with turns fluctuating around ideal β-turn angles (Table S3 of the SI, Appendix A3). The majority of these turns have no or only sparsely populated transannular O<sub>i</sub>-H<sub>i+3</sub> hydrogen bonds (Table 6.2). Only type *scoop* (6,7 β-I) and *omega-I<sub>hbond</sub>* (8,9 β-I) exhibit significant transannular hydrogen-bond populations but the latter frequently interconverts with the open *omega-I<sub>open</sub>* state (8,9 β-VIII) resulting in an average population of 44.3 % equivalent to an open turn. Additionally, a ring state was found with no defined β-turns in the ring (*circle*), a loop structure closed by hydrogen bond W<sup>7</sup>O-C<sup>5</sup>H<sup>N</sup>. The interpreted structures based on NMR studies of UII in aqueous solution resemble the *open* ring-state types (*e.g.*, turn centres at residues 8,9<sup>47</sup> or no transannular hydrogen bonds<sup>109</sup>). Furthermore, the open *omega* conformations of UII show significant similarities to the *clinched open* states of the

related peptide Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin (AVP)<sup>1</sup> (Table 6.4). The *clinched open* conformation of AVP, however, is only populated approximately 30 % in aqueous solution.<sup>2</sup>

**Folded** Ring-State Types. The second main cluster comprises *saddle*-like ring conformations with multiple turns, centred either at residues  $F^6W^7K^8$  or  $W^7K^8Y^9$  (Tables 6.1 and 6.3). This class shows highly populated transannular hydrogen bonds that stabilise the *folded* conformations of the ring (Table 6.2). Subtype *folded-I* (turns centred at  $W^7K^8Y^9$  comprising a 7,8 β-I turn) corresponds to the *saddle* state of AVP; subtype *folded-IVb2* (a peptide-bond rotamer of *folded-I* with a 7,8 β-II turn) is equivalent to the *twisted saddle* state of AVP. Interestingly, for AVP, the folded *saddle* conformation is the most highly populated in aqueous solution,<sup>2,103</sup> whereas for UII a folded conformation (β-hairpin centred at  $W^7K^8$ ) has only been identified experimentally in SDS micelles.<sup>109</sup> The SDS conformation resembles the *folded* conformations found in our MD simulations.

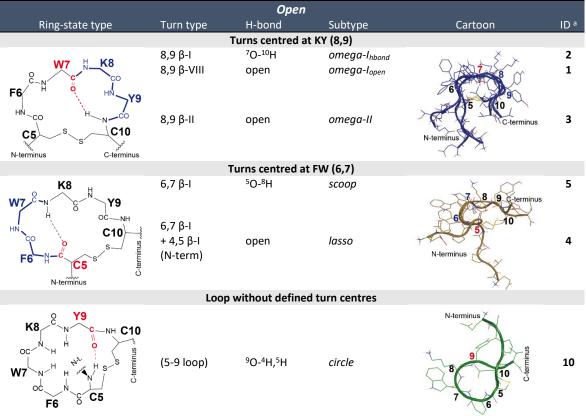


 Table 6.1
 Classification of ring conformations of UII §

<sup>§</sup> Ring-state types are characterised by their turn centres (blue) and the donor oxygen for transannular hydrogen-bond interactions (red). Side chains are indicated by the 1-letter code of the residue. Turn types and corresponding hydrogen bonds populated > 70 % are listed. <sup>a</sup> Mean torsion angles (Appendix A3 Table S3) and coordinate files of representatives are given in the SI (ID = ID of representative). Table 6.1 continued Folded (saddle-like) Ring-state type Turn type H-bond Subtype Cartoon ID a Multiple turns centred at FWK (6,7,8) or WKY (7,8,9) ₹8 7,8,9 (7,8 β-Ι) 6O-(9H,10H) folded-I 6 ΗN W. **7**9 F6 7,8,9 (7,8 β-II) 60-9H folded-IVb2 7 ос C10 C5 C-terminus N-terminus C-terminu **K**8 6,7,8 60-9H, (5-9 310-helix) <sup>5</sup>O-(<sup>8</sup>H,<sup>10</sup>H) 11 inv-folded Q + 4,5 β-I <sup>3</sup>O-<sup>6</sup>H N-term) C10 N-terminus C-terminus 7,8,9 (6-10 <sup>5</sup>O-(<sup>8</sup>H,<sup>9</sup>H,<sup>10</sup>H) 8 parallel sheet) folded-II <sup>3</sup>O-<sup>6</sup>H + 4,5 β-Ι (N-term) F6 6,7,8 C10 (6,7 β-III') 5O-(8H,9H) folded-III 9 + 4,5 β-Ι <sup>3</sup>O-<sup>6</sup>H N-terminu (N-term)

<sup>9</sup> Ring-state types are characterised by their turn centres (blue) and the donor oxygen for transannular hydrogen-bond interactions (red). Side chains are indicated by the 1-letter code of the residue. Turn types and corresponding hydrogen bonds populated > 70 % are listed. <sup>a</sup> Mean torsion angles (Appendix A3 Table S3) and coordinate files of representatives are given in the SI (ID = ID of representative).

|                  | Hydrogen Conformation (ring-state type) |                  |                 |                             |            |           |       |         | Turn       |  |
|------------------|---|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|-------|---------|------------|--|
| bo               | nds                                     |                  |                 |                             |            |           |       |         | centre     |  |
|                  |   |                  |                 |                             | Open       |           |       |         |            |  |
|                  |   | $\Omega$ -Ihbond | $\Omega$ -lopen | $\Omega$ -I <sub>av</sub> * | Ω -ΙΙ      | lasso     | scoop | circle  |            |  |
| W <sup>7</sup> O | $C^{10}H$                               | 88.1             | 18.8            | 44.3                        | 6.0        | 0.0       | 0.0   | 0.0     | 8,9        |  |
| C⁵O              | K <sup>8</sup> H                        | 0.0              | 0.0             | 0.0                         | 0.0        | 12.4      | 73.8  | 0.0     | 6,7        |  |
| W <sup>7</sup> O | Y <sup>9</sup> H                        | 9.8              | 8.5             | 9.9                         | 0.0        | 0.7       | 70.4  | 0.0     | 8          |  |
| Y <sup>9</sup> O | C⁵H                                     | 0.0              | 0.0             | 0.0                         | 0.0        | 0.0       | 0.0   | 96.3    | (9-5 loop) |  |
| Y <sup>9</sup> O | D <sup>4</sup> H                        | 0.0              | 0.0             | 0.0                         | 0.0        | 0.0       | 0.0   | 92.4    | (9-4 loop) |  |
|                  | Folded                                  |                  |                 |                             |            |           |       |         |            |  |
|                  |   | folded-I         | folde<br>IVb2   | d-                          | inv-folded | folded-II | fol   | ded-III |            |  |
| F <sup>6</sup> O | Y <sup>9</sup> H                        | 95.8             | 73.9            |                             | 95.8       | 0.0       | 0.1   | _       | 7,8        |  |
| F <sup>6</sup> O | C <sup>10</sup> H                       | 63.6             | 10.5            |                             | 0.0        | 0.0       | 0.1   | _       | 7,8,9      |  |
| C⁵O              | K <sup>8</sup> H                        | 0.0              | 2.4             |                             | 96.1       | 77.2      | 83    | .7      | 6,7        |  |
| C⁵O              | Y⁰H                                     | 0.0              | 0.1             |                             | 0.2        | 99.4      | 98    | .2      | 6,7,8      |  |
| C⁵O              | $C^{10}H$                               | 0.0              | 0.0             |                             | 96.9       | 89.3      | 0.3   | }       | (5-10)     |  |
| P <sup>3</sup> O | F <sup>6</sup> H                        | 0.9              | 0.2             |                             | 68.0       | 84.3      | 85    | .1      | 4,5        |  |
| T <sup>2</sup> O | W <sup>7</sup> H                        | 0.0              | 0.0             |                             | 0.0        | 0.0       | 61    | .6      | (2-7)      |  |

 Table 6.2
 Hydrogen-bond populations and corresponding turn centres of UII ring-state types §

<sup>5</sup> Hydrogen-bond populations are relative to the lifetime of the ring-state type; only those hydrogen bonds are listed that were found to be populated >50 % for at least one ring-state subtype; hydrogen bonds > 70 % (presumably involved in classical turns) are shown in bold. \*Average hydrogen-bond population for the frequently interconverting subtypes  $\Omega$ - $I_{hbond}$  and  $\Omega$ - $I_{open}$  (cf. Fig. S1 of the SI, Appendix A3);  $\Omega$  = omega.

Chapter 6 (Paper 3)

| Table 6.3 | Secondary-structure populations (%) a for ring-state types of UII |
|-----------|---|
|-----------|---|

| UII                        |                |                |       |       |                |        |                |                |                        |                    |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------|-------|----------------|--------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Ring-state type            |                |                |       |       | Residue        | 2      |                |                |                        | Motif <sup>b</sup> |
|                            | T <sup>2</sup> | P <sup>3</sup> | $D^4$ | C⁵    | F <sup>6</sup> | W7     | K <sup>8</sup> | Y <sup>9</sup> | <b>C</b> <sup>10</sup> |                    |
| Open                       |                |                |       |       |                |        |                |                |                        |                    |
| omega-l <sub>open</sub>    | 0.00           | 1.21           | 1.24  | 0.66  | 0.62           | 0.12   | 27.12          | 27.16          | 1.23                   | Т                  |
| omega-I <sub>hbond</sub>   | 0.00           | 24.14          | 24.15 | 0.02  | 0.00           | 0.00   | 77.96          | 78.51          | 25.05                  | Т                  |
| omega-l <sub>average</sub> | 0.10           | 4.46           | 4.52  | 0.17  | 0.02           | 0.00   | 47.41          | 47.71          | 15.95                  | Т                  |
| omega-ll                   | 0.35           | 2.22           | 1.88  | 0.02  | 0.02           | 0.00   | 48.69          | 48.70          | 0.52                   | Т                  |
| scoop                      | 0.00           | 3.04           | 3.04  | 0.00  | 86.91          | 86.94  | 0.15           | 7.79           | 7.79                   | Т                  |
| lasso                      | 0.00           | 0.05           | 53.99 | 56.26 | 21.61          | 18.36  | 1.92           | 1.49           | 0.00                   | Т                  |
| circle                     | 0.00           | 0.00           | 0.00  | 0.00  | 0.00           | 0.00   | 0.00           | 0.00           | 0.00                   | Т                  |
|                            |                |                |       | Fol   | ded            |        |                |                |                        |                    |
| folded-I                   | 1.02           | 10.04          | 11.83 | 2.50  | 0.09           | 75.10  | 75.22          | 67.70          | 3.20                   | Т                  |
| folded-IVb2                | 0.00           | 4.96           | 5.22  | 0.29  | 0.51           | 78.78  | 86.33          | 68.73          | 9.36                   | Т                  |
| inv-folded                 | 0.00           | 2.14           | 59.19 | 59.19 | 5.83           | 6.84   | 7.84           | 99.97          | 89.60                  | Т                  |
|                            | 0.00           | 0.54           | 20.44 | 23.31 | 92.64          | 93.16  | 92.15          | 0.00           | 0.00                   | Н                  |
| folded-II                  | 0.00           | 0.00           | 95.07 | 95.07 | 42.71          | 100.00 | 100.00         | 98.87          | 0.00                   | Т                  |
|                            | 0.00           | 0.00           | 0.00  | 0.00  | 57.29          | 0.00   | 0.00           | 0.00           | 56.47                  | Р                  |
| folded-III                 | 24.93          | 43.33          | 63.97 | 64.83 | 99.90          | 99.65  | 99.69          | 13.04          | 0.44                   | Т                  |

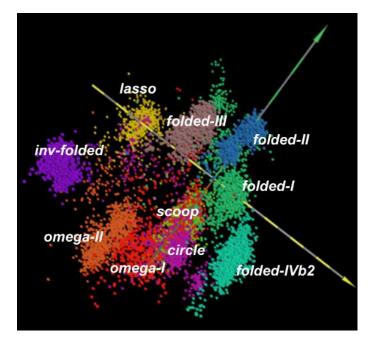
<sup>a</sup> Populations > 75 % (classical turns) and > 25 % (potentially open turn) are shown in bold and italics, respectively (for notation of secondary-structure elements, see SI, Appendix A3).<sup>b</sup>T = turn, P = parallel sheet, H =  $3_{10}$ -helix.

| Table 6.4 | Similarity of ring torsions of UII(5-10), URP(2-8), and AVP(1-6) |
|-----------|--|
|-----------|--|

|    | Conform                  | natio | on (ring-state            | type | ) <sup>a</sup> | Circular s | Circular similarity <sup>b</sup> |                    | Turn type                  |                               |
|----|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|------|----------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|    | UII                      |       | URP                       |      | AVP            | UII/URP    | UII/AVP                          | UII                | URP                        | AVP                           |
|    |                          |       |                           |      |                | Op         | pen                              |                    |                            |                               |
| 1  | omega-l <sub>open</sub>  | 3r    | omega-I <sub>open</sub>   | 12   | cl.open        | 0.95       | 0.88                             | 8,9 β-VIII         | 5,6 β-VIII                 | 4,5 β-VIII <sub>dist</sub> /I |
| 2  | omega-I <sub>hbond</sub> | 1r    | omega-I <sub>hbond</sub>  | 12   | cl.open        | 0.99       | 0.83                             | 8,9 β-Ι            | 5,6 β-Ι                    | 4,5 β-VIII <sub>dist</sub> /I |
| 3  | omega-ll                 | 2r    | omega-ll                  |      | -              | 0.93       | -                                | 8,9 β-ΙΙ           | 5,6 β-II                   | 4,5 β-II                      |
| 4  | lasso                    | 6r    | (lasso <sub>45pbr</sub> ) | 27   | (open)         | 0.55°      | 0.55 <sup>d</sup>                | 6,7 β-Ι            | 3,4 β-VIII <sub>dist</sub> | 2,3                           |
| 5  | scoop                    | -     | -                         |      | -              | -          | -                                | 6,7 β-Ι            | -                          | -                             |
| 10 | circle                   | -     | -                         |      | -              | -          | -                                | (5-9 loop)         | -                          | -                             |
|    |                          |       |                           |      |                | Fol        | ded                              |                    |                            |                               |
| 6  | folded-I                 | -     | -                         | 3    | saddle         | -          | 0.93                             | 7,8,9 (7,8 β-I)    | -                          | 3,4,5 (3,4 β-I)               |
| 7  | folded-IVb2              | 4r    | hybrid                    | 19   | tw.saddle      | 0.89       | 0.95                             | 7,8,9 (7,8 β-II)   | 4,5,6 γ                    | 3,4,5 (3,4 β-II)              |
|    |                          | 5r    | sheet                     |      | -              | 0.67       | -                                | -                  | 4,5 (ap.sheet β-II)        | -                             |
| 11 | inv-folded               | -     | -                         |      | -              | -          | -                                | 6,7,8 (310-helix)  | -                          | -                             |
| 8  | folded-II                | -     | -                         |      | -              | -          | -                                | 7,8,9 (p.sheet)    | -                          | -                             |
| 9  | folded-III               | -     | -                         |      | -              | -          | -                                | 6,7,8 (6,7 β-III') | -                          | -                             |

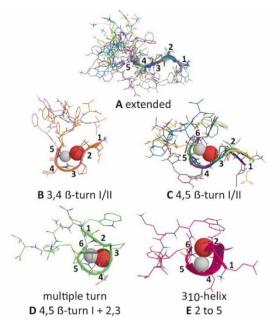
<sup>a</sup> Coordinate files of UII representative (UII 1 to 11, URP 1r to 6r) are given in the SI (Appendix A3); coordinate files of AVP representatives (T16\_3,12,19,27) have been published previously<sup>2</sup>. <sup>b</sup> Circular similarity of corresponding ring torsions (1.00 = identical; for methodological details see SI, Appendix A3). <sup>c</sup> RMSD<sub>CA-ring</sub> = 0.714 Å. <sup>d</sup> RMSD<sub>CA-ring</sub> = 0.218 Å (AVP<sub>open</sub> is a peptide-bond rotamer of UII<sub>losso</sub> which has the same backbone shape but a different peptide bond orientation at residues 2,3). Abbreviations: UII = human urotensin II, URP = urotensin-related peptide, AVP = Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin (representative T16 states<sup>1</sup>), *cl.open = clinched open*, ap = antiparallel, p = parallel, dist = distorted, pbr = peptide-bond rotamer, *inv = inverse*.

**Are Tail and Ring Conformation of Urotensin II Mutually Dependent?** As described above, the structure of UII can be characterised by its ring conformation and by treating the N-terminus as an additional residue. A principal-component analysis (PCA) of the overall torsion space supports this approach. It clusters the overall conformations of UII in accordance to the ring-state types clustered with DASH<sup>141</sup> (Fig. 6.1).



**Figure 6.1** PCA clusters of UII conformations. 3D-scatter plot of the three main PCs of the overall backbone torsion space of UII. Each dot represents a conformational snapshot of UII from the MD simulations. Conformations are colour-coded by DASH ring-state types. PCA confirms that DASH clustering of ring conformations is suitable for characterizing the overall structure of UII.

Nevertheless, the tail remains of special interest, as it is the only structural difference between UII and URP. DASH clustering (Figs. S1-S6 of the SI, Appendix A3) reveals that the basic conformation of the N-terminal tail is *extended* or *folded* with the majority of *folded* tail-conformations caused by a single turn centred at either  $P^3D^4$  or  $D^4C^5$  of turn types  $\beta$ -I/VIII or II, as shown in Figure 6.2.



**Figure 6.2a-e** Tail-state types of UII. Hydrogen and oxygen atoms of hydrogen bonds are represented as spheres.

The relative populations of *extended* and *folded* tail states in the MD simulations vary significantly (*cf.* Figs. S1-S6 of the SI, Appendix A3). Some ring-state types show frequent interconversions of *extended* and *folded* tail states, others none or few; and the *extended:folded* ratio for some types is not consistent between simulations. This raises the question as to whether tail and ring states might be mutually dependent. A qualitative answer is given by analysing the weights of ring and tail torsions of the main significant PCs for each type of ring conformation (Appendix A3 Table S4). If both ring and tail torsions are significantly loaded on one PC, correlation can be assumed. The results are summarised in Table 6.5. Few ring-state types (*folded-1* and *folded-IVb2*) show unambiguously that ring and tail torsions are not correlated, whilst *omega-1* types show uncorrelated ring/tail motions only if the tail is exclusively *extended* (Appendix A3 Fig. S1). For all other types, the PCA results suggest interdependence of ring and tail conformations. This contrasts with AVP, where the tail (the three C-terminal residues) moves essentially independently of the ring.<sup>1</sup> A tentative explanation is the longer tail in UII of four residues facilitates interactions with the ring (*e.g.* by hydrogen bonding). Mutual dependence of ring and tail conformations is a dynamic property that differentiates UII from URP (no tail) and could modulate different bioactivities.

| Ring-state type   | Correlation | Tail conf          | ormation <sup>d</sup>               | Interconversion | MD <sup>e</sup> |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                   | ring/tail   | extended (%)       | folded (%)                          | extended/folded |                 |
|                   |             | open               |                                     |                 |                 |
| omega-Ihbond/open | no          | 100.0 ( <b>A</b> ) | -                                   | -               | I               |
|                   | yes         | 38.1 ( <b>A</b> )  | 61.9 ( <b>B</b> )                   | few             | III             |
|                   | yes         | 37.7 ( <b>A</b> )  | 62.3 ( <b>C</b> )                   | frequent        | IV              |
| omega-ll          | yes         | 100.0 ( <b>A</b> ) | -                                   | -               | 111             |
|                   | yes         | 61.9 ( <b>A</b> )  | 38.1 ( <b>C</b> )                   | frequent        | XI              |
| scoop             | yes         | 100.0 ( <b>A</b> ) | -                                   | -               | Ш               |
| lasso             | yes         | 40.8 ( <b>A</b> )  | 59.2 ( <b>C</b> )                   | frequent        | IV              |
| circle            | yes         | 100.0 ( <b>A</b> ) | -                                   | -               | IV              |
|                   |             | folded             |                                     |                 |                 |
| folded-I          | no          | 88.6 ( <b>A</b> )  | 11.4 ( <b>B</b> )                   | few             | П               |
| folded-IVb2       | no          | 90.2( <b>A</b> )   | 9.80 ( <b>B</b> )                   | few             | III             |
| inv-folded        | yes         | 10.7 ( <b>A</b> )  | 89.3 ( <b>C</b> )                   | few             | XI              |
| folded-II         | yes         | -                  | 100.0 ( <b>C</b> )                  | -               | V               |
| folded-III        | yes         | -                  | 100.0 ( <b>D,E,C</b> ) <sup>f</sup> | -               | V               |

 Table 6.5
 Relative populations (%),<sup>a</sup> interconversion frequencies <sup>b</sup> and correlation <sup>c</sup> of *extended* and *folded* tail conformation for UII ring-state types

<sup>a</sup> Populations are relative to the length of analysed sections occupied by single ring-state types in the MD simulations listed. <sup>b</sup>*cf.* DASH tail-state trajectories. <sup>c</sup>Qualitative results from the overall torsion space PCA: If relevant PCs (Eigenvalue > 1.0) correspond to both ring and tail torsions, then correlation was assumed (for details, see SI, Appendix A3). <sup>d</sup> Turn types (Fig. 6.2) are in parentheses. <sup>e</sup>MD = MD simulation (DASH ring and tail-state trajectories are given in Figs. S1-S6 of the SI, Appendix A3). <sup>f</sup> 40.9 % (D) + 32.9 % (E) + 26.2 % (C).

#### Conformations of Urotensin-Related Peptide

In total, 22.8  $\mu$ s MD were analysed for URP (Table S1 of the SI, Appendix A3). In the MD simulations, the majority of URP conformations (98.4 %) belong to the *open* class of *omega* ring-state types (Table 6.6 and Appendix A3 Table S3) with the turn centred at residues K<sup>5</sup> and Y<sup>6</sup> and a circular similarity of more than 90 % to the *omega* states of UII (Table 6.4).

| Table 6.6         Classification of  | of ring conformations               | OT URP <sup>§</sup>   |                          |  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |                                     | Ор  | en                       |  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ring-state type  | Turn type                           | H-bond  | Subtype                  | Cartoon                                | ID <sup>a</sup> |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | т                                   | urns centre   | d at KY (5,6)            |  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5,6 β-I<br>6                        | <sup>4</sup> O- <sup>7</sup> H                                      | omega-I <sub>hbond</sub> | 445                                    | 1r              |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5,6 β-VIII                          | open  | omega-l <sub>open</sub>  |  | 3r              |  |  |  |  |  |
| N-term. A1 C-term. V8  | 5,6 β-II<br><sup>3</sup>            | open  | omega-II                 | N-term. A1                             | 2r              |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Turns centred at FW (3,4)           |   |                          |  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| K5<br>W4 C-N C<br>HN CC<br>F3 H-C C2<br>N-terminus                         | 3,4 β-VIII                          | open  | lasso <sub>45pbr</sub>   | 4<br>6<br>7<br>C-term.V8<br>N-term. A1 | 6r              |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |                                     | Folded (sc  | <i>iddle-</i> like)      |  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ring-state type  | Turn type                           | H-bond  | Subtype                  | Cartoon                                | ID <sup>a</sup> |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |                                     | Turns cent  | red at K (5)             |  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| K5<br>W4<br>NY6<br>F3<br>NH<br>C7<br>S<br>C2<br>S<br>S<br>C2<br>N-term. V8 | 4,5,6 γ                             | <sup>4</sup> O- <sup>6</sup> H                                      | hybrid                   | N-term. A1                             | 4r              |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Τι                                  | urns centre   | d at WK (4,5)            |  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| W4<br>HN<br>C2<br>K5<br>K5<br>C0<br>C2<br>K5<br>C7<br>C7<br>C-term. V8     | 2-7 antip.<br>β-sheet<br>(4,5 β-II) | <sup>6</sup> O- <sup>3</sup> H<br>(³O₋ <sup>6</sup> H) <sup>b</sup> | sheet                    | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>C-term.V8     | 5r              |  |  |  |  |  |

 Table 6.6
 Classification of ring conformations of URP§

<sup>5</sup>Ring-state types are characterised by their turn centres (blue) and the donor oxygen for transannular hydrogen-bond interactions (red). Side chains are indicated by the single-letter code of the residue. Turn types and corresponding hydrogen bonds populated > 70 % are listed. <sup>a</sup> Mean torsion angles (Appendix A3 Table S3) and coordinate files of representatives are given in the SI (ID = ID of representative). <sup>b</sup> 48 % population.

A high similarity of UII and URP ring conformation was postulated also by Brancaccio *et al.* based on their NMR studies.<sup>127</sup> Hydrogen-bond populations at  $Y^4O-C^7H^N$  and turn propensities at  $K^5Y^6$  of URP's *omega type* resembles the data of the corresponding UII conformations (Tables 6.2 and 6.3).

Conformations with turns different to  $K^{5}Y^{6}$  are only found as transient states with low absolute populations. There is a variant of the UII *lasso* type with a type VIII  $\beta$ -turn centred at  $F^{3}W^{4}$ . Two further transient states are comparable with the *folded* conformations of UII. One (denoted as *sheet*) forms an antiparallel  $\beta$ -sheet with a  $\beta$ -II turn at  $W^{4}K^{5}$ , the other (denoted as *hybrid*) exhibits a  $\gamma$ -turn at  $W^{4}K^{5}Y^{6}$  and shows 89 % similarity to the ring torsions of the *folded-IVb2* state of UII. The *sheet* type resembles the postulated single-conformer structure of URP in SDS micelle solution.<sup>127</sup> The *hybrid* type is reminiscent of Chatenet's NMR-based single-conformer description of URP in aqueous solution.<sup>125</sup>

#### Determination of UII and URP Equilibrium Populations

Most of the ring-state types described above exhibit significant lifetimes during MD simulation and, therefore, represent candidates for the main conformations in solution. However, interconversions are too infrequent to derive equilibrium populations directly from the MD simulations. We therefore performed extended REMD simulations of UII and URP to determine the relative population of the states and, hence, to calculate their free energies. NMR experiments were carried out to validate these *in silico* equilibria *via* comparison of calculated and experimental chemical shifts using the statistical metrics reported previously.<sup>2</sup>

NMR Experiments. <sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C, and <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts could be assigned for UII and URP in H<sub>2</sub>O at pH 3.0/3.5 and 6.0, with the exception of C and N atoms without directly bonded protons and some rapidly exchangeable H<sup>N</sup> atoms at pH 6.0. Our <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts of UII and URP agree well with those already published<sup>109,125-127</sup> and are complemented by our results for <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>15</sup>N shifts at the different pH values. The experimental shift lists are given in the Supporting Information (Appendix A3 Tables S5-S8). The pH was varied to see if changing the protonation state induces significant conformational changes. A change to acidic pH values protonates charged carboxylic acid-containing residues (E<sup>1</sup>, D<sup>3</sup>, and the C-terminal V<sup>11</sup> in UII; the C-terminal V<sup>8</sup> in URP) and this can affect the local electronic structure, as seen by changes in NMR chemical shifts of these residues and their immediate neighbours. The UII peptide is more affected by pH, changing its protonation state from -1 at pH 6.0 to +2 at pH 3.0, whereas URP only changes from +1 at pH 6.0 to +2 at pH 3.0. However, these pH-dependent changes are small compared to those that occur if the solvent is changed from water to an SDS micelle containing aqueous solution, with no buffer added.<sup>109,127</sup> A significant conformational change such as that found in SDS micelles<sup>109,127</sup> can be excluded. Thus, it can be assumed that the most highly populated conformations of UII and URP at pH 6.0 resemble the published NMR structures in aqueous solution. We eschewed a further classical structure determination using experimental nuclear Overhauser effect (NOE) distances or coupling constants and focused on determining conformational equilibrium concentrations via <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts, which proved to be most efficient for vasopressin.<sup>2</sup> In this context, it is important to note that, while observed NMR chemical shifts represent the time average of the shifts of all structures in a dynamic equilibrium, this is not true of distances derived from NOE peaks. This is because the distance-dependence of the NOE depends on the inverse sixth power ( $r^{-6}$ ),<sup>320</sup> so that simply averaging the distance (r) will yield incorrect results. Thus, short contacts that occur infrequently can give rise to significant NOE peaks, even though the time-averaged interatomic distance may be large.

For the same reason, NOE peaks that result from several different conformations in equilibrium can masquerade as a single fictitious conformation. A second set of resonances representing a minor population (~10 % of the total) was also observed in the UII NMR spectra. This was identified as the *cis*-Pro<sup>3</sup> isomer of UII and fully sequentially assigned. As the *cis/trans* conversion in peptides is known to be slow on the NMR timescale<sup>321,322</sup> it will not contribute to fast equilibria and is not discussed here.

**Conformational Equilibrium of Urotensin II.** The relative populations for the representative conformations of UII from three REMD simulations (with different initial conformations) are given in Table 6.7. This table covers approximately 80 % of the conformational REMD snapshots, the remaining 20 % (circular similarity of ring torsions < 65 %) are transients that cannot be assigned unambiguously to the representatives. All three REMD simulations predict a similar ratio of *open* to *folded* conformations and thus, the simulations can be assumed converged for these main conformational types. Unfortunately, the population of the individual subtypes of *open* and *folded* has not converged and differs strongly between the three REMD simulations (Table 6.7). However, convergence would necessitate significantly longer simulation times, which are currently unobtainable.

A statistical comparison of the calculated and experimental chemical shifts of UII at pH 6 is given in Table 6.8. All *open:folded* equilibria of UII correspond better to the experimental values than any single conformation. The best agreement was found for equilibrium REMD-I, predicting a ratio of 72 % *open* and 28 % *folded* conformations for UII in aqueous solution. A plot of the predicted vs. experimental shifts is shown in Figure 6.3. Correlation of calculated and experimental <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts also confirms the ratio of 72:28 *open* to *folded* as the equilibrium that gives the best agreement, although the number of shifts is very small (Table S14 of the SI, Appendix A3).

The correlation of calculated <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts with experimental shifts is satisfactory for the equilibria but gives the best fit for the *omega-l<sub>open</sub>* conformations (Table S13 of the SI, Appendix A3). However, the correlation within the calculated sets of <sup>13</sup>C shifts is too high to give unambiguously

distinguishable models (Appendix A3 Fig. S8). This was also found for AVP<sup>2</sup> and is further discussed in the Supporting Information (Appendix A3).

| Ull representatives      |                 | REMD simulations (UII) |                  |                |       |      |       |                        |        |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------|------|-------|------------------------|--------|--|--|
|                          |                 | REM                    | D-I <sup>c</sup> | REMD-II REMD-I |       |      | D-III | ll stddev <sup>d</sup> |        |  |  |
| Conformation             | ID <sup>e</sup> | ΔΔG                    | рор%             | ΔΔG            | рор%  | ΔΔG  | рор%  | ΔΔG                    | рор%   |  |  |
| open                     |                 |                        |                  |                |       |      |       |                        |        |  |  |
| omega-l <sub>open</sub>  | 1               | 0.39                   | 15.19            | 1.08           | 8.72  | 1.09 | 8.98  | ±0.33                  | ±2.99  |  |  |
| omega-I <sub>hbond</sub> | 2               | 0.41                   | 14.76            | 1.45           | 4.68  | 1.19 | 7.69  | ±0.44                  | ±4.22  |  |  |
| omega-ll                 | 3               | 1.04                   | 5.07             | 2.21           | 1.29  | 1.55 | 4.10  | ±0.48                  | ±1.61  |  |  |
| lasso                    | 4               | 0.00                   | 29.75            | 0.00           | 54.11 | 0.00 | 56.73 | ±0.00                  | ±12.15 |  |  |
| scoop                    | 5               | 1.43                   | 2.67             | 3.08           | 0.30  | 3.37 | 0.20  | ±0.85                  | ±1.14  |  |  |
| circle                   | 10              | 1.12                   | 4.53             | 2.16           | 1.39  | 2.08 | 1.68  | ±0.47                  | ±1.42  |  |  |
| Σ open                   |                 |                        | 72.0             |                | 70.5  |      | 79.4  |                        |        |  |  |
|                          |                 |                        |                  | folded         |       |      |       |                        |        |  |  |
| folded-I                 | 6               | 1.67                   | 1.76             | 1.71           | 3.00  | 2.00 | 1.82  | ±0.15                  | ±0.57  |  |  |
| folded-IVb2              | 7               | 2.28                   | 0.63             | 3.01           | 0.34  | 3.13 | 0.28  | ±0.38                  | ±0.15  |  |  |
| inv-folded               | 11              | 0.35                   | 16.39            | 1.02           | 9.67  | 0.75 | 15.96 | ±0.28                  | ±3.07  |  |  |
| folded-II                | 8               | 1.21                   | 3.89             | 1.34           | 5.58  | 1.84 | 2.56  | ±0.27                  | ±1.24  |  |  |
| folded-III               | 9               | 1.02                   | 5.37             | 0.95           | 10.92 | -    | 0.00  | ±0.04                  | ±4.46  |  |  |
| Σ folded                 |                 |                        | 28.0             |                | 29.5  |      | 20.6  |                        |        |  |  |

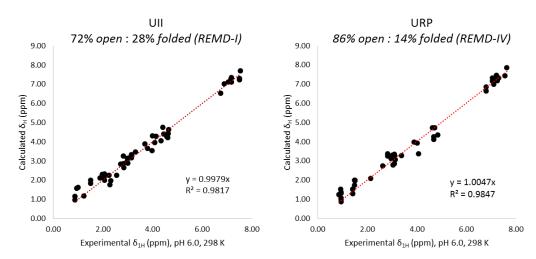
| Table 6.7    | Relative free energies (ΔΔG, | kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> ) <sup>a</sup> and relative populat | ions (%) <sup>t</sup> | of representative conformations for |
|--------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| UII from REI | VD simulations               |  |                       |                                     |
|              |                              |  |                       | ()                                  |

<sup>a</sup> Average standard deviation of all  $\Delta\Delta G$  is 0.37 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>b</sup> Total population of assigned representatives: REMD-I 82%, II 77%, III 87%. <sup>c</sup> The REMD-I equilibrium gives the best agreement with experiment. <sup>d</sup> stddev = standard deviation. <sup>e</sup> Coordinate files are available as Online Supporting Material. ID = ID of representative.

| Table 6.8    | Statistical error values (ppm), coefficients of distinctiveness ( $\Delta_{\sigma}$ ), and determination (R <sup>2</sup> ) for the linear |  |
|--------------|---|--|
| regression o | of calculated and experimental <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts of UII in aqueous solution at pH 6.0 <sup>a</sup>                           |  |

| UII representatives and equilibria (open:folded) | MSE   | MUE  | RMSD | WRMSE | Δσ   | R <sup>2</sup> |
|--|-------|------|------|-------|------|----------------|
| omega-l <sub>open</sub>                          | -0.09 | 0.38 | 0.51 | 0.56  | 1.11 | 0.9338         |
| omega-I <sub>hbond</sub>                         | -0.02 | 0.31 | 0.42 | 0.46  | 0.99 | 0.9556         |
| omega-II   | 0.03  | 0.33 | 0.43 | 0.46  | 1.02 | 0.9533         |
| lasso  | 0.03  | 0.29 | 0.35 | 0.38  | 0.96 | 0.9682         |
| scoop  | 0.03  | 0.41 | 0.50 | 0.54  | 1.26 | 0.9383         |
| circle   | 0.00  | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.42  | 0.95 | 0.9622         |
| folded-I   | 0.04  | 0.32 | 0.39 | 0.43  | 1.06 | 0.9627         |
| folded-IVb2                                      | 0.11  | 0.32 | 0.39 | 0.40  | 1.01 | 0.9661         |
| inv-folded                                       | 0.06  | 0.34 | 0.42 | 0.44  | 1.14 | 0.9547         |
| folded-II  | 0.05  | 0.40 | 0.49 | 0.55  | 1.15 | 0.9355         |
| folded-III                                       | -0.04 | 0.37 | 0.45 | 0.50  | 1.19 | 0.9456         |
| Equilibrium REMD-I (72:28)                       | 0.01  | 0.21 | 0.26 | 0.27  | 0.75 | 0.9824         |
| Equilibrium REMD-II (70:30)                      | 0.01  | 0.22 | 0.28 | 0.29  | 0.78 | 0.9799         |
| Equilibrium REMD-III (79:21)                     | 0.02  | 0.23 | 0.29 | 0.30  | 0.81 | 0.9791         |

<sup>a</sup> Best results are shown in bold. MSE = Mean Square Error, MUE = Mean Unsigned Error, RMSD = Root Mean Square Deviation, WRMSE = Weighted Root MSE,  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  = coefficient of distinctiveness,<sup>2</sup> R<sup>2</sup> = coefficient of determination.



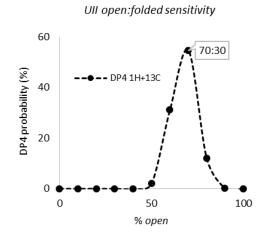
**Figure 6.3** Linear regression of calculated <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts for the best predicted equilibria of *open* and *folded* conformations of UII and URP against experimental chemical shifts of nonexchangeable <sup>1</sup>H of UII and URP in aqueous solution at pH 6.0, 298 K

Smith and Goodman have proposed the so-called DP4-metric, which they designed especially to discriminate between conformations on the basis of the agreement between calculated and experimental NMR chemical shifts.<sup>258</sup> The DP4 probability is based on Bayes' theorem and is intended to provide an objective assessment of how likely it is that a given diastereomer (or in our case equilibrium distribution of conformations, is correct based on calculated and experimental chemical shifts. In our case the DP4 probabilities for both <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>1</sup>H shifts help confirm that the chemical shift ensemble resulting from equilibrium REMD-I (72:28) has the highest probability of being a correct assignment (Table S15 of the SI, Appendix A3) in comparison to the single conformations or the equilibria REMD-II and –III. Finally, the dependence of DP4 ("best-fit probability") on variations of the *open:folded* ratio also results in a clear maximum for an equilibrium at approximately 70:30 (Fig. 6.4), in accordance with our prediction.

Besides the experimental shifts of UII at pH 6, a second set of experimental shifts at pH 3 was measured and compared with the calculated shifts. The statistical metrics (data not shown) are extremely close to those at pH 6, which suggests conformational independence of UII for different protonation states (+2 at pH 3, -1 at pH 6).

The seemingly contradictory experimental single-conformer interpretations of UII's structure in  $H_2O$  (no classical turns<sup>109</sup> vs. widened 7,8,9+8,9,10  $\gamma$ -turns<sup>126</sup>) are more precisely a fast (on the NMR timescale) equilibrium of major *open* and minor *folded* ring conformations, rather than any single conformation. A *folded* conformation has so far only been proposed from NMR experiments in SDS micelles, and was suggested to be the bioactive conformation in the UII receptor (UTR).<sup>109</sup> Our results indicate that the proposed bioactive *folded*-type conformations already exist in aqueous

solution to a significant extent, hidden in the fast equilibrium and that, if it is the bioactive conformation, it is selected by preferential binding to the receptor from the conformational ensemble.



**Figure 6.4** Dependence of DP4 probabilities on the *open:folded* ratio of UII. *Open* and *folded* subtype mixtures correspond to the relative concentrations of the 11-component equilibrium REMD-I. The maximum probability (most likely ratio) is approximately 70:30 *open:folded*.

**Conformational Equilibrium of Urotensin-Related Peptide.** Three REMD simulations of URP starting from different initial conformations gave the relative free energies and populations listed in Table 6.9. The representatives cover approximately 70 % of all REMD conformations. The remaining 30 % (circular similarity of ring torsions < 65 %) are transient conformations that could not be assigned unambiguously. The overall ratio of *open:folded* conformations from different REMD simulations are again similar and can be regarded as converged.

| URP representativ        |                 | REMD simulations (URP) |           |       |           |      |       |       |                  |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|------|-------|-------|------------------|
|                          |                 | REMD-                  | REMD-IV ° |       | /ID-V REM |      | MD-VI |       | dev <sup>d</sup> |
| Conformation             | ID <sup>e</sup> | ΔΔG                    | %         | ۵۵G   | %         | ۵۵G  | %     | ΔΔG   | %                |
| open                     |                 |                        |           |       |           |      |       |       |                  |
| omega-l <sub>open</sub>  | 3r              | 0.34                   | 18.92     | 1.38  | 5.80      | 0.45 | 19.70 | ±0.47 | ±6.38            |
| omega-I <sub>hbond</sub> | 1r              | 0.08                   | 29.73     | 0.49  | 26.09     | 0.33 | 24.24 | ±0.17 | ±2.28            |
| omega-ll                 | 2r              | 0.00                   | 33.78     | 0.00  | 59.42     | 0.00 | 42.42 | ±0.00 | ±10.65           |
| lasso                    | 6r              | 1.26                   | 4.05      | 1.79  | 2.90      | 1.32 | 4.55  | ±0.24 | ±0.69            |
| Σ open                   |                 |                        | 86.5      |       | 94.2      |      | 90.9  |       |                  |
|                          |                 |                        | f         | olded |           |      |       |       |                  |
| sheet                    | 5r              | 0.71                   | 10.14     | 1.38  | 5.80      | 1.73 | 2.27  | ±0.42 | ±3.22            |
| hybrid                   | 4r              | 1.36                   | 3.38      | -     | 0.00      | 1.08 | 6.82  | ±0.14 | ±2.78            |
| Σ folded                 |                 |                        | 13.5      |       | 5.8       |      | 9.1   |       |                  |

**Table 6.9**Relative free energies ( $\Delta\Delta G$ , kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>) <sup>a</sup> and relative populations (%) <sup>b</sup> of representative conformations for<br/>URP from three different REMD simulations

<sup>a</sup> Average standard deviation 0.29 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. <sup>b</sup> Total population of assigned representatives: REMD-IV 74 %, V 69 %, VI 66 %. <sup>c</sup> REMD-IV equilibrium gives the best agreement with experiment. <sup>d</sup> stddev = standard deviation. <sup>e</sup> Coordinate files are available as SI (Appendix A3). ID = ID of representative.

The model that agrees best with experiment is the equilibrium from REMD-IV (calculated <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts for URP are given in Table S12 of the SI, Appendix A3) predicting a ratio of 86 % *open* and 14 % *folded* conformations for URP with a predominance of *omega* conformations (Table 6.10 and Fig. 6.3). This result is further supported by the DP4 assignment probabilities (Appendix 3 Table S15).

**Table 6.10** Statistical error values (ppm), coefficients of distinctiveness ( $\Delta_{\sigma}$ ) and determination (R<sup>2</sup>) for the linear regression of calculated and experimental <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts of URP in aqueous solution at pH 6.0<sup>a</sup>

| URP representatives and equilibria (open:folded) | MSE   | MUE  | RMSD | WRMSE | Δσ   | R <sup>2</sup> |
|--|-------|------|------|-------|------|----------------|
| omega-l <sub>open</sub>                          | -0.02 | 0.27 | 0.37 | 0.43  | 1.02 | 0.9774         |
| omega-I <sub>hbond</sub>                         | -0.09 | 0.32 | 0.44 | 0.55  | 0.99 | 0.9624         |
| omega-II   | -0.11 | 0.40 | 0.53 | 0.64  | 1.20 | 0.9456         |
| lasso  | -0.08 | 0.41 | 0.52 | 0.64  | 1.26 | 0.9489         |
| sheet  | -0.05 | 0.28 | 0.38 | 0.43  | 1.01 | 0.9755         |
| hybrid   | -0.01 | 0.33 | 0.44 | 0.53  | 1.12 | 0.9666         |
| Equilibrium REMD-IV (86:14)                      | -0.08 | 0.22 | 0.29 | 0.31  | 0.78 | 0.9847         |
| Equilibrium REMD-V (94:6)                        | -0.10 | 0.29 | 0.38 | 0.44  | 0.91 | 0.9723         |
| Equilibrium REMD-VI (91:9)                       | -0.08 | 0.25 | 0.31 | 0.35  | 0.84 | 0.9815         |

<sup>a</sup> Best results are shown in bold. MSE = Mean Square Error; MUE = Mean Unsigned Error; RMSD = Root Mean Square Deviation; WRMSE = Weighted Root MSE;  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  = coefficient of distinctiveness; R<sup>2</sup> = coefficient of determination.

Equilibrium REMD-VI also performs better than any single conformation. Only equilibrium REMD-V fits worse than the *omega-l<sub>open</sub>* conformation. It is noteworthy that the average ratio of the frequently interconverting conformations *omega-l<sub>open</sub>* and *omega-l<sub>hbond</sub>* in the long-scale MD simulations is 42:58. This resembles the relative populations of REMD-IV (39:61) and VI (45:55) but not REMD-V (18:82). Insufficient convergence of the *omega-l<sub>open</sub>* : *omega-l<sub>hbond</sub>* ratio may explain the poor performance of equilibrium REMD-V.

How Do the Conformational Equilibria of URP and UII Differ? Both exhibit predominantly *open* conformations in aqueous solution but UII shows a higher population of *folded* conformations (UII: 28 %, URP: 14 %). This result is consistent with the possible interdependence of ring and tail conformation in UII but not URP, and supports the hypothesis that the N-terminal tail facilitates the formation of *folded* ring conformations.

#### Conclusions

Conformation and dynamics of UII and URP in aqueous solution were explored and classified by combining computational and experimental methods. The two peptides exhibit similar ring conformations. The structures of both UII and URP in aqueous solution cannot be described by single conformations. As found previously for Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin,<sup>2</sup> UII and URP exist in solution in a conformational equilibrium between *open* and *folded* (*saddle*-like) ring conformations and in combination with *extended* and *folded* tail conformations. In contrast to vasopressin, however, the ring and tail conformations of UII are not independent of each other, so that UII behaves differently to URP, as URP lacks the tail region. *Folded* (*saddle*-like) conformations of URP appear only transiently in unrestricted MD simulations and the equilibrium distribution of conformations that results from REMD simulations and agrees best with experimental <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts is 86 % *open* to 14 % *folded*. The corresponding equilibrium for UII is 72 % *open*:28 % *folded*.

These data suggest that the free-energy penalty for a possible *folded* biologically active conformation is approximately 1.1 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> for URP but considerably smaller (approximately 0.6 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>) for UII, probably because of ring/tail interactions in UII. This difference may be significant in determining different effects of the two peptides on binding to the UII-receptor (UT2SR, UTR). The high similarity of ring conformations of UII and URP supports Brancaccio's finding<sup>127</sup> that differences in the biological function are not related to differences in ring conformations. UII and URP show the same conformational main types as the structurally related GPCR-ligand Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin. However, both prefer *open*-type conformations in solution, in strong contrast to AVP (70 % *folded* conformations).

All thermodynamically accessible representative conformations of UII and URP can serve as templates for 3D ligand-based drug design or docking, the structural data are given in the Supporting Information (online).

The NMR data reported here supplement and complete published data. They include an almost complete assignment of the spectra of the *cis*-Pro<sup>3</sup> isomers of UII. We have developed a novel and robust procedure to extract conformational equilibria from NMR data by combining experiment with enhanced sampling simulations.

The protocol was developed on AVP<sup>2</sup> and tested here on UII and URP. It seems a powerful tool for exploring the conformational equilibria of intrinsically flexible peptides. In the case of UII and URP, we have used REMD to determine the calculated equilibrium concentrations, rather than the metadynamics procedure used for AVP. Future work will evaluate a variety of enhanced-sampling protocols in order to determine the most suitable for peptide conformational equilibria. The protocol tested and published<sup>2</sup> for Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin and based on proton chemical shifts also yields well-defined predictions for UII and URP, here using REMD to determine the calculated equilibrium concentrations.

Unfortunately, we have little information about the lifetimes of the individual conformations. The conformational equilibria are fast on the NMR timescale but too slow for us to be able to sample them adequately in unbiased simulations.

**Associated Content. Supporting Information.** The Supporting Information is available free of charge on the ACS Publications website at DOI: 10.1021/acs.jcim.6b00706.

Details of MD simulations, conformational analysis, principal component analysis, NMR experiments, DFT calculations, REMD equilibrium models, <sup>13</sup>C linear regression, sensitivity analysis of metrics, <sup>15</sup>N linear regression, Tables of experimental and calculated <sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C, <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts. (PDF). Coordinate files of representatives. (ZIP)

#### Author Information. Corresponding Author. \*E-mail: tim.clark@fau.de

Notes. The authors declare no competing financial interest.

Acknowledgments. This work was supported by the European project "Peptide Research Network of Excellence" PeReNE as part of the Interreg IVA France (Channel) – England 2007 2014 program (Interreg EU). NM, MM, and JWE are grateful to AstraZeneca for their support. We thank Helene Castel and Jérôme Leprince (University of Rouen, France) for helpful discussions. Isabelle Milazzo (University of Rouen, France) is acknowledged for providing NMR-structures of h-UII and URP for the CHARMM simulations.

# Chapter 7: Related Peptides and General Conformational Classification

The results in this section are not published yet.

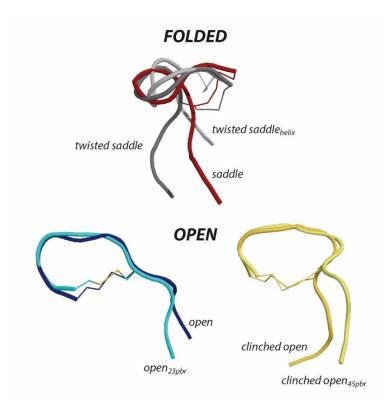


Table of Content Graphic (Representative conformations of OT)

## Foreword

The three preceding chapters showed how to characterise and study the conformation and dynamics of the cyclic peptide hormones AVP, UII and URP. For AVP, four representative conformations, *open, clinched open, saddle* and *twisted saddle*, were identified that can be classified as either *open*, without significant transannular hydrogen bonds, or *folded*, with *saddle*-like conformations that are stabilised by highly populated transannular hydrogen bonds and multiple turns comprising  $\beta$ -turns at residues Phe<sup>3</sup> and Gln<sup>4</sup>. The four main conformations of AVP are highly similar to the *open* and *folded* conformations found for UII, *lasso, omega-I, folded-I* and *folded-IVb2* (*cf.* Table 6.4). This suggests that a conformational classification in terms of common *open* and *folded* ring-state types may be generally applicable to cyclic peptides similar to AVP. To test this concept, the conformations of the related peptides oxytocin, deamino-oxytocin, and the

analogue carbetocin were clustered by analysis of long-scale MD simulations following the same protocols as for AVP, UII and URP. Supplementary Information for this chapter is given in Appendix 8.

## Molecular-Dynamics Simulations of OT, dOT and CT

**Oxytocin.** For OT, a total of 50 µs MD simulations were performed in four MD runs with different initial conformations: (i) a *saddle* conformation of OT from the X-ray structure, PDB ID: 1NPO (Fig. 2.2), (ii) an *open* conformation generated by a high-temperature (800K) short-scale MD simulation, (iii) a *clinched open* conformation modelled from the AVP representative T16\_12 by mutating Phe<sup>3</sup> to Ile<sup>3</sup> and Arg<sup>8</sup> to Leu<sup>8</sup>, and (iv) a *twisted saddle* conformation modelled in the same way from the AVP representative T16\_19. The coordinate files of the representative conformations of AVP were given as Online Supporting Information to Paper 1.

**Deamino-Oxytocin.** The X-ray structure PDB ID: 1XY1 (Fig. 2.1) of dOT was used as starting conformation for a single 3 µs MD simulation. This conformation resembled the ring-state type *twisted saddle* of AVP (Fig. 4.4).

**Carbetocin.** Starting conformations for CT were homology-modelled from the *saddle* and *open* conformations (i) and (ii) of OT (see above), and each conformation was simulated for 5  $\mu$ s. Schemes of the primary structures of OT, dOT and CT are given in Chapter 2 (Scheme 2.1). Further simulation details of OT, dOT and CT are given in Table A8.1 (Appendix A8).

## Dynamics and Conformation of OT, dOT and CT

Figures of the RMSD and DASH state trajectories of the MD simulations are given in Appendix A8 (Figs. A8.1 to A8.7). DASH *ring* states, corresponding *overall* states and representative conformations for OT, dOT and CT (Table A8.2) and the mean angles of representatives (Table A8.3) are listed in Appendix A8.

**Oxytocin.** Two of the four MD simulations, OT\_MD-I (Fig. A8.1) and OT\_MD-IV (Fig. A8.4), show a transition between the main classes of *open* and *folded* ring-state types. Simulations OT\_MD-II (Fig. A8.2) and OT\_MD-III (Fig. A8.3) only show interconversions between *open* conformations. This indicates kinetic trapping, as already observed in the simulations of AVP, UII and URP, and

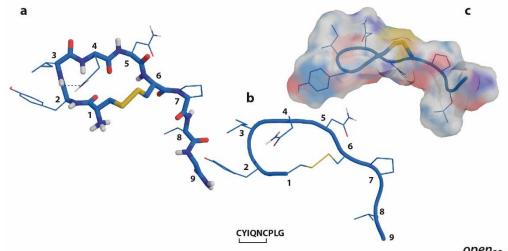
necessitates enhanced sampling to access relative populations of conformation. The tail frequently interconverts between *extended* and *folded* conformations giving similar RMSD plots as for AVP. Thus, its motion can be assumed to be independent. Future PC analyses can be performed to substantiate this observation. *Extended* tail conformations are significantly favoured (absolute populations of approximately 80-90 %). The dynamics of OT seems very similar to AVP; however, the present results do not allow clear conclusions regarding the flexibility of OT compared to AVP. NMR modelling will show if the ratio of *open* and *folded* OT conformations differ from AVP. In principle, the same representative conformations as for AVP were identified for OT (*open, clinched open, saddle,* and *twisted saddle*). In addition, some significantly populated variants of *open, clinched open* and twisted *saddle* emerged:

(i) a 4,5 peptide bond rotamer of *clinched open* denoted as *clinched open*<sub>45pbr</sub> (*clop*<sub>45pbr</sub>) that was also found for AVP (Appendix A2 Fig. S2) but weakly populated,

(ii) a 2,3 peptide bond rotamer of the *open (unfolded)* ring-state type denoted as *open<sub>23pbr</sub>*(Fig. 7.1) resembling the *lasso* conformation of UII (Fig. 6.1), and

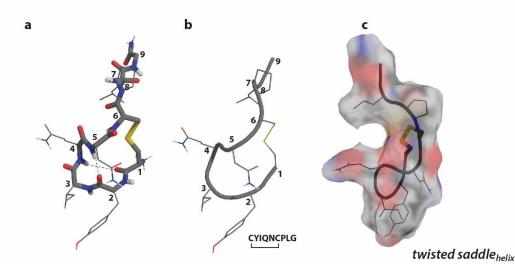
(iii) a  $3_{10}$ -helix (1 to 5) variant (Fig. 7.2) of the *twisted saddle* conformation denoted as *twisted saddle*<sub>helix</sub> comparable to the *inverse-folded* conformation of UII but with different screw-sense.

In simulation OT\_MD-III (Fig. A8.3), a 3,4 peptide-bond rotamer of *open*<sub>23pbr</sub> denoted as *open*<sub>2334pbr</sub> (Fig. 7.3) was identified as a transient species and will be mentioned here because it corresponds to the *lasso*<sub>45pbr</sub> conformation, a representative of URP.

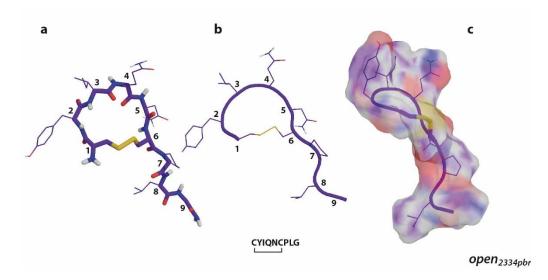


## open<sub>23pbr</sub>

**Figure 7.1a-c** OT representative for the ring-state type  $open_{23pbr}$ .  $Open_{23pbr}$  is a peptide bond rotamer of the *open* ring-state type enabling hydrogen-bonding interactions with the sidechain carbonyl-O of Gln<sup>4</sup>. The ring-state type  $open_{23pbr}$  of OT corresponds to the ring-state type *lasso* of UII. Depiction: (a) backbone (sticks), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge (sticks), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, residue numbers labelled, hydrogen bonding interaction (dashed line); (b) backbone (cartoon), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridgen hydrogens hidden, residue numbers labelled; (c) surface.



**Figure 7.2a-c** OT representative for the ring-state type *twisted saddle*<sub>helix</sub>. *Twisted saddle*<sub>helix</sub> is a variant of the *twisted saddle* ring-state type with ~70 % circular similarity of ring torsions. The ring adopts a 3<sub>10</sub>-helical form comprising residues 1 to 5 with hydrogen bonds Cys<sup>1</sup>O-Gln<sup>4</sup>H and Tyr<sup>2</sup>O-Asn<sup>5</sup>H. Depiction: (a) backbone (sticks), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge (sticks), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, residue numbers labelled, hydrogen bonding interaction (dashed line); (b) backbone (cartoon), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge numbers labelled; (c) surface.



**Figure 7.3a-c** Transient variant *open*<sub>2334pbr</sub> of the ring-state type *open*<sub>23pbr</sub>. *Open*<sub>2334pbr</sub> is a peptide bond rotamer of the *open*<sub>23pbr</sub> ring-state and corresponds to the conformation type *lasso*<sub>45pbr</sub> of URP. Depiction: (a) backbone (sticks), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge (sticks), nonpolar hydrogens hidden, residue numbers labelled, hydrogen bonding interaction (dashed line); (b) backbone (cartoon), sidechains (lines), disulphide bridge numbers labelled; (c) structure.

**Deamino-Oxytocin.** For dOT, only 3  $\mu$ s MD simulations have been performed so far. The dynamics resembles simulation MD-IV of OT and only shows interconversions between the conformational type *twisted saddle* and its helical variant *twisted saddle*<sub>helix</sub>, except for a transient occurrence of a conformation, denoted as *open*<sub>23var</sub><sup>i</sup>, that corresponds to the *scoop* type of UII. The higher frequency of interconversions may indicate a higher flexibility of dOT. This may mean that the N-terminal NH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> has a stabilising effect on the ring conformation. dOT is a superagonist compared to OT suggesting that flexibility may correspond to activity.

**Carbetocin.** The MD simulation, starting with the folded *saddle* conformation, soon interconverted to the ring-state type *open* followed by interconversions to *open*<sub>23pbr</sub> and *clinched open*<sub>45pbr</sub>. The second MD simulation, starting with an *open* conformation, behaved inversely and the initial *open* conformation interconverted to the *saddle* type after 3 µs. Hence, CT exhibits three of the four main ring-state types of AVP and OT, *saddle*, *clinched open* and *open*, only the *twisted saddle* type was not found yet.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> a hybrid of OT's ring-state types open<sub>23pbr</sub> and clinched open

**Hydrogen-Bond Populations and Secondary-Structure Propensities.** Hydrogen-bond populations and secondary-structure propensities of the representative conformations of OT, dOT and CT are given in Table 7.1. Values for AVP are added from Table 4.4 and 4.5 for comparison. Only populations higher than 10 % are listed. The peptides of a particular ring-state type show similar hydrogen-bond and secondary-structure populations. This confirms that the two properties are suitable as diagnostic characteristics for ring-state types. It can nicely be seen how *folded* ring-state types exhibit highly populated transannular hydrogen bonds and well-defined turns in the ring, whereas the *open* ring-state types show no or only weakly populated β-turn centres and hydrogen bonds. The ring-state type variants, *clinched open*<sub>45pbr</sub> and *open*<sub>23pbr</sub> can position the residue Gln<sup>4</sup> above the ring, which enables occasional interactions of the sidechain carboxy-O with amide protons of the ring.

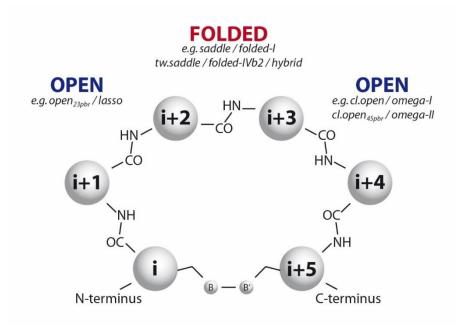
**Table 7.1** Hydrogen-bond populations (%) and secondary-structure propensities (%) of representative ring-state types of cyclic peptide hormones (AVP, OT, dOT, CT)

| Ring-state type | Hydro |       |                   | Turn pr                      | Ring Conformation |      |      |      |                     |   |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|---|
|                 |       |       | Turn centres      |                              |                   |      |      |      | (Structure Example) |   |
|                 |       |       | sadd              | le                           |                   |      |      |      |                     | (Fig. 2.2)                                |
|                 | 205H  | 206H  | 6O9H              |                              | 3                 | 4    | 5    | 7    | 8                   |   |
| AVP             | 95.7  | 83.2  | 10.8              |                              | 94.1              | 93.9 | 89,3 | 18.6 | 17.3                |   |
| OT              | 96.5  | 87.5  | 11.5              |                              | 95.9              | 95.9 | 92.7 | 19.3 | 18.3                | 3,4,5 multiple turn<br>3,4 β-I (7,8 β-II) |
| СТ              | 97.3  | 92.3  | 11.5              |                              | 98.4              | 98.4 | 96.3 | 10.7 | 10.4                | 5,4 p-i (7,8 p-ii)                        |
|                 |       |       | twisted s         | addle                        |                   |      |      |      |                     | (Fig. 2.1)                                |
|                 | 205H  | 206H  | 305H              |                              | 3                 | 4    | 5    | 7    | 8                   |   |
| AVP             | 82.6  | 37.3  | 23.8              |                              | 90.6              | 93.8 | 61.9 | 10.8 | 10.8                |   |
| ОТ              | 72.5  | 52.3  | 32.2              |                              | 90.4              | 97.1 | 74.4 | 16.0 | 16.0                | 3,4,5 multiple turn<br>3,4 β-II           |
| dOT             | 73.7  | 60.3  | 24.9              |                              | 95.6              | 97.0 | 79.2 | -    | -                   | 5,4 p-11                                  |
|                 |       |       | twisted sa        | <b>ddle</b> <sub>helix</sub> |                   |      |      |      |                     | (Fig. 7.2)                                |
|                 | 104H  | 205H  | 6O9H              |                              | 2                 | 3    | 4    | 7    | 8                   |   |
| ОТ              | 55.18 | 85.67 | 10.5              |                              | -                 | 31.3 | 29.3 | 12.8 | 12.8                |   |
|                 |       |       |                   |                              | 68.0              | 68.0 | 68.0 |      |                     | 3,4 turn within 3 <sub>10</sub> -heli     |
| dOT             | 42.0  | 88.53 | 38.6              | 35.6                         |                   | 53.9 | 49.9 | 28.3 | 28.3                | 310 helix (1 to 5)                        |
|                 |       |       |                   |                              | 35.0              | 35.0 | 35.0 |      |                     |   |
|                 |       |       | clinched          | open                         |                   |      |      |      |                     | (Fig. 4.1)                                |
|                 | 306H  | 406H  | 305H              |                              | 4                 | 5    |      | 7    | 8                   |   |
| AVP             | 27.9  | 18.7  | 10.2              |                              | 46.3              | 46.3 |      | 21.0 | 21.0                | open dist 4,5 β-VIII/I                    |
| ОТ              | 15.7  | 26.6  |                   |                              | 28.9              | 28.9 |      | -    | -                   | open dist 4,5 p-viii/i                    |
|                 |       |       | clinched o        | pen <sub>45pbr</sub>         |                   |      |      |      |                     | (Fig. A2.S1)                              |
|                 | 306H  | 406H  | 305H              |                              | 4                 | 5    |      | 7    | 8                   |   |
| ОТ              | -     | -     | -                 |                              | 37.8              | 37.8 |      | -    | -                   | open dist 4,5 β-II                        |
| СТ              | -     | -     | -                 |                              | 39.3              | 39.3 |      | 14.2 | 14.2                | open dist 4,5 p-ii                        |
|                 | 40E3H | 40E2H | 40E4H             |                              |                   |      |      |      |                     |   |
| СТ              | 38.0  | 32.3  | 23.3              |                              |                   |      |      |      |                     | 4OE GIn <sup>4</sup> / ring Hbonds        |
|                 |       |       | ope               | n                            |                   |      |      |      |                     | (Fig. 2.3)                                |
|                 | 104H  | 204H  | 406H              |                              | 2                 | 3    |      | 7    | 8                   |   |
| AVP             | 12.0  | 38.6  | -                 |                              | 20.2              | 20.2 |      | -    | -                   |   |
| ОТ              | 15.6  | 15.9  | -                 |                              | 31.7              | 31.7 |      | 10.8 | 10.8                | open, no classical turn                   |
| СТ              | 19.7  | 16.7  | 10.2              |                              | 41.8              | 41.8 |      | 12.1 | 12.0                |   |
|                 |       |       | open <sub>2</sub> | 3pbr                         |                   |      |      |      |                     | (Fig. 7.1)                                |
|                 | 40E3H | 40E2H | 4OE4H             |                              | 2                 | 3    |      | 7    | 8                   |   |
| ОТ              | 42.6  | 36.5  | 29.6              |                              | -                 | -    |      | -    | -                   | open, no classical turn                   |
| СТ              | 38.0  | 32.3  | 23.3              |                              | -                 | -    |      | -    | -                   | 4OE GIn <sup>4</sup> / ring Hbonds        |

<sup>a</sup> Hydrogen-bond populations are relative to the lifetime of the ring-state type. Notation: Residue numbers of carbonyl O and amide H. Populations > 70 % are highlighted. <sup>b</sup> Secondary-structure propensities > 75 % indicate classical turns. Abbreviation: dist = distorted.

# Comparison of AVP, OT, dOT and CT with UII and URP

UII and URP share the same motif of a cyclic 6-residue moiety with the peptide group of AVP, OT, dOT and CT. Their ring conformations can be classified similarly to the peptides as *open (unfolded)* or *folded*. However, their sequences, sequence lengths, the position of the ring within the sequence and the ratio of *open* and *folded* conformations differ significantly. The sequence similarity of AVP, OT, dOT and CT seems high enough to result in the same representative conformations (*saddle, twisted saddle, clinched open, open* and their *variants*). It has been shown for both groups of peptides that particular ring-state types can be characterised by their turn types and hydrogenbond populations and that turn centres differ distinctly for *open* and *folded* conformations. The question arises as to whether a general classification of conformations for peptide hormones with similar cyclic 6-residue motifs is possible based only on the positions of the turn centres (Fig. 7.4) in the ring independently of the sequence.



**Figure 7.4** Conformational classification of peptide hormones with a 6-residue ring motif. *Folded* ring conformations show turns at residues i+2 and i+3, open (unfolded) ring conformations either at i+1,i+2 or i+3,i+4. The bridge is symbolised with B and B' (= S for disulphide bridges).

To answer this question, a comprehensive analysis of the circular similarity of ring torsions  $\Phi\Psi$  i+1 to i+4 and  $\Phi$  i+5 of all peptides studied in this work was performed (Table A8.4). The striking result is the finding that almost all representative conformations of AVP-like peptides

(AVP, OT, dOT, CT) can be assigned to representative conformations of UII and URP with ring torsion similarities of > 90 %. Ring-state subtypes *scoop*, *lasso*<sub>45pbr</sub> and *folded-II/III* of UII/URP were found for dOT and OT as transients. The ring-state subtype *open* of AVP, OT and CT was not found for UII

and URP but conformational variants were found ( $open_{23pbr} = lasso$ ,  $open_{23var}^* = scoop$ ,  $open_{2334pbr} = lasso_{45pbr}$ ). Helical variants were identified for UII, OT and dOT, however, with different screw-senses.

In Tables 7.2 to 7.4, the assignment of representative ring-state types of AVP, OT, dOT and CT to representatives of UII and URP is illustrated. Table 7.2 includes the ring-state types of the *folded* class that all comprise residues i+2 and i+3 as turn centres. Tables 7.3 and 7.4 provide the ring-state types of the *open* class subdivided by conformations with turns centres at i+1,i+2 and i+3,i+4.

Table 7.2Folded (saddle-like) ring-state types with turns centred at i+2,i+3: a tabular assignment of representativeconformations of AVP, OT, CT, dOT (i=1) to UII (i=5) and URP (i=2)

| Ring                            | g-state types with turns ce         | entred at i+2                                 | 2,i+3  |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
|                                 |                                     | i+4<br>NH                                     |  |  |
| saddle                          | folded-I                            | Turn Type                                     | Hbonds <sup>a</sup> > 70 %   | Circular<br>Similarities   |
| AVP, OT, CT                     | 5                                   | i+2,i+3 β-I,<br>multiple turn<br>i+1 to i+5/6 | <sup>i+1</sup> O-( <sup>i+4</sup> H, <sup>i+5</sup> H)   | AVP/UII 93 %<br>OT/UII 94 %<br>CT/UII 95 %   |
| twisted saddle                  | folded-IVb2, hybrid, sheet          | Turn Type                                     | Hbonds > 70 %  | Circular<br>Similarities   |
| AVP, OT, dOT                    | UII, URP                            | i+2,i+3 β-II                                  | <sup>i+1</sup> O- <sup>i+4</sup> H   | AVP/UII         95 %           OT/UII         94 %           dOT/UII         91 %           AVP/URP         91 %           OT/URP         92 %           dOT/URP         91 %           UII/URP         89 % |
| saddle <sub>var</sub> *         | folded-II (folded-III) <sup>♭</sup> | Turn Type                                     | Hbonds > 70 %  | Circular<br>Similarities   |
| cr CR                           | J                                   | parallel sheet<br>i+1 to i+5                  | <sup>i</sup> O-( <sup>i+3</sup> H, <sup>i+4</sup> H, <sup>i+5</sup> H)   | CT/UII 96 %  |
| twisted saddle <sub>helix</sub> | (inv-folded)                        | Turn Type                                     | Hbonds > 70 %  | Circular<br>Similarities   |
| OT, dOT                         |                                     | 3 <sub>10</sub> -helix<br>i to i+4            | <sup>i+1</sup> O₋ <sup>i+4</sup> H<br>( <sup>i</sup> O₋ <sup>i+3</sup> H) <sup>c</sup><br>( <sup>i</sup> O₋ <sup>i+5</sup> H) <sup>c</sup> | (OT/dOT 37 %)<br>(dOT/UII 37 %)  |

\* Only found as transient conformation. <sup>a</sup> Hydrogen-bond population. <sup>b</sup> Folded-III can be regarded as tail-variant of folded-II. <sup>c</sup> Only UII.

| conformations of AVP, OT, CT, dOT | -state types with turns ce            | ntred at i+1            | .i+2  |                            |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                   |                                       | erminus                 | ,,  |                            |  |  |  |  |  |
| open <sub>23pbr</sub>             | open <sub>23pbr</sub> lasso Turn Type |                         |   |                            |  |  |  |  |  |
| OT, CT                            |                                       | i+1,i+2 (β-I)           | -   | OT/UII 92 %<br>CT/UII 91 % |  |  |  |  |  |
| open <sub>23var</sub> *           | scoop                                 | Turn Type               | Hbonds > 70 %                                   | Circular<br>Similarities   |  |  |  |  |  |
| dot Top                           | UII VII                               | i+1,i+2 β-I             | (O <sub>i</sub> H <sub>i+3</sub> ) <sup>b</sup> | OT/UII 72 %                |  |  |  |  |  |
| open <sub>2334pbr</sub> *         | lasso <sub>45pbr</sub>                | Turn Type               | Hbonds > 70 %                                   | Circular<br>Similarities   |  |  |  |  |  |
| от                                | URP                                   | i+1,i+2 β-VIII          | -   | OT/URP 94 %                |  |  |  |  |  |
| open                              |                                       | Turn Type               | Hbonds > 70 %                                   | Circular<br>Similarities   |  |  |  |  |  |
| AVP, OT, CT                       | -                                     | (i+1,i+2,<br>undefined) | -   | -                          |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                   | circle                                | Turn Type               | Hbonds > 70 %                                   | Circular<br>Similarities   |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                                 | UII                                   | (-)                     | -   | -                          |  |  |  |  |  |

 Table 7.3
 Open (unfolded) ring-state types with turns centred at i+1,i+2: a tabular assignment of representative conformations of AVP, OT, CT, dOT (i=1) to UII (i=5) and URP (i=2)

\*Only found as transient conformation. <sup>a</sup> Hydrogen-bond population. <sup>b</sup> UII.

| Ring                           | s-state types with turns ce | ntred at i+3         | 3,i+4                      |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
|                                |                             | erminus              |                            |  |
| clinched open                  | omega-l                     | Turn Type            | Hbonds <sup>a</sup> > 70 % | Circular<br>Similarities   |
| AVP, OT                        | UII, URP                    | i+3,i+4 β-<br>I/VIII | _b                         | AVP/UII 88 %<br>OT/UII 86 %<br>AVP/URP 88 %<br>OT/URP 86 %                               |
| clinched open <sub>45pbr</sub> | omega-II                    | Turn Type            | Hbonds > 70 %              | Circular<br>Similarities   |
| AVP, OT, CT                    | UII, URP                    | i+3,i+4 β-II         | -                          | AVP/UII 96 %<br>OT/UII 95 %<br>CT/UII 95 %<br>AVP/URP 95 %<br>OT/URP 94 %<br>CT/URP 95 % |

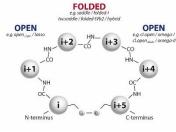
 Table 7.4
 Open (unfolded) ring-state types with turns centred at i+3,i+4: a tabular assignment of representative conformations of AVP, OT, CT, dOT (i=1) to UII (i=5) and URP (i=2)

<sup>a</sup> Hydrogen-bond population. <sup>b</sup> Related to omega-I<sub>av</sub>

# Conformational Classification of Cyclic Peptide Hormones (with 6-residue ring moiety closed by a disulphide bridge)

The following general conformational classification is suggested based on the occurrence of highly similar ring conformations for all peptides studied in this work and the previous finding that the ring conformations are the principal conformational characteristic of these peptides (*cf.* Chaps. 4 and 6):

1. Main Conformational Classes: Open and Folded. The ring conformations can be generally classified as either folded with highly populated transannular hydrogen bonds or open (unfolded) without significantly populated transannular hydrogen bonds. Folded (saddle-like) conformations always comprise residues i+2 and i+3 as turn centres, often as part of a multiple turn with highly populated transannular hydrogen bond(s) and well-defined β-turns. Unfolded (open) conformations exhibit turn centres at residues i+1,i+2 or i+3,i+4 and show no or only weakly populated transannular hydrogen bonds.



(Figure A7.4)

2. **Ring-State Types.** The main classes of *open (unfolded)* and *folded (saddle-like)* ring conformations comprise several conformational subtypes that are characterised by their turn centres, turn types and the population of transannular hydrogen bonds. Representative subtypes are denoted as ring-state types. Four relevant ring-state types have been identified for AVP:

saddle, twisted saddle, clinched open, open.

The MD simulations of OT revealed several variants of these ring-state types, e.g.:

twisted saddle<sub>helix</sub>, clinched open<sub>45pbr</sub>, open<sub>23pbr</sub>, open<sub>2334pbr</sub>

These variants are mainly peptide-bond rotamers of the four main ring-state types of AVP with similar backbone shapes.<sup>i</sup> Highly similar ring-state types were also found for UII, *e.g.*:

folded-I (= saddle), folded-IVb2 (= twisted saddle), omega-I (= clinched open), omega-II (= clinched open<sub>45pbr</sub>), lasso (= open<sub>23pbr</sub>) and lasso<sub>45pbr</sub> (= open<sub>2334pbr</sub>\*, open)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> The rotation of a peptide bond leads to significantly different backbone torsions but only insignificant changes of the Cα coordinates; thus the backbone shape remains similar.

An illustrated summary of the representative ring-state types of all peptides studied in this work is given in Tables 7.2 to 7.4. Detailed descriptions are given in the associated chapters.

- 3. **Tail Conformations:** *Extended* and *Folded*. The N- or C-terminal tails can be regarded as additional residue of the ring with individual conformation. The 3- and 4-membered tails of the investigated peptides adopt two main conformations, *extended* or *folded*. The *extended* form is usually favoured, most likely to minimise sterically hindrance. UII's ring-state types, however, exhibits in part higher populated *folded* tail conformations. *Folded* tails comprise β-turns that include one of the bridge residues probably induced by the Pro-residues of the tails (*cf.* Scheme 4.2). Figures of representative tail conformations for AVP and UII are given in Figures 4.8 and 6.2.
- 4. **Overall Conformations.** Overall conformations can be described as combination of ring and tail conformations (*cf.* Table 4.7):

*overall* conformation = *ring* conformation + *tail* conformation

For the majority of *overall* conformations, the tail moves essentially independently of the ring with more frequent interconversions but a correlation of ring and tail conformations cannot be excluded, as has been found for UII. It can be assumed that the probability of ring-tail interaction increases with tail length.

# FINAL CONCLUSIONS AND OUTLOOK

# Summary and Conclusions

Extensive µs-scale MD simulations were performed to study the conformational space of peptide hormones with a cyclic 6-residue moiety as putative bioactive motif.

**Conformational Classification.** A general classification of conformations of peptides with the above-mentioned ring motif has been proposed (Chap. 7) based on the identification of main conformations for AVP, OT, dOT, CT, UII and URP. A detailed description of representative conformations for each peptide studied was given (Chaps. 4-7) and their similarity was discussed (Chap. 7).

All peptides studied exhibit similar ring conformations, independent of their primary sequence. They can be assigned to two main classes of ring conformations: *open* and *folded*. The *open* class comprises largely *unfolded* ring conformations with turns centred at i+1,i+2 or i+3,i+4 and no significantly populated transannular hydrogen bonds (Tables 7.3-7.4). The second class comprises strongly *folded* conformations and turns centred at residues i+2,i+3 with highly populated transannular hydrogen bonds (Table 7.2). The short N-terminal tail of AVP (3 residues) moves essentially independently of the ring and the same can be assumed for OT, dOT and CT. Peptides with these short N-terminal tails clearly prefer *extended* tail conformations. UII, however, exhibits several *overall* conformations where ring and tail (4 residues, C-terminal) are correlated, which might account for the different bioactivities of UII and URP (Chap. 5). The *ring* conformation is the main conformational characteristic of the cyclic peptides, which was proven by PCA; *overall* conformations can be regarded as modular combinations of *ring* and *tail* conformations (Chap. 4).

**Conformational Equilibria in Aqueous Solution.** The frequency of interconversions between main conformations in the MD simulations was too low to deduce equilibrium populations. The AMBER force field showed a clear bias towards main potential minima. For this reason, enhanced sampling was performed for AVP, UII and URP in the research groups of Prof. Clark (AVP, metadynamics) and Prof. Essex (UII/URP, replica exchange MD) that resulted in *in silico* approximations for equilibrium concentrations and confirmed the selection of representative conformations resulting from long-scale MD simulations. A technique was developed and introduced to validate the *in silico* equilibria *via* direct comparison of DFT-calculated <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts with the experimentally observable NMR chemical shifts (Chap. 5). Accordingly, the best approximation for AVP is an equilibrium of 70 % *folded (saddle-*like) and 30 % *open (unfolded)* conformations; for UII and URP, in contrast, *open* 

conformations are favoured with *open:folded* ratio of 72:28 (UII) and 86:14 (URP). The results help explain the seemingly contradictory structural descriptions in the literature of either *single-conformations* and *flexible, disordered* conformations (a literature review was given in Tables 2.3 to 2.6): *Single-conformation* descriptions are in accord with the major conformations of the *in silico* equilibria, which is the folded *saddle* conformation for AVP and OT and the open *omega-I* (*= clinched open*) conformation for UII and URP; a structural description as *flexible* or *disordered* indicates fast interconversions of multiple conformations, which is confirmed by the *in silico* predictions in this thesis.

**DASH.** The analysis method *DASH*, used for clustering, proved to perform excellently for processing the demanding volumes of data and the user interface was optimised for application to AMBER trajectories (*amberDASH*).

**NMR.** Experimental <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts of AVP, UII and URP and the assignment of <sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts of *cis*-Pro<sup>3</sup>-UII from this work (Appendices A2 and A3) complement published NMR data. <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts of AVP, UII and URP are in accord with NMR data in the literature.<sup>103,109,127</sup>

## **Relevance and Outlook**

**Development of Validation Technique.** The validation technique served well to predict the equilibrium populations of the peptides in this study and promises to be generally applicable to interpret NMR spectra of intrinsically flexible peptides or peptide sequences. For NMR-modelling of cyclic peptides, structurally related to the peptides in this work, it is recommended to choose a maximum number of representative subtypes, refined by their *overall* states with *folded* and *extended* tails, to model the main classes of *open* and *folded* conformations with maximum accuracy. However, the method needs to be developed further and several problems need to be addressed, *e.g.*: (i) The convergence problem of MD simulations. Even enhanced sampling does not guarantee convergence. However, the surprisingly consistent REMD-results for the ratio of main conformational types (*open* and *folded*) of UII and URP despite the non-convergence of the substate populations are promising. It suggests that reliable results can be expected as soon as the main conformational types are converged. Further convergence will refine the accuracy of the model but will not alter the magnitude of the ratio. Currently, enhanced-sampling protocols are tested for flexible peptides in the groups of Prof. Clark and Prof. Essex to find the most suitable one.

(ii) The significance of models needs further improvement, *e.g.* by model refinement *via* clustering of sidechain conformations. (iii) The reliability and general applicability of the method should be evaluated by further examples. Presently, OT is being processed.

**Drug Design and Docking Calculations.** The results are relevant for drug design and docking calculations as each thermodynamically stable conformer can be a bioactive conformation in terms of multi-allosteric interactions with the receptor. Even less populated conformations can be extracted continuously from a solution equilibrium (population shift). Thus, all representative conformations in this work (Chaps. 4-7) may offer templates for drug design and docking calculations and the general classification may help to predict main conformations of similar peptides. For drug design, one representative for each turn-centre in the ring should be chosen (*cf.* Fig. 7.4), *e.g.* a *saddle (folded-1)*, an *open*<sub>23pbr</sub> (*lasso*) and a *clinched open (omega-1)* conformation. For docking simulations, at least one *open* and one *folded* conformation should be considered, *e.g.* an *open*<sub>23pbr</sub> and a *saddle (folded-1)* conformation. The conformational classification can also be used to define a reasonable selection of starting conformations for MD simulations of structurally related peptides *via* homology modelling.

**Subsequent Simulations.** AVP representatives of this work have already been established as initial conformations and reference for subsequent research projects. Saleh *et al.,* for example, studied the binding free energy of the interaction between AVP and its renal receptor V2R with moleculardynamics simulations and metadynamics enhanced-sampling and suggested a three-site mechanism.<sup>28</sup> The simulations revealed atomistic details of the bioactive conformations of AVP, yet unpublished: According to their simulations, AVP undergoes multiple conformational interconversions along the binding path. A *vestibule* and an *intermediate site* of V2R required *folded* conformations of AVP. However, the ligand interconverted to *open* conformations (mainly *clinched open*) frequently when crossing the barrier between *intermediate* and *orthosteric site*. The final conformation in the binding pocket found was a *saddle* conformation.

**Flexibility.** In the Introduction of this thesis it was mentioned that flexibility and even disorder may affect bioactivity. For the peptides investigated in this work, the ratio of *open* and *folded* conformations could serve as measure for their flexibility in terms of "the higher the population of folded conformations - the lower the disorder" or "the higher the population of open conformations - the higher the flexibility". This already characterises URP as being more flexible than UII and might be a further factor related to different bioactivities towards UTR. From experiments, it is known that AVP is more flexible<sup>101</sup> than OT and a partial agonist of OTR. Calculations of OT equilibria are currently in progress. If the conformational equilibrium of OT is shifted to *folded* conformations

relative to AVP, its lower flexibility would be confirmed and could be related to AVP's agonism towards V2R. The same applies for dOT, a known super-agonist for OTR. The known order of agonistic activity (dOT > OT > AVP) towards OTR could be compared with their *folded:open* ratio of conformations in relation to flexibility. UII and URP, finally, show a significant preference of *open* conformations in solution in contrast to AVP, suggesting a significantly higher flexibility. Future simulations of ligand-receptor interactions may show if this notable property difference is implicated in different reaction paths.

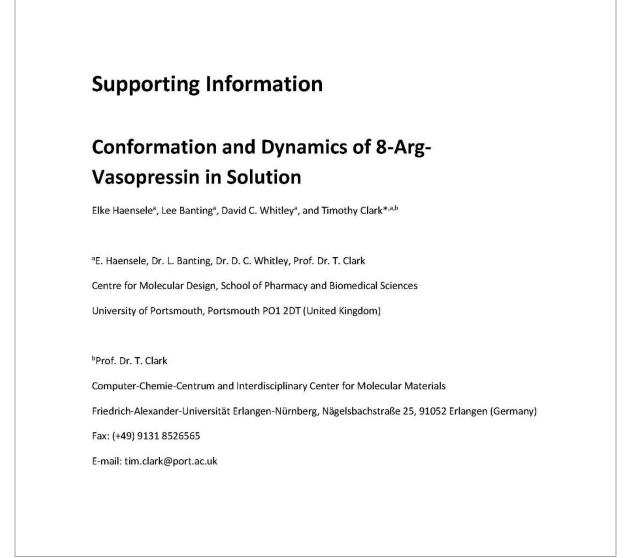
**Further Possible Projects.** Even if the main conformational types of the 6-membered cyclic peptides seem to be quite independent of the residues, a correlation of the primary sequence to the *open:folded* conformational equilibrium, and thus the flexibility, is very likely. This putative relation could be studied by calculation of further *open:folded* equilibria of sequence mutants.

The present MD trajectories still provide plenty material for the study of further atomistic details. For example, in Chapter 4 (Paper 1), key-torsions for conformational interconversions were analysed for AVP. These may help understand the mechanisms of conformational interconversions, so that they can be used to define reaction coordinates. This approach could be pursued for the other peptides. Another example is the bridge, which was discussed for AVP (Chap. 4). Main conformational types of the bridges and a potential mutual interdependence with ring conformations should be analysed for all peptides to complete the conformational classification. As already mentioned, the clustering of sidechain conformations deems it necessary to improve the accuracy of *in silico* equilibrium models and, for this, suitable analysis protocols need to be tested. A further project, not completed yet, studies the *cis/trans* isomerisation of the proline residues in AVP and UII. First results for AVP indicate that a *trans/cis*-Pro<sup>7</sup> interconversion *via* a single-path rotation of the peptide bond does not affect the ring conformation. Results may give insight into the implication of Pro *cis/trans* mutation for bioactivity.

# **APPENDICES**

# A 1: Reprint Supporting Information Paper 1

The Supporting Information is available on the Springer Link Publications website at DOI:10.1007/s00894-014-2485-0.



# **Supplementary Tables**

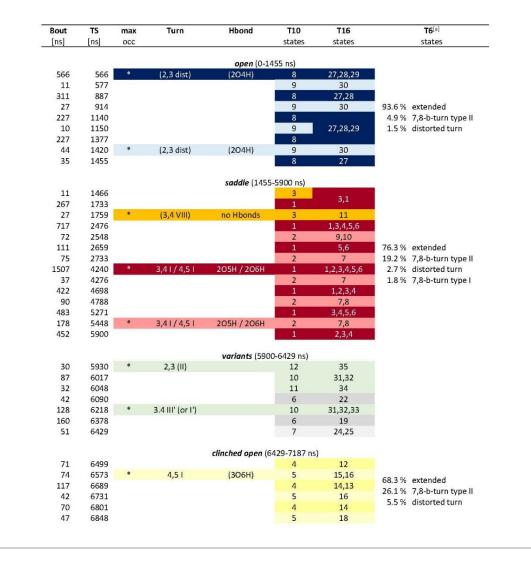
# Table S 1. Population and conformational characteristics of variants

Absolute populations refer to 11  $\mu s$  (100%) and correspond to the absolute lifetime of each state during the whole simulation. The conformational characteristic of each ring state is given by its turns and hydrogen bonds (Hbonds).

| variant II           (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)           34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III         (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)         possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)           35         12         30         0.3         (II)         2,3         no Hbonds           Σtotal         521         4.7  | intermediate saddle (trajectory time-windows 1455-1466 and 1733-1759 ns)<br>hybrid conformation of T10_states 1 (saddle) and 8 (open)<br>11 3 38 0.3 (VIII) (3,4) no Hbonds<br>variant I<br>(trajectory time-windows 5930-6017, 6090-6218, 8713-8804, 10209-10254, 10306-10320 ns<br>81,32,33 10 365 3.3 III' (or I') 3,4 205NH<br>variant II<br>(trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)<br>34 11 88 0.8 III' (or I') 3,4/2,3 205NH/104NH<br>variant III<br>(trajectory time-windows 5900-5930 ns)<br>possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)<br>35 12 30 0.3 (II) 2,3 no Hbonds<br>Etotal 521 4.7<br>previations: abs = absolute; 0 = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states<br>inde by $\Phi/\Psi$ 2 to 9; T10 = ring states defined by $\Phi/\Psi$ 2 to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues  | T16   | T10               | State po                                     | pulation              | Co                                | nformational chara   | octeristics                         |
|--|--|---|-------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$   | $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$   | State   | State             | abs [ns]                                     | abs [%]               | $\beta$ -turn type <sup>[a]</sup> | Turn center <sup>[b]</sup>   | H bonds                             |
| $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$   | $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$   |   |                   |  | 1-1                   | annadinta anddi                   |  |                                     |
| hybrid conformation of T10_states 1 (saddle) and 8 (open)           11         3         38         0.3         (VIII)         (3,4)         no Hbonds           variant I           (trajectory time-windows 5930-6017, 6090-6218, 8713-8804, 10209-10254, 10306-10320 ns           13,32,33         10         365         3.3         III' (or I')         3,4         205NH           variant II           (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)           34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III           (trajectory time-windows 5007-6048, 10254-10306 ns)           still the set of the | hybrid conformation of T10_states 1 (saddle) and 8 (open)           11         3         38         0.3         (VIII)         (3,4)         no Hbonds           variant I           (trajectory time-windows 5930-6017, 6090-6218, 8713-8804, 10209-10254, 10306-10320 ns           states 1           (trajectory time-windows 5930-6017, 6090-6218, 8713-8804, 10209-10254, 10306-10320 ns           states 1           variant II           (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)           34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III           (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)           state 1         11         88         0.5           yariant III           (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)           possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)           35         12         30         0.3         (II)         colspan="2">2            521   |   |                   | (trajector                                   |                       |                                   | -  |                                     |
| 11         3         38         0.3         (VIII)         (3,4)         no Hbonds           variant I         variant I         variant I         variant I         variant I           (trajectory time-windows 5930-6017, 6090-6218, 8713-8804, 10209-10254, 10306-10320 ns         st,32,33         10         365         3.3         III' (or I')         3,4         205NH           variant II         (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)         stand         sta   | 11         3         38         0.3         (VIII)         (3,4)         no Hbonds           variant I           (trajectory time-windows 5930-6017, 6090-6218, 8713-8804, 10209-10254, 10306-10320 ns           state of the second |   |                   |  |                       |                                   |  |                                     |
| variant I           (trajectory time-windows 5930-6017, 6090-6218, 8713-8804, 10209-10254, 10306-10320 ns           11,32,33         10         365         3.3         III' (or I')         3,4         205NH           variant II         (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)         34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III         (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)         34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III           (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)           possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)           35         12         30         0.3         (II)         2,3         no Hbonds           Σtotal         521         4.7         4.7         53         5   | variant I           (trajectory time-windows 5930-6017, 6090-6218, 8713-8804, 10209-10254, 10306-10320 ns $s_{1,32,33}$ 10         365         3.3         III' (or I')         3,4         205NH           variant II           (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)           34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III           (trajectory time-window 5000-5930 ns)           possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)           35         12         30         0.3         (II)         2,3         no Hbonds            Stotal         521         4.7         4.7         oreviations: abs = absolute; 0 = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states inde by $\phi/\Psi$ 2 to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues   | 11  | 3                 |  |                       |                                   |  |                                     |
| (trajectory time-windows 5930-6017, 6090-6218, 8713-8804, 10209-10254, 10306-10320 ns         k1,32,33       10       365       3.3       III' (or I')       3,4       205NH         variant II         (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)         34       11       88       0.8       III' (or I')       3,4/2,3       205NH/104NH         variant III         (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)         possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)         35       12       30       0.3       (II)       2,3       no Hbonds               521           4.7  | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   |   |                   |  |                       | 1                                 | (-) ·/   |                                     |
| x1,32,33       10       365       3.3       III' (or I')       3,4       205NH         variant II<br>(trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)         34       11       88       0.8       III' (or I')       3,4/2,3       205NH/104NH         variant III<br>(trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)<br>possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)         35       12       30       0.3       (II)       2,3       no Hbonds         Σtotal       521       4.7  | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   |   |                   |  |                       | variant l                         |  |                                     |
| variant II           (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)           34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III         (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)         possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)           35         12         30         0.3         (II)         2,3         no Hbonds           Σtotal         521         4.7  | variant II         (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)         34 11 88 0.8 III' (or I') 3,4/2,3 205NH/104NH         variant III         (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)         possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)         35 12 30 0.3 (II) 2,3 no Hbonds         Stotal 521 4.7         orevitations: abs = absolute; 0 = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states         inde by $\Phi/\Psi$ 2 to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues   | (traject  | tory time         | -windows 5                                   | 930-6017,             | 6090-6218, 8713                   | -8804, 10209-10254   | 4, 10306-10320 ns                   |
| (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)           34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III<br>(trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)           possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 ( <i>clinched open</i> ) and 6 ( <i>twisted saddle</i> )           35         12         30         0.3         (III)         2,3         no Hbonds           Σtotal         521         4.7   | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   | 31,32,33  | 10                | 365  | 3.3                   | III' (or I')                      | 3,4  | 205NH                               |
| (trajectory time-windows 6017-6048, 10254-10306 ns)           34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III<br>(trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)           possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 ( <i>clinched open</i> ) and 6 ( <i>twisted saddle</i> )           35         12         30         0.3         (III)         2,3         no Hbonds           Σtotal         521         4.7   | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $   |   |                   |  |                       |                                   |  |                                     |
| 34         11         88         0.8         III' (or I')         3,4/2,3         205NH/104NH           variant III<br>(trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)<br>possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)           35         12         30         0.3         (II)         2,3         no Hbonds           Σtotal         521         4.7         4.7         5         4.7   | 3411880.8III' (or I')3,4/2,32O5NH/104NHvariant III<br>(trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)<br>possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 ( <i>clinched open</i> ) and 6 ( <i>twisted saddle</i> )3512300.3(II)2,3no HbondsStotal5214.7oreviations: abs = absolute; 0 = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states<br>ined by $\Phi/\Psi$ 2 to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues  |   |                   |  |                       |                                   |  |                                     |
| variant III       (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)       possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)       35     12     30     0.3     (II)     2,3     no Hbonds       Σtotal     521     4.7   | variant III       (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)       possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 ( <i>clinched open</i> ) and 6 ( <i>twisted saddle</i> )       35       12       30       0.3       (II)       2,3       no Hbonds       Stotal       521       4.7       oreviations: abs = absolute; O = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states       ined by $\Phi/\Psi$ 2 to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues   |   |                   |  |                       |                                   |  |                                     |
| (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)       possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)       35     12     30     0.3     (II)       2,3     no Hbonds       Σtotal     521     4.7   | $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c } \hline (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns) \\ \hline possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle) \\ \hline 35 12 30 0.3 (II) 2,3 no Hoonds \\\hline \hline $total $521 4.7$ \\ \hline $creviations: abs = absolute; 0 = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states inde by \Phi/\Psi 2 to 9; T10 = ring states defined by \Phi/\Psi 2 to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues \end{tabular}$   | 34  | 11                | 88   | 0.8                   | III' (or I')                      | 3,4/2,3  | 205NH/104NH                         |
| (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns)       possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle)       35     12     30     0.3     (II)       2,3     no Hbonds       Σtotal     521     4.7   | $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c } \hline (trajectory time-window 5900-5930 ns) \\ \hline possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 (clinched open) and 6 (twisted saddle) \\ \hline 35 12 30 0.3 (II) 2,3 no Hoonds \\\hline \hline $total $521 4.7$ \\ \hline $creviations: abs = absolute; 0 = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states inde by \Phi/\Psi 2 to 9; T10 = ring states defined by \Phi/\Psi 2 to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues \end{tabular}$   |   |                   |  |                       |                                   |  |                                     |
| possibly a hybrid conformation of T10_states 4 ( <i>clinched open</i> ) and 6 ( <i>twisted saddle</i> )           35         12         30         0.3         (II)         2,3         no Hbonds           Σtotal         521         4.7   | $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $  |   |                   |  |                       |                                   |  |                                     |
| 35         12         30         0.3         (II)         2,3         no Hbonds           Σtotal         521         4.7   | 35       12       30       0.3       (II)       2,3       no Hbonds $\Sigma$ total       521       4.7         oreviations: abs = absolute; O = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states         ined by $\Phi/\Psi$ 2 to 9; T10 = ring states defined by $\Phi/\Psi$ 2 to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues  |   |                   |  |                       |                                   |  |                                     |
| Σtotal 521 4.7   | Σtotal         521         4.7           oreviations: abs = absolute; O = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states           ined by $Φ/Ψ 2$ to 9; T10 = ring states defined by $Φ/Ψ 2$ to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues  |   | u ila lu u a la u | and the second second                        |                       |                                   | New York Contraction of the Cont | winted and dia)                     |
|  | oreviations: abs = absolute; O = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states<br>ined by $Φ/Ψ 2$ to 9; T10 = ring states defined by $Φ/Ψ 2$ to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues  |   |                   | brid confor                                  | mation of T           | 10_states 4 (clin                 | ched open) and 6 (t  |                                     |
|  | oreviations: abs = absolute; O = carbonyl oxygen; NH = amide hydrogen; Hbond = hydrogen bond; T16 = overall states<br>ined by $Φ/Ψ 2$ to 9; T10 = ring states defined by $Φ/Ψ 2$ to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues  |   |                   | brid confor                                  | mation of T           | 10_states 4 (clin                 | ched open) and 6 (t  |                                     |
|  | ined by $\Phi/\Psi$ 2 to 9; T10 = ring states defined by $\Phi/\Psi$ 2 to 6. [a] parenthesis indicate distorted turns; [b] residues  | 35  |                   | ybrid confor<br>30                           | mation of 1<br>0.3    | 10_states 4 (clin                 | ched open) and 6 (t  |                                     |
|  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a                 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |
| )/(i+2)  |  | <b>35</b><br>Σtotal<br>breviations: a<br>fined by Φ/4 | 12<br>abs = absol | ybrid confor<br>30<br>521<br>ute; 0 = carbon | 4.7<br>vyl oxygen; NF | 10_states 4 ( <i>clin</i><br>(II) | ched open) and 6 (t<br>2,3<br>Hoond = hydrogen bond  | no Hbonds<br>; T16 = overall states |

## Table S 2. DASH state trajectory of ring, overall and tail states

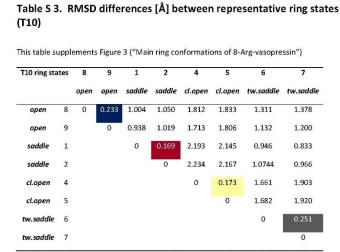
Ring (T10) and overall states (T16) are listed in their sequential order during the 11 $\mu$ s MD simulation with their individual time-windows (bout lengths) and transition points (TS). States are grouped in correspondence to their common ring conformation. Conformational characteristics are given in terms of turn centers,  $\beta$ -turn types and hydrogen bonds. Parenthesis indicate either distorted ideal turns or only low populated hydrogen bond (<< 50% on 11  $\mu$ s MD). Tail states (T6) are not listed explicitly, but the percentage population of each possible tail conformation is given relative to main ring conformations (*open, saddle, clinched saddle,* and *twisted saddle*).



| Supporting | Information |
|------------|-------------|
| Jupporting | mormation   |

| Bout      | TS             | max      | Turn             | Hbond            | T10      | T16               | <b>T6</b> [a]             |
|-----------|----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| [ns]      | [ns]           | 0CC<br>* |                  | (2001)           | states   | states            | states                    |
| 257<br>47 | 7105<br>7151   |          | 4,5 (VIII)       | (3O6H)           | 4        | 12,13,14<br>17    |                           |
| 14        | 7165           |          |                  |                  | 4        | 13                |                           |
| 22        | 7187           |          |                  |                  | 5        | 22                |                           |
|           |                |          |                  |                  |          |                   |                           |
|           |                |          |                  |                  |          |                   |                           |
| 186       | 7372           |          | 1                | twisted saddle ( |          | ns)<br>19.2       |                           |
| 37        | 7409           |          |                  |                  | 6<br>7   | 24                |                           |
| 114       | 7523           |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19,20             |                           |
| 14        | 7537           |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24                |                           |
| 12        | 7548           |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19                |                           |
| 12        | 7560           |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24                |                           |
| 22        | 7581           |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19                |                           |
| 190       | 7771           |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24,25,26          |                           |
| 107       | 7878           |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19,20             |                           |
| 90<br>89  | 7968           |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24,25             |                           |
| 255       | 8057<br>8312   |          |                  |                  | 6<br>7   | 19,20<br>23,24,26 |                           |
| 402       | 8713           | *        | 3,4 11           | 205H             | 6        | 19,20,21,22       |                           |
| 91        | 8804           |          | 3,411            | 20511            | 10       | 31,32             |                           |
| 26        | 8830           |          |                  |                  | 6        | 20                |                           |
| 17        | 8847           |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24                |                           |
| 233       | 9080           |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19                |                           |
| 14        | 9094           |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24                | 83.4 % extended           |
| 12        | 9106           |          |                  |                  | 6        | 20                | 15.3 % 7,8-b-turn type II |
| 155       | 9260           |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24,25             | 1.2 % distorted turn      |
| 65<br>26  | 9325<br>9350   |          |                  |                  | 6<br>7   | 19<br>24          | 0.3 % 7,8-b-turn type I   |
| 80        | 9430           |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19,20             |                           |
| 194       | 9624           | *        | 3,4 II           | 205H             | 7        | 24,25,26          |                           |
| 320       | 9943           |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19,21,22          |                           |
| 39        | 9982           |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24                |                           |
| 52        | 10034          |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19                |                           |
| 141       | 10174          |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24                |                           |
| 35        | 10209          |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19,20             |                           |
| 45<br>52  | 10254<br>10306 | *        | 3,4 III' (or I') |                  | 10<br>11 | 31<br>34          |                           |
| 14        | 10300          |          | 3,4 11 (011)     |                  | 10       | 31                |                           |
| 111       | 10430          |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19,20             |                           |
| 92        | 10522          |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24,25,26          |                           |
| 109       | 10631          |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19,20             |                           |
| 120       | 10751          |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24                |                           |
| 227       | 10978          |          |                  |                  | 6        | 19,21,22          |                           |
| 23        | 11001          |          |                  |                  | 7        | 24                |                           |

#### Supporting Information



T10 state = representative ring conformation resulting from a DASH analysis of backbone dihedrals  $\Phi/\Psi$  2 to 6; cl.open = clinched open; tw.saddle = twisted saddle

#### Table S 4. Dihedral angles $\Phi/\Psi$ and $\beta$ -turns

Listed are the mean torsion angle ensembles for each representative ring conformation and the corresponding ideal  $\beta$ -type torsions.

| T10 <sup>[a]</sup>   |  |  |  |   | Torsion a   |   |  |   |  |  |   | urns   |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| state  | Tyr <sup>2</sup>   | Tyr <sup>2</sup>   | Phe  | Phe <sup>3</sup>  | Gln <sup>4</sup>  | Gln <sup>4</sup>  | Asn <sup>5</sup>   | Asn <sup>5</sup>  | Cys <sup>6</sup>   | Cys <sup>6</sup>   | center  | type   |
|  | Φ  | Ψ  | Ф  | Ψ   | Φ   | Ψ   | Ф  | Ψ   | Ф  | Ψ  |   |  |
|  |  |  |  |   |   | pen (13.2%  | 1  |   |  |  |   |  |
| 8  | -112.54  | 134.53   | 55.31  | 3.41  | -135.33   | 152.15  | -75.09   | 124.68  | -127.16  | 148.39   |   |  |
| StdDev   | 37.81  | 18.46  | 9.08   | 31.34   | 23.92   | 18.2  | 18.32  | 32.08   | 31.88  | 23.33  |   |  |
| 9  | -98.98   | 129.37   | 56.09  | 0.76  | -135.73   | 153.49  | -66.41   | 113.78  | -55.29   | 126.93   |   |  |
| StdDev   | 54.64  | 26.48  | 9.27   | 31.72   | 23.88   | 23.1  | 31.29  | 80.23   | 61.52  | 40.84  |   |  |
| otabet   | 5 110 1  | 20110  | 5121   | Danta   | 20100   | 2012  | 04.60  | COLLO   | OLIDE.   | 10101  |   |  |
|  |  |  |  |   | sa  | ddle (40.1%   | )[b]   |   |  |  |   |  |
| 1  | -80.2  | 143.87   | -62.88   | -21.36  | -86.73  | -7.38   | -113.37  | -27.13  | -126.42  | 133.12   |   |  |
| StdDev   | 20.52  | 12.37  | 9.44   | 13.4  | 17.2  | 16.94   | 21.14  | 22.14   | 20.16  | 33.23  |   |  |
|  |  |  | -60  | -30   | -90   | 0   |  |   |  |  | 3,4   | type   |
|  |  |  |  |   | -60   | -30   | -90  | 0   |  |  | 4,5   | (type  |
| 2  | -84.29   | 147.09   | -57.99   | -27.01  | -85.13  | -7.63   | -122.03  | -6.72   | -60.49   | 142.38   |   |  |
| StdDev   | 23.05  | 13.93  | 10.95  | 15.59   | 17.53   | 16.62   | 20.55  | 41.47   | 32.18  | 24.51  |   |  |
|  |  |  | -60  | -30   | -90   | 0   |  |   |  |  | 3,4   | type   |
|  |  |  |  |   | -60   | -30   | -90  | 0   |  |  | 4,5   | (type  |
|  |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |  |
|  |  |  |  |   |   | hed open (  |  |   |  |  |   |  |
| 4  | -95.37   | -19  | -101.27  | 156.57  | -67.65  | -19.06  | -112.46  | 86.89   | -117.42  | 145.84   |   |  |
| StdDev   | 28.15  | 22.75  | 29.46  | 14.56   | 16.85   | 23.84   | 28.66  | 61.3  | 36.21  | 21.54  |   |  |
|  |  |  |  |   | -60   | -30   | -120   | 120   |  |  | 4,5   | type V   |
| 5  | -90.52   | -18.35   | -116.2   | 151.18  | -68.06  | -20.5   | -88.17   | 14.01   | -82.72   | 144.88   |   |  |
| StdDev   | 28.3   | 18.64  | 30.65  | 13.16   | 22.02   | 26.74   | 20.39  | 33.03   | 29.6   | 16.17  |   |  |
|  |  |  |  |   | -60   | -30   | -90  | 0   |  |  | 4,5   | type   |
|  |  |  |  |   | twiste  | d saddle (3   | (5.1%)   |   |  |  |   |  |
| 6  | -86.02   | 162.33   | -52.48   | 127.66  | <i>twiste</i><br>55.04  | ed saddle (3<br>12.34   | (5.1%)<br>-107.29  | -7.44   | -122.17  | 144.18   |   |  |
| 6<br>StdDev  | -86.02<br>29.44  | 162.33<br>13.88  | 16.16  | 14.69   | 55.04<br>9.01   | 12.34<br>21.14  |  | -7.44<br>48.29  | -122.17<br>28.23   | 144.18<br>23.53  |   |  |
| StdDev   | 29.44  | 13.88  | 16.16<br>-60   | 14.69<br>120  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0   | -107.29<br>29.86   | 48.29   | 28.23  | 23.53  | 3,4   | type ll  |
| StdDev<br>7  | 29.44<br>-115.65   | 13.88<br>174.87  | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1   | 48.29<br>-16.45   | 28.23<br>-70.67  | 23.53<br>148.3   | 3,4   | type I   |
| StdDev<br>7  | 29.44  | 13.88  | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91   | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56  | -107.29<br>29.86   | 48.29   | 28.23  | 23.53  |   |  |
| StdDev<br>7  | 29.44<br>-115.65   | 13.88<br>174.87  | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1   | 48.29<br>-16.45   | 28.23<br>-70.67  | 23.53<br>148.3   | 3,4   |  |
| StdDev<br>7  | 29.44<br>-115.65   | 13.88<br>174.87  | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91   | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07  | 48.29<br>-16.45   | 28.23<br>-70.67  | 23.53<br>148.3   |   |  |
| 5tdDev<br>7<br>StdDev  | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26  | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63   | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i>  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate sadd   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>e (0.3%)  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84  | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33   | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72  |   |  |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3   | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56  | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21   | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62   | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate sadd<br>146.92   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46   | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36  | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68  |   |  |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3   | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26  | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63   | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2   | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>e (0.3%)  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84  | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33   | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72  | 3,4   | type l   |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3   | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56  | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21   | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62   | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate sadd<br>146.92   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46   | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36  | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68  |   | type l   |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3   | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56  | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21   | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2   | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49   | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46   | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36  | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68  | 3,4   | type l   |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3   | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56  | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21   | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2   | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49   | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46   | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36  | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68  | 3,4   | type l   |
| 5tdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10                           | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56<br>13.39   | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34  | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>ariant I (3.3   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49   | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77  | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37   | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37   | 3,4   | type l   |
| 5tdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10                           | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56<br>13.39<br>-83.42   | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17  | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15   | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120<br><i>ve</i><br>53.69   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>sriant i (3.3<br>20.44  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>e (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>67.7  | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12  | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49   | 3,4   | type l<br>(type VI   |
| 5tdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10                           | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56<br>13.39<br>-83.42<br>35.83  | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34   | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120<br><i>va</i><br>53.69<br>16.39  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddl<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>sriant I (3.3<br>20.44<br>18.56   | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4<br>27.79  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>67.7<br>60.36                                   | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19   | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15  | 3,4<br>3,4                                    | type l<br>(type VI<br>type II  |
| 5tdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10                           | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56<br>13.39<br>-83.42<br>35.83  | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34   | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120<br><i>vc</i><br>53.69<br>16.39<br>60<br>90  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>sriant I (3.3<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90   | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>67.7<br>60.36                                   | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19   | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15  | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4                             | type l<br>(type VI<br>type II  |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev                 | 29,44<br>-115,65<br>24,26<br>-68,56<br>13,39<br>-83,42<br>35,83<br>-90   | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120  | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>Interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120<br><i>vc</i><br>53.69<br>16.39<br>16.39<br>60<br>90   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>sriant I (3.3<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>(0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>67.7<br>60.36<br>60                             | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120                                     | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)                                     | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4                             | type l<br>(type VI<br>type II  |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev<br>11           | 29,44<br>-115,65<br>24,26<br>-68,56<br>13,39<br>-83,42<br>35,83<br>-90<br>-72,18                                 | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120  | 16.16<br>-50<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60<br>49.74   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30<br>32.67   | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120<br><i>vc</i><br>53.69<br>16.39<br>90<br><i>vc</i><br>56.77  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate sadd<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>rriant I (3.3<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0<br>vriant II (0.8<br>17.51  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>%)<br>-122.61  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>60.36<br>60<br>1118.01                          | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120<br>-94.72                           | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)<br>143.74                           | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4                             | type l<br>(type VI<br>type II  |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev<br>11           | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56<br>13.39<br>-83.42<br>35.83<br>-90<br>-72.18<br>25.09                        | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120<br>142.55<br>13.26                         | 16.16<br>-50<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60  | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30<br>32.67<br>11.24  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120<br><i>vc</i><br>53.69<br>16.39<br>60<br>90<br><i>vc</i><br>56.77<br>6.91  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>relant I (3.3<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0<br>relant II (0.8<br>17.51<br>20.65  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>%)<br>-122.61<br>26.37   | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>67.7<br>60.36<br>60<br>118.01<br>21.41          | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120<br>-94.72<br>22.96                  | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)<br>143.74<br>21.72                  | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4               | type l<br>(type Vi<br>type ll<br>(type l                                       |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev                 | 29,44<br>-115,65<br>24,26<br>-68,56<br>13,39<br>-83,42<br>35,83<br>-90<br>-72,18                                 | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120  | 16.16<br>-50<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>49.74<br>7.79<br>60   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30<br>32.67<br>11.24<br>30  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br>interme<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120<br>vc<br>53.69<br>16.39<br>60<br>90<br>va<br>56.77<br>6.91<br>60   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate sadd<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>striant I (3.3<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0<br>vriant II (0.8<br>17.51<br>20.65<br>30  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>%)<br>-122.61  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>60.36<br>60<br>1118.01                          | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120<br>-94.72                           | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)<br>143.74                           | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4        | type I<br>(type VI<br>type II<br>(type II                                      |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev<br>11           | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56<br>13.39<br>-83.42<br>35.83<br>-90<br>-72.18<br>25.09<br>-60                 | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120<br>142.55<br>13.26<br>120                  | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60<br>49.74<br>7.79<br>60   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30<br>32.67<br>11.24<br>30<br>30  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120<br><i>vc</i><br>53.69<br>16.39<br>60<br>90<br><i>vc</i><br>56.77<br>6.91  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>relant I (3.3<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0<br>relant II (0.8<br>17.51<br>20.65  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>%)<br>-122.61<br>26.37   | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>67.7<br>60.36<br>60<br>118.01<br>21.41          | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120<br>-94.72<br>22.96                  | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)<br>143.74<br>21.72                  | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4 | type I<br>(type VI<br>type II<br>(type I<br>type II                            |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev<br>11           | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56<br>13.39<br>-83.42<br>35.83<br>-90<br>-72.18<br>25.09                        | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120<br>142.55<br>13.26                         | 16.16<br>-50<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>49.74<br>7.79<br>60   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30<br>32.67<br>11.24<br>30  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-120<br><i>va</i><br>53.69<br>16.39<br>60<br>90<br><i>va</i><br>56.77<br>6.91<br>60  | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate sadd<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>striant I (3.3<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0<br>vriant II (0.8<br>17.51<br>20.65<br>30  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>%)<br>-122.61<br>26.37   | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>67.7<br>60.36<br>60<br>118.01<br>21.41          | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120<br>-94.72<br>22.96                  | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)<br>143.74<br>21.72                  | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4        | type I<br>(type VI<br>type II<br>(type I<br>type II                            |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev<br>11           | 29.44<br>-115.65<br>24.26<br>-68.56<br>13.39<br>-83.42<br>35.83<br>-90<br>-72.18<br>25.09<br>-60                 | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120<br>142.55<br>13.26<br>120                  | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60<br>49.74<br>7.79<br>60   | 14.69<br>120<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30<br>32.67<br>11.24<br>30<br>30  | 55.04<br>9.01<br>80<br>57.39<br>8.24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>24.04<br>-125.2<br>20<br>-025<br>-025<br>-025<br>-025<br>-025<br>-025<br>-025 | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>120<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>120<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120.00<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0   | -107.29<br>29,86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>ie (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>%)<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>%)<br>-122.61<br>26.37<br>-120                                   | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>67.7<br>60.36<br>60<br>118.01<br>21.41          | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120<br>-94.72<br>22.96                  | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)<br>143.74<br>21.72                  | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4 | type I<br>(type VI<br>type II<br>(type I<br>type II                            |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev<br>11<br>StdDev | 29,44<br>-115,65<br>24,26<br>-68,56<br>13,39<br>-83,42<br>35,83<br>-90<br>-72,18<br>25,09<br>-60<br>-60          | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120<br>142.55<br>13.26<br>120<br>120           | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>49,74<br>7.79<br>60<br>80   | 14.69<br>120.79<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30<br>32.67<br>11.24<br>30<br>0<br>0<br>0                                      | 55,04<br>9,01<br>80<br>57,39<br>8,24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125,2<br>24,04<br>-120<br><i>va</i><br>53,69<br>16,39<br>60<br>90<br><i>va</i><br>56,77<br>6,91<br>60<br>90<br><i>va</i>   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>120<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>sriant I (0.8<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0<br>riant II (0.8<br>30<br>0<br>riant II (0.3)  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>e (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>%)<br>-122.61<br>26.37<br>-120  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>60.36<br>60<br>118.01<br>21.41<br>120           | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120<br>-94.72<br>22.96<br>-90           | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)<br>143.74<br>21.72<br>120           | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4 | type II<br>(type VI<br>type III<br>(type I'<br>type III<br>(type I'            |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev<br>11<br>StdDev | 29,44<br>-115,65<br>24,26<br>-68,56<br>13,39<br>-83,42<br>35,83<br>-90<br>-72,18<br>25,09<br>-60<br>-60<br>-82,3 | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120<br>142.55<br>13.26<br>120<br>120<br>158.41 | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60<br>49,74<br>7.79<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60 | 14.69<br>120.79<br>13.91<br>12.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30<br>30<br>32.67<br>11.24<br>30<br>30<br>0<br>30<br>30<br>30<br>11.24 | 55,04<br>9,01<br>80<br>57,39<br>8,24<br>80<br><i>Interme</i><br>-125,2<br>24,04<br>-120<br><i>vc</i><br>53,69<br>16,39<br>60<br>90<br><i>vc</i><br>56,77<br>6,91<br>660<br>90<br><i>vc</i><br>26,27   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>0<br>diate saddl<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>urlant // (3.3<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0<br>vrlant // (0.8<br>17.51<br>20.65<br>30<br>0<br>vrlant // (0.8<br>17.51<br>20.53<br>30<br>0 | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>e (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>*()<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>*()<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>*()<br>-122.61<br>26.37<br>-120 | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>60.36<br>60<br>118.01<br>21.41<br>120<br>103.37 | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120<br>-94.72<br>22.96<br>-90<br>-79.86 | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)<br>143.74<br>21.72<br>120<br>137.76 | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4 | type II<br>type II<br>(type VI<br>type III<br>(type I'<br>(type I'<br>(type I' |
| StdDev<br>7<br>StdDev<br>3<br>StdDev<br>10<br>StdDev<br>11<br>StdDev | 29,44<br>-115,65<br>24,26<br>-68,56<br>13,39<br>-83,42<br>35,83<br>-90<br>-72,18<br>25,09<br>-60<br>-60          | 13.88<br>174.87<br>19.63<br>163.21<br>18.34<br>142.17<br>15.34<br>120<br>142.55<br>13.26<br>120<br>120           | 16.16<br>-60<br>-52.78<br>19<br>-60<br>-72.91<br>10.4<br>-60<br>50.15<br>8.86<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>49,74<br>7.79<br>60<br>80   | 14.69<br>120.79<br>129.79<br>13.91<br>120<br>-0.62<br>21.2<br>-30<br>31.15<br>19.44<br>30<br>30<br>32.67<br>11.24<br>30<br>0<br>0<br>0                                      | 55,04<br>9,01<br>80<br>57,39<br>8,24<br>80<br><i>interme</i><br>-125,2<br>24,04<br>-120<br><i>va</i><br>53,69<br>16,39<br>60<br>90<br><i>va</i><br>56,77<br>6,91<br>60<br>90<br><i>va</i>   | 12.34<br>21.14<br>0<br>8.38<br>20.56<br>120<br>diate saddi<br>146.92<br>15.76<br>120<br>sriant I (0.8<br>20.44<br>18.56<br>30<br>0<br>riant II (0.8<br>30<br>0<br>riant II (0.3)  | -107.29<br>29.86<br>-114.1<br>25.07<br>e (0.3%)<br>26.03<br>51.49<br>-102.4<br>27.79<br>-90<br>%)<br>-122.61<br>26.37<br>-120  | 48.29<br>-16.45<br>29.84<br>63.46<br>53.77<br>60.36<br>60<br>118.01<br>21.41<br>120           | 28.23<br>-70.67<br>19.33<br>-105.36<br>36.37<br>-109.12<br>34.19<br>-120<br>-94.72<br>22.96<br>-90           | 23.53<br>148.3<br>13.72<br>135.68<br>21.37<br>150.49<br>20.15<br>(120,0)<br>143.74<br>21.72<br>120           | 3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4<br>3,4 | type II<br>(type VI<br>type III<br>(type I'<br>type III<br>(type I'            |

# Table S 5. Key torsions and torsion differences of main ringconformations of 8-Arg-vasopressin

The main ring conformations are represented by the major DASH ring state each.

|           | T10   |         | open    |         | saddle  |         | cl.oper |
|-----------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|           | state | key     | ∆tors   | key     | ∆tors   | key     | ∆tors   |
|           | n     | torsion | [n]-[8] | torsion | [n]-[1] | torsion | [n]-[4] |
| saddle    | 1     | Ф3      | -118.19 |         |         |         |         |
|           |       | Ψ4      | -159.53 |         |         |         |         |
|           |       | Ψ5      | -151.81 |         |         |         |         |
| cl.open   | 4     | Ψ2      | -153.53 | Ψ2      | 162.87  |         |         |
|           |       | Ф3      | -156.58 | Ψ3      | 177.93  |         |         |
|           |       | Ψ3      | 153.16  | Ψ5      | 114.02  |         |         |
|           |       | Ψ4      | -171.21 |         |         |         |         |
| tw.saddle | 6     | Ф3      | -107.79 | Ψ3      | 149.02  | Ψ2      | 181.33  |
|           |       | Ψ3      | 124.25  | Φ4      | 141.77  | Φ4      | 122.69  |
|           |       | Φ4      | 190.37  |         |         | Ψ5      | -94.3   |
|           |       | Ψ4      | -139.81 |         |         |         |         |
|           |       | Ψ5      | -132.12 |         |         |         |         |

 $\Delta tors = torsion difference of key torsions in [*] between interconverting ring conformations, n = state number, T10 = DASH ring state analysis of ring torsions <math display="inline">\Phi/\Psi$  2 to 9, cl.open = clinched open, tw.saddle = twisted saddle

## **Supplementary Figures**

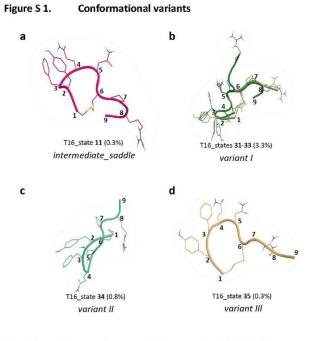
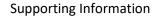


Figure S1. Conformational variants of 8-Arg-vasopressin during 11µs MD that are not exactly assignable to a main conformational group (open, saddle, clinched open or twisted saddle). The states result from a DASH state analysis of backbone dihedrals  $\Phi/\Psi$  2 to 9. Populations are given in parenthesis and refer to 11 µs MD simulation.



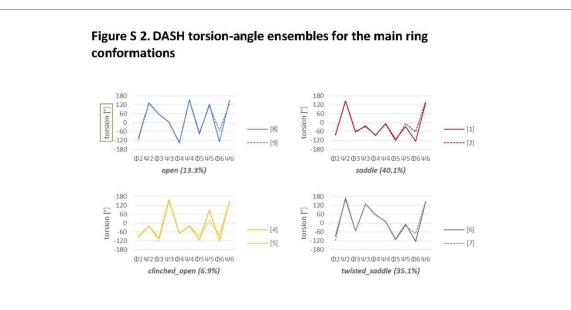


Figure S 2. DASH torsion angle ensembles for the main ring conformations of 8-Argvasopressin *open, saddle, clinched open* and *twisted saddle*. Each conformational group is represented by two ring states resulting from a DASH analysis of ring torsions  $\Phi/\Psi$  2 to 6 (T10). The minor state is depicted as dashed line.

# Figure S 3. DASH torsion-angle ensembles for all tail conformations

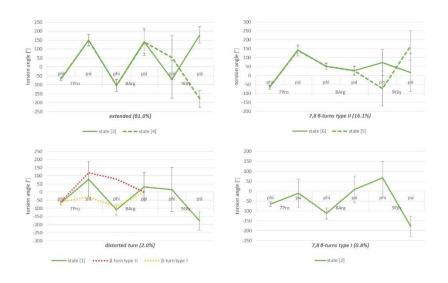


Figure S 3. DASH torsion angle ensembles for all tail conformations of 8-Arg-vasopressin on 11  $\mu$ s MD. Extended and  $\beta$ -turn type II tail conformations are represented by two ring states each, distorted and type I by one single state. The states resulting from a DASH analysis of ring torsions  $\Phi/\Psi$  7 to 8. Minor states are depicted as dashed lines. In addition the i+1, i+2 torsions of an ideal  $\beta$ -turn type II (red) and type I (yellow) are given as dotted lines in the diagram of the distorted turn conformation.

# **Supplementary Information: Methods**

### **DASH** state analysis

To classify the relevant conformational states, the data density of the 11 µs MD trajectory was reduced to 22,000 snapshots (2 snapshot/ ns). To determine the overall states, torsion angles phipsi 2 to 9 were analysed. Referring to the total number of 16 torsions analysed, this analysis setup was called T16. The default bout length (time-window) of 20 frames was chosen meaning that a torsion angle ensemble has to persist/exist a minimum time of here 10 ns on the 11µs MD trajectory to be considered as representative conformational state. The DASH analysis was run within AmberDASH, an interface that extracts torsions angles from AMBER netcdf trajectories followed by a DASH analysis and a final extraction of representatives for each state in PDB format. Representative ring conformations were determined by reducing the 16 overall torsions to the 10 ring torsions phipsi 2 to 6 using the same parameters as for the T16 analysis. This setup was denoted T10 referring to the number of analyzed torsions. Finally a separate analysis of 6 tail torsions phipsi 7 to 9 was made (T6), again with consisten parameters. As representative of a the DASH state, the frame/snapshot with the highest similarity to a given DASH state mean angle ensemble was chosen and output as PDB structure.

### Ptraj

Trajectories of conformational data like root mean square deviations (RMSD) and radii of gyration (RadGyr) were calculated using Ptraj, the analysis tools of AMBER tools<sup>[31]</sup> within the AMBER program package<sup>[30]</sup>.

### **Hbond-analysis**

Hydrogen bonding interactions between all backbone amide N and H atoms , and all carbonyl O atoms were calculated via Ptraj Hbond analysis. This analysis measures distances and angles between triplets of atoms <sup>[31]</sup> and calculates the procentual occurance of hydrogen bonds over a considered simulation period. Here, a hydrogen bond is defined by a maximum OH distance of 3.5 Å and a O..H..N cutoff angle of 120°. A total input data sets was created taking every 100th frame of the 11 µs trajectory. Trajectory time-windows referring to representative conformational ring states were analyzed separately.

#### Secondary structure analysis

The secondary structure was calculated for the atom selection backbone  $C\alpha$ -atoms 1-9 using the DSSP method (define secondary structure of proteins) of Kabsch & Sander<sup>[43]</sup> via Ptraj. Every trajectory time-window referring to a conformational ring state was analyzed separately taking every 100th frame.

# **Animated Multimedia Application**

Video S 1. 11  $\mu s$  Molecular Dynamics of 8-Arg-Vasopressin in Water at 300K

The simulation starts with the open 1YF4 conformation. Significant transitions of ring conformations are at 1.4  $\mu$ s (*open/saddle*), 5.9  $\mu$ s (*saddle/variants*), 6.4  $\mu$ s (*variants/clinched open*), and 7.1  $\mu$ s (*clinched open/twisted saddle*). Depiction: backbone C $\alpha$  1-9 = cartoon; side chains = lines; Tyr<sup>2</sup>O/Phe<sup>3</sup>O/Asn<sup>5</sup>NH = spheres (O red, H white); water molecules are not shown.

File: AVP\_VideoClip.MP4

### **Interactive 3D-plots of Principle Components**

Interactive 3D-plots of the first four PCs are given as HTML-pages in the Supporting Material. Simply download and unzip the folder below and doubleclick the html-files to open in your standard browser.

Zip-Folder: torsions\_3D\_PCA\_Plots.zip

# **DASH States (PDB)**

### T16 overall states

Representative overall states of 8-Arg-Vasopressin

Zip-Folder: T16\_states.zip

### T10 ring states

Representative ring states of 8-Arg-Vasopressin

Zip-Folder: T10\_states.zip

### T6 tail states

Representative ring states of 8-Arg-Vasopressin

Zip-Folder: T10\_states.zip

# A 2: Reprint Supporting Information Paper 2

The Supporting Information is available on the ACS Publications website at DOI: 10.1021/acs.jcim.6b00344.

| Supporting Information   |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Can Simulations and Modeling Decipher NMR Data for Conformation<br>Arginine-Vasopressin  | nal Equilibria?      |
| Elke Haensele, <sup><math>\ddagger \dagger Noureldin Saleh,<math>\ddagger</math></math></sup> Christopher M. Read, <sup>§</sup> Lee Banting, <sup><math>\dagger</math></sup> David C. Wh | nitley,† and Timothy |
| Clark. <sup>‡,</sup> *   |                      |
| <sup>‡</sup> Computer-Chemie-Centrum der Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg   | g, Nägelsbachstraße  |
| 25, 91052 Erlangen, Germany.   |                      |
| <sup>†</sup> School of Pharmacy and Biomedical Sciences, University of Portsmouth, Portsmouth  | n PO1 2DT, United    |
| Kingdom.   |                      |
| § School of Biological Sciences, University of Portsmouth, Portsmouth PO1 2DY, Uni   | ited Kingdom.        |
| e-mail: Tim.Clark@fau.de   |                      |
| Table of Contents<br>Computational details   | 2                    |
| Long-scale molecular dynamics simulation   |                      |
| Representative conformations of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin  |                      |
| Metadynamics simulations   |                      |
| Calculation of chemical shifts and correlation with experimental values  |                      |
| Calculation of interatomic distances and correlation with experimental values  |                      |
| Experimental details   | 12                   |
| Sample preparation for NMR   | 12                   |
| NMR experiments  | 12                   |
| Experimental <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C and <sup>15</sup> N chemical shifts   | 14                   |
| Europinsontal NOE distances  | 16                   |
| Experimental NOE distances   |                      |
| Experimental NOE distances   |                      |

#### **Computational details**

### Long-scale molecular dynamics simulation

| Table S1 Parameters for the unrestrained long-scale molecular-dynamics simulation of Arg <sup>8</sup> -vasopressin |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Force field  | ff99SB <sup>1</sup> (Amber 10, Amber 14 CUDA) <sup>2</sup>   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Initial conformation   | open (PDB ID: 1YF4); $^3$ neutralized with 2 Cl $(ions08.lib, frcmod.ionsjc_tip4pew^{4,5})$  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Solvation  | explicit, TIP4PEw, <sup>6</sup> truncated octahedral box   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Temperature and<br>Pressure  | T= 300K, p= 1 bar (Berendsen coupling, $^7$ 1.0 ps external heath bath)  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Minimization   | 8,945 steps: 500 steps steepest-descent followed by conjugate-gradient method  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Molecular dynamics   | 2 fs time steps, SHAKE algorithm, <sup>®</sup> 8.0 Å non-bonded cut-off, Particle Mesh Ewald method, <sup>9</sup> periodic boundary conditions |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Simulation time  | 23,000 ns  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### Representative conformations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin

Analysis of the conformational space of 11 µs MD simulation revealed 4 main ring conformations for AVP: open, saddle, clinched open, twisted saddle. A detailed description of the conformations has been published previously.<sup>10</sup>

The most populated overall state of each cluster (ring-state type, main ring conformation) was chosen as representative for further DFT and NMR calculations; saddle and clinched open each of with extended and folded tail. The mean torsions of the representatives are given in Table S2.

Table S2 Mean backbone torsions and standard deviations (±) of representative conformationas of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin

|                  |     | saddle | eext       | saddle | fold  | cl.ope | n <sub>ext</sub> | cl.oper | <b>n</b> fold | tw.saa | ldle  | ope     | n   |
|------------------|-----|--------|------------|--------|-------|--------|------------------|---------|---------------|--------|-------|---------|-----|
|                  |     | state  | <b>3</b> ª | state6 |       | state  | state12          |         | state14       |        | 19    | state27 |     |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | phi | -80.9  | ±21.4      | -78.5  | ±18.5 | -101.2 | ±28.8            | -86.8   | ±25.4         | -84.6  | ±29.0 | -112.0  | ±37 |
|                  | psi | 144.2  | ±12.8      | 143.2  | ±11.6 | -16.4  | ±23.3            | -22.9   | ±21.1         | 162.1  | ±13.1 | 134.6   | ±18 |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | phi | -63.0  | ±9.5       | -62.7  | ±9.1  | -99.9  | ±32.8            | -106.6  | ±26.0         | -52.0  | ±16.8 | 54.9    | ±12 |
|                  | psi | -20.7  | ±13.6      | -22.5  | ±12.5 | 157.4  | ±13.5            | 154.5   | ±16.0         | 127.3  | ±15.1 | 4.4     | ±31 |
| Gln <sup>4</sup> | phi | -86.5  | ±17.4      | -89.2  | ±16.3 | -66.4  | ±18.0            | -69.4   | ±11.3         | 55.0   | ±8.4  | -135.9  | ±23 |
|                  | psi | -7.6   | ±17.8      | -4.7   | ±16.5 | -18.2  | ±25.7            | -21.8   | ±18.7         | 12.4   | ±21.1 | 151.6   | ±19 |
| Asn <sup>5</sup> | phi | -113.3 | ±21.2      | -113.8 | ±21.0 | -112.1 | ±27.8            | -109.9  | ±30.4         | -106.1 | ±29.4 | -75.4   | ±19 |
|                  | psi | -27.4  | ±21.8      | -26.4  | ±23.3 | 74.5   | ±62.7            | 92.8    | ±57.7         | -8.7   | ±47.3 | 124.7   | ±31 |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | phi | -126.3 | ±20.0      | -126.6 | ±21.0 | -111.1 | ±34.9            | -117.3  | ±38.9         | -120.8 | ±28.3 | -128.8  | ±30 |
|                  | psi | 132.7  | ±34.5      | 139.8  | ±23.1 | 145.9  | ±19.2            | 145.6   | ±20.1         | 143.8  | ±24.2 | 149.0   | ±22 |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | phi | -67.8  | ±11.3      | -64.6  | ±11.1 | -66.3  | ±11.1            | -64.8   | ±11.5         | -67.7  | ±11.2 | -67.5   | ±11 |
|                  | psi | -63.0  | ±11.3      | -62.7  | ±11.3 | -99.9  | ±32.8            | -106.6  | ±26.0         | -52.0  | ±16.8 | 53.3    | ±12 |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | phi | -20.8  | ±13.8      | 150.3  | ±12.5 | 150.3  | ±16.0            | 150.3   | ±16.0         | 127.3  | ±15.1 | 4.4     | ±31 |
|                  | psi | -86.5  | ±17.4      | -89.2  | ±16.3 | -69.4  | ±18.0            | -69.4   | ±11.3         | 55.0   | ±8.4  | -135.9  | ±23 |

After extending the MD-simulation to 23  $\mu$ s, the conformational space was again clustered using DASH<sup>11</sup>. The resulting representatives were assigned to the former representatives already defined for the first 11  $\mu$ s of the MD simulation via circular similarity of backbone torsions in order to ensure consistency. From the 23  $\mu$ s MD simulation the representatives of the five most populated ring state types were chosen in order to calculate their free energies and populations. The first four clusters were the already identified main conformations from the 11  $\mu$ s MD; the additional conformation (*variants*) was seen for the first time after 11  $\mu$ s. *Variants* is a *clinched open* variant; a rotamer of the peptide-bond between residue Gln<sup>4</sup> and Asn<sup>5</sup> of the *clinched open* conformation (Figure S1). *Variants* was added to the selection, although low populated in the simulation, because it occurred only once and at the end of the 23  $\mu$ s simulation with no following interconversion. Thus, it could not be ruled out that this cluster might be another main cluster of AVP. However, the thermodynamic calculations (metadynamics) showed that the conformation is the least stable (*cf.* main text) and it was not considered further for DFT-NMR-calculations.

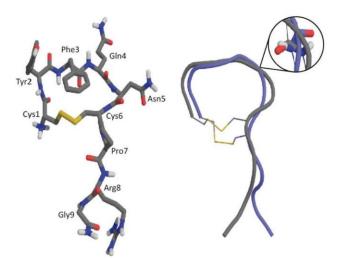


Figure S1 Representative for the ring-state type variants (grey). Left: stick depiction of variants. Right: cartoon depiction of variants and ring alignment with the representative for *clinched open* (blue).

*Variants* is a 4,5 peptide-bond rotamer of *clinched open* as illustrated in the zoom. The conformation *variants* occurred for the first time at the end of 23  $\mu$ s MD simulation of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin and is expected to be populated insignificantly in aqueous solution according to thermodynamic calculations.

Cartesian coordinates of the B3LYP/6-31G(d) optimized geometries are given below as Gaussian Archive Entries.

#### **Metadynamics simulations**

We used a combination of metadynamics,<sup>12, 13</sup> in its well-tempered variant (WT),<sup>14</sup> the multiple-walker technique<sup>15</sup> and the path collective variable (PCV)<sup>16, 17</sup> to determine the free-energy differences between AVP conformations (identified from the 23  $\mu$ s trajectory) in water. Four main ring conformers identified previously<sup>10</sup> and one new found in the extended 23  $\mu$ s MD simulation were used as starting geometries for the metadynamics simulations. The PCV used was a numerical assignment to the most similar AVP conformer based on the RMSD of the backbone atoms of the ring residues. An analysis of the unbiased 23  $\mu$ s MD trajectory using this PCV showed that 90% of the frames can be uniquely assigned to one of the five ring conformers. We were therefore able to use this single PCV for the metadynamics simulation.

The simulation boxes and topologies used for the AMBER MD simulations were converted to GROMACS<sup>18</sup> format. The simulation configuration used the same water model, temperature and thermodynamic ensemble as the reference unbiased simulation. Particle mesh Ewald (PME) was used to treat electrostatic interactions, using a cut-off distance of 1.0 nm and each of the five models were equilibrated for 20 ns. Gaussian hills with an initial height of 0.6 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> applied every ps were used. The Gaussian functions were rescaled in the WT scheme using a bias factor of 10. The metadynamics simulations were performed using GROMACS with the PLUMED plug-in.<sup>19</sup>

#### Calculation of chemical shifts and correlation with experimental values

Representative structures were taken from the 23  $\mu$ s MD simulation and optimized using the B3LYP hybrid density functional,<sup>20</sup> the 6-31G(d) basis set<sup>21</sup> and the default polarizable continuum model (PCM) for water solvent using Gaussian09.<sup>22</sup> These optimized structures were then used to calculate <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts using the GIAO formalism,<sup>23</sup> again with PCM-water. The chemical shifts were obtained from the calculated magnetic shielding using the correlation formulae given in the main text. These formulae were obtained by linear regression of a training set of experimental chemical shifts<sup>24</sup> and the corresponding shielding values at level B3LYP/6-31G\* with PCM-water (Figure S2).

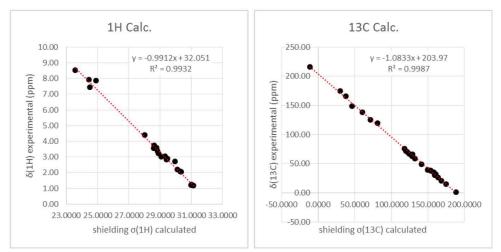


Figure S2 Linear regression of magnetic shielding at level B3LYP/6-31G(d) with PCM water and a training set of experimental chemical shifts (ppm) for  ${}^{1}$ H and  ${}^{13}$ C

Table S3-4 show the calculated <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts ( $\delta$  ppm) for the individual conformations and the equilibrium mixtures (Eq. 1-4) calculated from the metadynamics free-energy differences, both assuming a single (*extended*) tail conformation and using the *extended:folded* equilibrium determined from the 23 µs MD simulation for each representative conformation.

| $\delta_{saddle_{eq}} = 0.7314 \times \delta_{saddle_{ext}} + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}$  | (1) |
|--|-----|
| $\delta_{cl.open_{eq.}} = 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times \delta_{cl.open_{fold}} \delta_{open}$  | (2) |
| $\delta_{equilibrium_{ext}} = 0.6865 \times \delta_{saddle_{ext}} + 0.2951 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.0043 \times \delta_{tw.saddle} + 0.0141 \times \delta_{open}$   | (3) |
| $\delta_{equilibrium_{eq.}} = 0.6865 \times (0.7314 \times \delta_{saddle_{ext}} + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}) + 0.2951 \times (0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}}) + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}) + 0.2951 \times (0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}}) + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}) + 0.2951 \times (0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}}) + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}) + 0.2951 \times (0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}}) + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}) + 0.2951 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}}) + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}) + 0.2951 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}}) + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}) + 0.2951 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}}) + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}) + 0.2951 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}}) + 0.2686 \times \delta_{saddle_{fold}}) + 0.2951 \times 0.6263 \times \delta_{cl.open_{ext}} + 0.3737 \times 0.6263 \times 0$ |     |
| $\delta_{cl.open_{fold}}) + 0.0043 \times \delta_{tw.saddle} + 0.0141 \times \delta_{open}$  | (4) |

5

8

|                        |                  |        |        |                    |             | Calculate   | d <sup>13</sup> C chemi | ical shifts (j    | opm)   |                  |                          |
|------------------------|------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
|                        |                  |        |        | In                 | dividual co | onformatio  | ns                      |                   |        | Metadynami       | cs equilibrium           |
|                        |                  |        | Saddle |                    | С           | linched ope | n                       | Twisted<br>saddle | Open   | Equilibrium      | Equilibrium              |
| res                    | atom             | ext    | fold   | equil <sup>a</sup> | ext         | fold        | equil <sup>b</sup>      | ext               | ext    | ext <sup>c</sup> | equilibrium <sup>d</sup> |
| Cys <sup>1</sup>       | Cα               | 57.90  | 57.27  | 57.73              | 56.81       | 58.08       | 57.28                   | 57.23             | 58.08  | 57.58            | 57.60                    |
| $Cys^1$                | C <sup>β</sup>   | 43.53  | 43.38  | 43.49              | 49.46       | 49.98       | 49.66                   | 46.52             | 45.04  | 45.32            | 45.34                    |
| $\mathrm{Tyr}^2$       | Cα               | 63.12  | 63.82  | 63.30              | 65.73       | 65.80       | 65.76                   | 58.02             | 63.64  | 63.87            | 64.01                    |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | C <sup>β</sup>   | 37.72  | 39.58  | 38.22              | 40.42       | 40.46       | 40.44                   | 39.97             | 42.43  | 38.59            | 38.94                    |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $C^{\delta 1}$   | 133.17 | 131.80 | 132.80             | 134.21      | 134.62      | 134.37                  | 135.89            | 134.23 | 133.51           | 133.30                   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $C^{\delta 2}$   | 131.08 | 133.13 | 131.63             | 133.02      | 132.52      | 132.83                  | 133.95            | 133.37 | 131.70           | 132.02                   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $C^{\epsilon 1}$ | 118.14 | 117.08 | 117.85             | 115.46      | 114.56      | 115.13                  | 115.79            | 115.83 | 117.31           | 117.01                   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $C^{\epsilon_2}$ | 118.09 | 116.37 | 117.63             | 115.90      | 115.61      | 115.79                  | 117.39            | 116.41 | 117.42           | 117.07                   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Cα               | 62.93  | 62.34  | 62.77              | 54.22       | 56.81       | 55.19                   | 62.29             | 62.98  | 60.36            | 60.54                    |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | C <sup>β</sup>   | 37.98  | 38.02  | 37.99              | 41.37       | 44.82       | 42.66                   | 40.51             | 39.87  | 39.02            | 39.40                    |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $C^{\delta 1}$   | 131.31 | 131.04 | 131.23             | 134.45      | 133.75      | 134.19                  | 131.16            | 130.93 | 132.23           | 132.10                   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $C^{\delta 2}$   | 131.63 | 131.33 | 131.55             | 133.42      | 131.86      | 132.84                  | 133.24            | 134.32 | 132.20           | 131.98                   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $C^{\epsilon 1}$ | 131.22 | 131.40 | 131.27             | 130.95      | 131.08      | 131.00                  | 131.95            | 130.27 | 131.13           | 131.18                   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $C^{\epsilon 2}$ | 131.67 | 131.34 | 131.58             | 130.01      | 131.21      | 130.46                  | 131.21            | 129.58 | 131.15           | 131.22                   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Cζ               | 129.93 | 129.83 | 129.90             | 129.57      | 128.92      | 129.32                  | 128.48            | 128.24 | 129.79           | 129.70                   |
| $Gln^4$                | Cα               | 57.93  | 56.76  | 57.61              | 61.15       | 58.78       | 60.26                   | 61.77             | 55.39  | 58.86            | 58.38                    |
| $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | C <sup>β</sup>   | 30.23  | 27.62  | 29.53              | 28.74       | 27.92       | 28.44                   | 25.60             | 40.73  | 29.92            | 29.35                    |
| $Gln^4$                | Cγ               | 34.65  | 29.18  | 33.18              | 29.41       | 29.45       | 29.42                   | 33.47             | 33.86  | 33.09            | 32.08                    |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>       | Cα               | 58.15  | 56.35  | 57.67              | 53.20       | 52.10       | 52.79                   | 53.70             | 53.33  | 56.61            | 56.15                    |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>       | C <sup>β</sup>   | 41.48  | 43.06  | 41.90              | 36.42       | 35.29       | 36.00                   | 42.79             | 40.79  | 39.98            | 40.15                    |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>       | Cα               | 55.48  | 54.06  | 55.10              | 53.99       | 55.27       | 54.47                   | 55.96             | 52.63  | 55.00            | 54.88                    |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>       | C <sup>β</sup>   | 45.80  | 49.45  | 46.78              | 50.39       | 48.02       | 49.50                   | 46.15             | 52.71  | 47.25            | 47.67                    |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | $C^{\alpha}$     | 66.11  | 66.08  | 66.10              | 66.59       | 66.73       | 66.64                   | 65.76             | 66.07  | 66.25            | 66.26                    |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | C <sup>β</sup>   | 31.87  | 32.15  | 31.95              | 31.93       | 32.19       | 32.03                   | 31.61             | 31.67  | 31.88            | 31.96                    |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | C <sup>v</sup>   | 26.37  | 27.70  | 26.73              | 27.51       | 27.54       | 27.52                   | 26.92             | 26.81  | 26.72            | 26.97                    |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | $C^{\delta}$     | 51.28  | 51.17  | 51.25              | 50.72       | 51.23       | 50.91                   | 49.90             | 50.72  | 51.10            | 51.13                    |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | Cα               | 56.93  | 58.60  | 57.38              | 56.10       | 58.71       | 57.08                   | 56.21             | 55.59  | 56.66            | 57.26                    |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | $C^{\beta}$      | 36.06  | 32.65  | 35.14              | 36.20       | 33.57       | 35.22                   | 36.46             | 35.94  | 36.10            | 35.18                    |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | C <sup>γ</sup>   | 30.23  | 26.10  | 29.12              | 28.70       | 27.17       | 28.13                   | 27.37             | 28.20  | 29.74            | 28.81                    |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | $C^{\delta}$     | 44.58  | 44.90  | 44.66              | 46.36       | 45.84       | 46.16                   | 44.45             | 46.34  | 45.13            | 45.13                    |
| Gly <sup>9</sup>       | Cα               | 42.47  | 44.61  | 43.04              | 42.59       | 46.31       | 43.98                   | 42.80             | 42.54  | 42.51            | 43.31                    |

6

### Table S3 Calculated <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts (B3LYP/6-31G(d), PCM water) of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin

<sup>a</sup>Eq. 1; <sup>b</sup>Eq. 2; <sup>c</sup>Eq. 3; <sup>d</sup>Eq. 4; Abbreviations: extended (ext); folded (fold); equilibrium (equil)

|                        |                      |      |        | Inc                | lividual co |           |                    | nical shifts      | (hhui) | Motodunomi                    | cs equilibrium |
|------------------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------------|----------------|
|                        |                      |      | Saddle | inc                |             | inched op |                    | Twisted<br>saddle | Open   | Equilibrium                   | Equilibrium    |
| res                    | atom                 | ext  | fold   | equil <sup>a</sup> | ext         | fold      | equil <sup>b</sup> | ext               | ext    | <i>extendedt</i> <sup>c</sup> | equilibrium    |
| Cys <sup>1</sup>       | H <sup>α</sup>       | 3.87 | 3.91   | 3.88               | 3.63        | 4.26      | 3.86               | 4.40              | 4.10   | 3.80                          | 3.88           |
| Cys <sup>1</sup>       | $H^{\beta a}$        | 3.39 | 3.69   | 3.47               | 3.37        | 2.65      | 3.10               | 2.84              | 3.10   | 3.38                          | 3.35           |
| Cys <sup>1</sup>       | $H^{\beta b}$        | 3.05 | 2.74   | 2.97               | 3.32        | 4.20      | 3.65               | 3.49              | 2.85   | 3.13                          | 3.17           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | нα                   | 4.52 | 4.26   | 4.45               | 3.95        | 3.81      | 3.90               | 4.87              | 4.40   | 4.35                          | 4.29           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\beta a}$        | 3.14 | 3.20   | 3.16               | 3.11        | 2.87      | 3.02               | 3.12              | 3.12   | 3.13                          | 3.12           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | Η <sup>βb</sup>      | 3.99 | 2.75   | 3.66               | 2.95        | 2.64      | 2.84               | 2.75              | 2.98   | 3.66                          | 3.40           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\delta 1}$       | 7.37 | 7.24   | 7.33               | 7.33        | 5.73      | 6.73               | 7.48              | 7.18   | 7.36                          | 7.15           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\delta 2}$       | 7.25 | 6.95   | 7.17               | 7.25        | 7.09      | 7.19               | 7.54              | 7.37   | 7.25                          | 7.18           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | HEI                  | 7.10 | 6.41   | 6.91               | 6.72        | 6.32      | 6.57               | 6.74              | 6.71   | 6.98                          | 6.81           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | Η <sup>ε2</sup>      | 6.52 | 6.42   | 6.49               | 6.56        | 6.49      | 6.54               | 6.94              | 6.73   | 6.54                          | 6.51           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Hα                   | 4.64 | 5.02   | 4.75               | 4.48        | 4.71      | 4.57               | 4.03              | 3.52   | 4.58                          | 4.67           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Η <sup>βa</sup>      | 3.68 | 3.71   | 3.69               | 3.12        | 2.62      | 2.94               | 2.72              | 2.47   | 3.49                          | 3.44           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $H^{\beta b}$        | 2.73 | 2.74   | 2.73               | 3.19        | 3.20      | 3.19               | 2.63              | 3.90   | 2.88                          | 2.88           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $H^{\delta 1}$       | 7.08 | 7.10   | 7.09               | 7.15        | 7.41      | 7.25               | 7.49              | 7.10   | 7.11                          | 7.14           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $H^{\delta 2}$       | 7.07 | 7.17   | 7.09               | 7.57        | 7.56      | 7.57               | 7.26              | 7.61   | 7.23                          | 7.24           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Η <sup>ε1</sup>      | 7.37 | 7.42   | 7.38               | 7.66        | 7.56      | 7.63               | 7.56              | 7.34   | 7.46                          | 7.45           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $H^{\epsilon_2}$     | 7.43 | 7.47   | 7.44               | 7.52        | 7.60      | 7.55               | 7.51              | 7.30   | 7.46                          | 7.47           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Η <sup>ζ</sup>       | 7.39 | 7.40   | 7.39               | 7.48        | 7.64      | 7.54               | 7.44              | 7.24   | 7.41                          | 7.43           |
| $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | нα                   | 4.45 | 4.79   | 4.54               | 4.12        | 4.27      | 4.17               | 3.28              | 4.26   | 4.34                          | 4.42           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup>       | $H^{\beta a}$        | 2.05 | 1.38   | 1.87               | 2.60        | 1.55      | 2.21               | 1.76              | 1.25   | 2.20                          | 1.96           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup>       | H <sup>βb</sup>      | 2.26 | 2.52   | 2.33               | 1.84        | 2.40      | 2.05               | 2.37              | 2.37   | 2.14                          | 2.25           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup>       | $H^{Ya}$             | 2.00 | 1.81   | 1.95               | 2.12        | 2.31      | 2.19               | 1.51              | 2.19   | 2.03                          | 2.02           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup>       | $H^{V^{\mathrm{b}}}$ | 2.25 | 2.20   | 2.23               | 2.23        | 2.38      | 2.29               | 0.50              | 2.66   | 2.24                          | 2.25           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>       | Η <sup>α</sup>       | 4.73 | 4.93   | 4.78               | 4.71        | 4.61      | 4.68               | 4.97              | 5.10   | 4.73                          | 4.76           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>       | $H^{\beta a}$        | 2.75 | 2.36   | 2.64               | 2.50        | 2.32      | 2.44               | 2.71              | 2.63   | 2.67                          | 2.58           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>       | Η <sup>βb</sup>      | 2.63 | 2.84   | 2.68               | 3.31        | 2.84      | 3.14               | 2.39              | 2.50   | 2.83                          | 2.81           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>       | Η <sup>α</sup>       | 5.09 | 5.05   | 5.08               | 5.03        | 4.72      | 4.91               | 4.66              | 4.43   | 5.06                          | 5.02           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>       | $H^{\beta a}$        | 2.78 | 2.48   | 2.70               | 3.18        | 2.96      | 3.10               | 3.23              | 2.86   | 2.90                          | 2.82           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>       | $H^{\betab}$         | 2.97 | 3.19   | 3.03               | 3.41        | 3.41      | 3.41               | 3.72              | 3.34   | 3.11                          | 3.15           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | H <sup>α</sup>       | 4.16 | 4.07   | 4.14               | 4.20        | 4.00      | 4.12               | 4.19              | 4.16   | 4.17                          | 4.13           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | $H^{Ba}$             | 1.95 | 2.12   | 1.99               | 2.05        | 2.16      | 2.09               | 1.93              | 2.03   | 1.98                          | 2.02           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | H <sup>βb</sup>      | 2.23 | 2.37   | 2.27               | 2.37        | 2.36      | 2.37               | 2.23              | 2.34   | 2.27                          | 2.30           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | $H^{\gamma a}$       | 2.26 | 2.47   | 2.32               | 2.39        | 2.50      | 2.43               | 2.25              | 2.17   | 2.30                          | 2.35           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | $H^{\rm Vb}$         | 2.03 | 2.09   | 2.05               | 2.11        | 2.12      | 2.11               | 1.99              | 2.01   | 2.06                          | 2.07           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | $H^{\delta a}$       | 3.95 | 3.80   | 3.91               | 3.90        | 4.10      | 3.97               | 3.66              | 3.68   | 3.93                          | 3.92           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>       | $H^{\delta b}$       | 3.79 | 3.69   | 3.76               | 3.74        | 4.14      | 3.89               | 3.54              | 3.60   | 3.77                          | 3.80           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | Hα                   | 4.31 | 3.86   | 4.19               | 4.33        | 3.80      | 4.13               | 4.41              | 4.32   | 4.32                          | 4.18           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | $H^{\beta a}$        | 1.88 | 2.38   | 2.02               | 1.46        | 2.29      | 1.77               | 1.68              | 1.39   | 1.75                          | 1.93           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | H <sup>βb</sup>      | 2.51 | 1.71   | 2.29               | 2.21        | 1.98      | 2.13               | 2.05              | 2.20   | 2.41                          | 2.24           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | $H^{\gamma a}$       | 1.86 | 2.00   | 1.90               | 1.80        | 1.97      | 1.86               | 1.98              | 1.84   | 1.84                          | 1.89           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | $H^{\rm Vb}$         | 2.19 | 2.28   | 2.22               | 2.06        | 2.23      | 2.12               | 2.19              | 1.83   | 2.15                          | 2.18           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | $H^{\delta a}$       | 3.38 | 3.17   | 3.32               | 3.40        | 3.55      | 3.45               | 3.16              | 3.28   | 3.38                          | 3.36           |

Table S4 Calculated <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts (B3LYP/6-31G(d), PCM water) of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin

| $\operatorname{Arg}^8$             | Η <sup>δb</sup>           | 3.27 | 3.09 | 3.22 | 3.33 | 3.18 | 3.27 | 3.32 | 3.40 | 3.29 | 3.24 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Gly <sup>9</sup>                   | Η <sup>αa</sup>           | 4.37 | 4.57 | 4.43 | 4.43 | 3.28 | 4.00 | 4.38 | 4.39 | 4.39 | 4.30 |
| Gly <sup>9</sup>                   | $H^{\alpha b}$            | 3.26 | 4.34 | 3.55 | 3.29 | 3.81 | 3.48 | 3.27 | 3.24 | 3.27 | 3.53 |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>                   | HN                        | 6.03 | 5.52 | 5.90 | 5.21 | 5.48 | 5.31 | 8.92 | 6.62 | 5.81 | 5.75 |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>                   | $\mathbf{H}^{N}$          | 4.93 | 5.17 | 4.99 | 5.40 | 6.28 | 5.73 | 4.90 | 5.90 | 5.08 | 5.22 |
| Gln <sup>4</sup>                   | $\mathbf{H}^{\mathbb{N}}$ | 4.97 | 4.62 | 4.88 | 5.26 | 5.30 | 5.28 | 5.59 | 6.03 | 5.08 | 5.02 |
| GIn <sup>4</sup>                   | Η <sup>ε21</sup>          | 4.52 | 4.45 | 4.50 | 4.39 | 4.41 | 4.39 | 4.25 | 4.44 | 4.48 | 4.47 |
| $Gln^4$                            | $H^{\epsilon_{22}}$       | 5.18 | 4.82 | 5.08 | 4.92 | 4.81 | 4.88 | 4.48 | 6.34 | 5.12 | 5.04 |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>                   | $\mathbf{H}^{N}$          | 6.49 | 6.97 | 6.62 | 6.39 | 5.58 | 6.09 | 6.40 | 5.53 | 6.44 | 6.44 |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>                   | $H^{\delta 21}$           | 4.54 | 4.40 | 4.50 | 4.50 | 4.40 | 4.47 | 4.86 | 5.03 | 4.54 | 4.50 |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>                   | Η <sup>δ22</sup>          | 5.20 | 5.04 | 5.16 | 4.98 | 4.86 | 4.93 | 5.17 | 5.39 | 5.14 | 5.10 |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                   | $\mathbf{H}^{N}$          | 6.98 | 7.32 | 7.07 | 5.98 | 6.36 | 6.12 | 6.85 | 6.12 | 6.67 | 6.78 |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>                   | $\mathbf{H}^{N}$          | 5.75 | 6.01 | 5.82 | 5.69 | 5.92 | 5.78 | 5.80 | 5.62 | 5.73 | 5.81 |
| $Arg^8$                            | H <sup>ε</sup>            | 3.83 | 4.07 | 3.90 | 4.62 | 4.00 | 4.39 | 4.39 | 4.67 | 4.08 | 4.05 |
| Gly <sup>9</sup>                   | $\mathbf{H}^{\mathbb{N}}$ | 4.88 | 6.60 | 5.35 | 4.99 | 7.12 | 5.79 | 4.97 | 4.95 | 4.92 | 5.47 |
| (Gly <sup>9</sup> )NH <sub>2</sub> | HNI                       | 4.76 | 7.23 | 5.42 | 4.77 | 6.67 | 5.48 | 4.76 | 4.78 | 4.76 | 5.43 |
| (Gly <sup>9</sup> )NH <sub>2</sub> | H <sup>N2</sup>           | 4.43 | 4.88 | 4.55 | 4.43 | 4.29 | 4.38 | 4.41 | 4.43 | 4.43 | 4.50 |

<sup>a</sup>Eq. 1; <sup>b</sup>Eq. 2; <sup>c</sup>Eq. 3; <sup>d</sup>Eq. 4; Abbreviations: extended (ext); folded (fold); equilibrium (equil)

### Calculation of interatomic distances and correlation with experimental values

To calculate interatomic distances, the longest sections of the 23  $\mu$ s MD trajectory of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin that were occupied entirely by a distinct ring state were chosen (278 ns *saddle<sub>ext</sub>*; 212 ns *saddle<sub>fold</sub>*; 136 ns *clinched open<sub>ext</sub>*; 67 ns *clinched open<sub>fold</sub>*; 191 ns *twisted saddle* and 220 ns *open*). The individual distance-trajectories corresponding to the experimental NOE distances were extracted from each representative MD-section. The equilibrium distances are calculated as the 1/6 power means of the distances within each state, weighted according to the distribution given by the metadynamics simulations (Eq. 5-8).

$$r_{equilibrium_{ext}} = (0.6865 \times r_{saddle_{ext}}^{1/6} + 0.2951 \times r_{cl.open_{ext}}^{1/6} + 0.0043 \times r_{tw.saddle}^{1/6} + 0.0141 \times r_{open}^{1/6})^{6}$$
(5)  

$$r_{equilibrium_{eq.}} = \left[ 0.6865 \times (0.7314 \times r_{saddle_{ext}}^{1/6} + 0.2686 \times r_{saddle_{fold}}^{1/6}) + 0.2951 \times (0.6263 \times r_{cl.open_{ext}}^{1/6} + 0.3737 \times r_{cl.open_{fold}}^{1/6}) + 0.0043 \times r_{tw.saddle}^{1/6} + 0.0141 \times r_{open}^{1/6} \right]^{6}$$
(6)

The distances for the main states (*saddle* and *clinched open*) were refined by taking the relative populations of *extended* and *folded* tail conformations (Eq. 5-6) into consideration.

$$r_{saddle_{eq}} = (0.7314 \times r_{saddl_{ext}}^{1/6} + 0.2686 \times r_{saddl_{fold}}^{1/6})^{6}$$

$$r_{cl.open_{eq}} = (0.6263 \times r_{cl.open_{ext}}^{1/6} + 0.3737 \times r_{cl.open_{fold}}^{1/6})^{6}$$
(8)

The results of the statistical analysis of the correlation between calculated and experimental distances are given in the main text. Figure S3 shows the plot of calculated vs. experimental interatomic distances at pH 6.0 and pH 4.7 and calculated distances are listed in Table S5. Mean unsigned errors (MUE) and root mean square deviations (RMSD) are the same order of magnitude as the experimental error limits (pH 6.0  $\pm$ 0.5 Å, pH 4.7  $\pm$ 0.7 Å) for all individual conformations and equilibrium distances calculated from metadynamics. The results are discussed in the main text. At pH 6.0, the number of experimental distances is decreased due to proton exchange. As long as only a small number of experimental distances are available and if the experimental error limits are relatively higher than the differences between representative conformations, the linear regression remains insignificant.

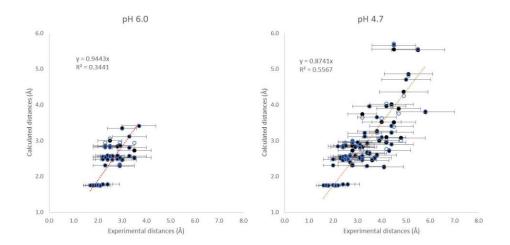


Figure S3 Linear regression of calculated equilibrium and experimental NOE distances at pH 6.0 (left) and pH 4.7 (right). Open blue circles indicate the equilibrium conformations with extended tail. The arrow bars show the error limits of the experimental NOE constraints.

|                  |                        |                        |                                    |                     | Interatomic o              | listances (Å)  |          |                          |                |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------|
|                  |                        |                        |                                    |                     | Individual co              | onformations   |          | Metadynami               | cs equilibrium |
| res              | atom                   | res                    | atom                               | Saddle <sup>a</sup> | Clinched open <sup>b</sup> | Twisted saddle | Open     | Equilibrium <sup>c</sup> | Equilibrium    |
|                  |                        |                        |                                    | equilibrium         | equilibrium                | extended       | extended | extended                 | equilibrium    |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Cys <sup>1</sup>       | Η <sup>βa</sup>                    | 2.49                | 2.66                       | 2.61           | 2.98     | 2.53                     | 2.55           |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Cys <sup>1</sup>       | Η <sup>βb</sup>                    | 2.94                | 2.69                       | 2.55           | 2.51     | 2.94                     | 2.85           |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | Η <sup>βa</sup>        | Cys <sup>1</sup>       | H <sup>βb</sup>                    | 1.76                | 1.75                       | 1.75           | 1.75     | 1.76                     | 1.76           |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | Н                                  | 2.26                | 2.28                       | 2.33           | 2.30     | 2.26                     | 2.27           |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Н                                  | 6.30                | 4.00                       | 6.39           | 6.16     | 5.55                     | 5.53           |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Cys <sup>6</sup>       | Н                                  | 5.44                | 5.88                       | 4.76           | 4.30     | 5.68                     | 5.55           |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Cys <sup>6</sup>       | Η <sup>α</sup>                     | 5.94                | 5.09                       | 4.95           | 5.22     | 5.71                     | 5.66           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Н                      | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | H <sup>α</sup>                     | 2.88                | 2.93                       | 2.89           | 2.93     | 2.89                     | 2.89           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Η <sup>α</sup>         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\beta a}$                      | 2.53                | 2.50                       | 2.49           | 2.59     | 2.56                     | 2.52           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\beta b}$                      | 2.90                | 2.64                       | 3.01           | 2.78     | 2.81                     | 2.82           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\delta}*(H^{\delta_1})$        | 4.03                | 3.83                       | 4.25           | 3.46     | 4.03                     | 3.96           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\beta b}$                      | 1.75                | 1.74                       | 1.75           | 1.75     | 1.75                     | 1.75           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\delta_{*}}(H^{\delta_{1}})$   | 3.24                | 3.22                       | 3.57           | 2.91     | 3.22                     | 3.23           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Η <sup>βb</sup>        | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\delta *}(H^{\delta 1})$       | 2.66                | 2.88                       | 2.41           | 3.17     | 2.70                     | 2.73           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\delta 1}$         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | H <sup>ε</sup> ∗(H <sup>ε1</sup> ) | 2.48                | 2.47                       | 2.48           | 2.49     | 2.48                     | 2.48           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Н                      | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | H                                  | 4.63                | 2.30                       | 4.57           | 4.36     | 3.81                     | 3.80           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\alpha}$           | $Phe^3$                | Н                                  | 2.28                | 3.38                       | 2.38           | 2.20     | 2.57                     | 2.57           |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Н                                  | 3.97                | 4.12                       | 3.90           | 3.94     | 3.96                     | 4.01           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Н                      | $Phe^3$                | Η <sup>α</sup>                     | 2.77                | 2.91                       | 2.78           | 2.23     | 2.80                     | 2.80           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Н                      | $Phe^3$                | $H^{\beta a}$                      | 3.18                | 2.89                       | 2.49           | 3.30     | 3.00                     | 3.09           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Н                      | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $H^{\beta b}$                      | 2.47                | 2.88                       | 2.48           | 3.78     | 2.62                     | 2.60           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $Phe^3$                | Η <sup>βa</sup>                    | 2.40                | 2.57                       | 2.45           | 2.77     | 2.47                     | 2.46           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | H <sup>βb</sup>                    | 2.60                | 2.78                       | 2.98           | 2.66     | 2.68                     | 2.66           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $Phe^3$                | $H^{\delta}*(H^{\delta 1})$        | 4.04                | 3.59                       | 3.18           | 3.41     | 3.75                     | 3.89           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | H <sup>βb</sup>                    | 1.74                | 1.75                       | 1.75           | 1.75     | 1.74                     | 1.74           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Η <sup>βa</sup>        | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $H^{\delta}*(H^{\delta 1})$        | 2.95                | 3.01                       | 2.88           | 3.06     | 3.00                     | 2.97           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\betab}$           | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | $H^{\delta}*(H^{\delta 1})$        | 3.10                | 3.05                       | 3.28           | 3.00     | 3.10                     | 3.09           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\delta 1}$         | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | H <sup>ε</sup> ∗(H <sup>ε1</sup> ) | 2.47                | 2.47                       | 2.47           | 2.48     | 2.47                     | 2.47           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\epsilon_1}$       | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | H <sup>ζ</sup>                     | 2.48                | 2.48                       | 2.48           | 2.48     | 2.48                     | 2.48           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | Н                                  | 3.49                | 2.38                       | 2.15           | 3.06     | 3.11                     | 3.11           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | H                                  | 4.11                | 3.61                       | 4.13           | 4.17     | 3.96                     | 3.96           |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\beta \mathrm{b}}$ | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | Н                                  | 3.86                | 3.44                       | 4.19           | 4.12     | 3.65                     | 3.74           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | Н                      | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | H <sup>α</sup>                     | 2.92                | 2.82                       | 2.23           | 2.94     | 2.88                     | 2.89           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | Н                      | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | H <sup>βa</sup>                    | 2.58                | 2.76                       | 3.49           | 3.11     | 2.67                     | 2.64           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | Н                      | $Gln^4$                | $H^{\betab}$                       | 3.39                | 2.97                       | 3.94           | 3.27     | 3.22                     | 3.26           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | Н                      | $Gln^4$                | $H^{\gamma^*}(H^{\gamma a})$       | 3.49                | 3.21                       | 3.37           | 3.75     | 3.41                     | 3.40           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | H <sup>βa</sup>                    | 2.89                | 2.70                       | 2.95           | 2.68     | 2.81                     | 2.83           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | $H^{\beta b}$                      | 2.55                | 2.58                       | 2.52           | 2.67     | 2.57                     | 2.56           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $Gln^4$                | $H^{\gamma^*}(H^{\gamma a})$       | 2.90                | 3.24                       | 2.68           | 3.12     | 3.05                     | 3.00           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | Η <sup>βb</sup>                    | 1.76                | 1.75                       | 1.76           | 1.76     | 1.76                     | 1.76           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | $Gln^4$                | $H^{\gamma^*}(H^{\gamma a})$       | 2.84                | 2.86                       | 2.92           | 2.94     | 2.84                     | 2.85           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | $H^{\epsilon 1}$       | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | $H^{\epsilon 2}$                   | 1.75                | 1.75                       | 1.75           | 1.75     | 1.75                     | 1.75           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Cys <sup>6</sup>       | H                                  | 4.62                | 4.85                       | 4.02           | 5.80     | 4.70                     | 4.70           |

Table S5 Calculated (r<sup>6</sup> weighted) interatomic distances of conformations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin in solution (TIP4PEw water)

|                  |                   |                  |                                    |                     | Interatomic o              | listances (Å)  |          |                          |                |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------|
|                  |                   |                  |                                    |                     | Individual co              | onformations   |          | Metadynami               | cs equilibrium |
| res              | atom              | res              | atom                               | Saddle <sup>a</sup> | Clinched open <sup>b</sup> | Twisted saddle | Open     | Equilibrium <sup>c</sup> | Equilibrium    |
|                  |                   |                  |                                    | equilibrium         | equilibrium                | extended       | extended | extended                 | equilibrium    |
| Asn <sup>5</sup> | Н                 | Asn <sup>5</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>                     | 2.96                | 2.94                       | 2.94           | 2.86     | 2.95                     | 2.95           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup> | Н                 | Asn <sup>5</sup> | $H^{\beta *}(H^{\beta a})$         | 2.86                | 3.10                       | 2.81           | 2.63     | 2.94                     | 2.93           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Asn <sup>5</sup> | H <sup>β</sup> *(H <sup>βa</sup> ) | 2.54                | 2.49                       | 2.50           | 2.49     | 2.52                     | 2.52           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup> | $H^{\delta 1}$    | Asn <sup>5</sup> | H <sup>δ2</sup>                    | 1.75                | 1.75                       | 1.75           | 1.75     | 1.75                     | 1.75           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup> | Н                 | Cys <sup>6</sup> | Н                                  | 2.17                | 3.49                       | 2.49           | 4.30     | 2.51                     | 2.53           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Cys <sup>6</sup> | Н                                  | 3.53                | 2.58                       | 3.32           | 2.26     | 3.22                     | 3.21           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | Н                 | Cys <sup>6</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>                     | 2.97                | 2.92                       | 2.94           | 2.93     | 2.95                     | 2.95           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | Н                 | Cys <sup>6</sup> | H <sup>βa</sup>                    | 2.83                | 2.80                       | 3.19           | 2.70     | 2.73                     | 2.82           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | н                 | Cys <sup>6</sup> | $H^{\beta b}$                      | 3.68                | 3.17                       | 3.25           | 3.65     | 3.62                     | 3.52           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Cys <sup>6</sup> | H <sup>βa</sup>                    | 2.93                | 2.72                       | 2.61           | 2.96     | 2.94                     | 2.86           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Cys <sup>6</sup> | Η <sup>βb</sup>                    | 2.44                | 2.70                       | 2.57           | 2.54     | 2.48                     | 2.51           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$     | Cys <sup>6</sup> | $H^{\betab}$                       | 1.75                | 1.75                       | 1.75           | 1.75     | 1.75                     | 1.75           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | Н                 | Pro <sup>7</sup> | $H^{\delta a}$                     | 4.78                | 5.03                       | 5.02           | 4.96     | 4.81                     | 4.86           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | Н                 | Pro <sup>7</sup> | $H^{\delta b}$                     | 4.20                | 4.74                       | 4.72           | 4.62     | 4.25                     | 4.36           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Pro <sup>7</sup> | Η <sup>δa</sup>                    | 2.50                | 2.58                       | 2.66           | 2.63     | 2.51                     | 2.52           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Pro <sup>7</sup> | $H^{\delta \text{b}}$              | 2.49                | 2.36                       | 2.34           | 2.36     | 2.48                     | 2.45           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>βa</sup>                    | 2.84                | 2.84                       | 2.84           | 2.84     | 2.84                     | 2.84           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>βb</sup>                    | 2.31                | 2.31                       | 2.31           | 2.31     | 2.31                     | 2.31           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>γ*</sup>                    | 3.66                | 3.65                       | 3.65           | 3.65     | 3.65                     | 3.65           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | $H^{Ba}$          | Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>βb</sup>                    | 1.78                | 1.78                       | 1.78           | 1.79     | 1.78                     | 1.78           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>βa</sup>   | Pro <sup>7</sup> | Η <sup>γ*</sup>                    | 2.45                | 2.46                       | 2.46           | 2.46     | 2.45                     | 2.45           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | $H^{\beta b}$     | Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>γ*</sup>                    | 2.50                | 2.49                       | 2.49           | 2.49     | 2.50                     | 2.50           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>v</sup> *  | Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>δ</sup> *                   | 2.29                | 2.29                       | 2.29           | 2.29     | 2.29                     | 2.29           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | $H^{\delta b}$    | Pro <sup>7</sup> | $H^{\delta b}$                     | 1.78                | 1.78                       | 1.79           | 1.78     | 1.78                     | 1.78           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Arg <sup>8</sup> | н                                  | 2.33                | 2.26                       | 2.38           | 2.36     | 2.34                     | 2.31           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | Н                 | Arg <sup>8</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>                     | 2.75                | 2.68                       | 2.93           | 2.94     | 2.93                     | 2.73           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | Н                 | Arg <sup>8</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$                      | 2.94                | 2.98                       | 2.77           | 2.75     | 2.77                     | 2.95           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | н                 | Arg <sup>8</sup> | $H^{\beta b}$                      | 3.50                | 3.55                       | 3.34           | 3.34     | 3.39                     | 3.51           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | нα                | Arg <sup>8</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$                      | 2.84                | 2.86                       | 2.81           | 2.81     | 2.83                     | 2.84           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>    | Arg <sup>8</sup> | H <sup>βb</sup>                    | 2.57                | 2.57                       | 2.60           | 2.59     | 2.59                     | 2.57           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$     | Arg <sup>8</sup> | H <sup>βb</sup>                    | 1.75                | 1.75                       | 1.76           | 1.76     | 1.75                     | 1.75           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | H <sup>βa</sup>   | Arg <sup>8</sup> | H <sup>γ</sup> *                   | 2.57                | 2.56                       | 2.57           | 2.58     | 2.56                     | 2.57           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | Η <sup>βb</sup>   | Arg <sup>8</sup> | H <sup>γ</sup> *                   | 2.60                | 2.59                       | 2.60           | 2.61     | 2.59                     | 2.60           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup> | H <sup>v</sup> *  | Arg <sup>8</sup> | H <sup>δ</sup> *                   | 2.40                | 2.40                       | 2.40           | 2.39     | 2.40                     | 2.40           |
| Gly <sup>9</sup> | Н                 | Gly <sup>9</sup> | H <sup>α1,2</sup>                  | 2.49                | 2.50                       | 2.50           | 2.50     | 2.50                     | 2.50           |
| Gly <sup>9</sup> | H <sup>α1,2</sup> | Gly <sup>9</sup> | H <sup>N1,2</sup>                  | 3.07                | 3.09                       | 3.00           | 3.00     | 3.00                     | 3.07           |
| Gly <sup>9</sup> | H <sup>N1</sup>   | Gly <sup>9</sup> | H <sup>N2</sup>                    | 1.75                | 1.75                       | 1.75           | 1.75     | 1.75                     | 1.75           |

<sup>a</sup>Eq. 7; <sup>b</sup>Eq. 8; <sup>c</sup>Eq. 5; <sup>d</sup>Eq. 6

#### **Experimental details**

### Sample preparation for NMR

Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin was obtained from Bachem (UK) Ltd as the trifluoroacetate salt of the chemically synthesized peptide, having a purity (by HPLC) of >96%. Mass spectrometry of the synthesized material gave a molecular mass of 1084.55 Da, in close agreement to the calculated molecular mass of 1086.26 Da for the reduced form of the peptide.

Samples of 5.0 mg dry weight were dissolved in 320  $\mu$ l of 90% H<sub>2</sub>O/ 10% D<sub>2</sub>O to give a peptide concentration of 14.4 mM. The pH of the sample was measured to be 4.7 and NMR spectra were recorded without adjustment. In addition the sample was dried by lyophilization, then redissolved in 320  $\mu$ l of 20 mM potassium phosphate buffer (pH 6.5) in 90% H<sub>2</sub>O/ 10% D<sub>2</sub>O and NMR spectra were recorded at a pH measured as 6.0. NMR spectra of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin in D<sub>2</sub>O at both pH 4.7 and pH 6.0 were recorded at least 2h after redissolving the extensively dried samples in 99.9% D<sub>2</sub>O (Sigma Aldrich).

#### **NMR** experiments

NMR spectroscopy was performed on a Varian Inova 600 MHz spectrometer, equipped with 5-channels, a 5 mm triple resonance  $({}^{1}\text{H}/{}^{13}\text{C}/{}^{15}\text{N})$  coldprobe and actively shielded pulse field z-axis gradients.

Proton resonance assignments were achieved using a combination of 2D <sup>1</sup>H-<sup>1</sup>H total chemical shift correlation spectroscopy (TOCSY),<sup>25</sup> and <sup>1</sup>H-<sup>1</sup>H nuclear Overhauser effect spectroscopy (NOESY) NMR spectra.<sup>26</sup> Spectra were acquired as 2048 complex points, with 32 transients for each of 512 increments and a spectral width of 10.0 ppm in both dimensions. Mixing times of 60 and 75 ms for the TOCSY experiment and 200 and 300 ms for the NOESY experiment were used. Water suppression was achieved through use of the watergate 3919 sequence.<sup>27</sup>

Resonance assignments for carbon and nitrogen at natural abundance were obtained through the use of gradient heteronuclear single quantum coherence (gHSQC) experiments. A standard <sup>13</sup>C-<sup>1</sup>H gHSQC NMR spectrum,<sup>28, 29</sup> was acquired as 1024 complex points in t2 (observe <sup>1</sup>H dimension) and 280 increments in t1 (indirect <sup>13</sup>C dimension) using 32 transients over spectral widths of 6000.60 Hz (10.0 ppm) and 21114.68 Hz (140.0 ppm) respectively. The transmitter offsets were initially set to the water position in the <sup>1</sup>H and to 70 ppm in the <sup>13</sup>C dimension, but other combinations of offset and sweep width were later used to focus on the aliphatic and aromatic regions. A 2D sensitivity enhanced <sup>15</sup>N-<sup>1</sup>H gHSQC NMR spectrum<sup>28, 30, 31</sup> was acquired as 2048 complex points in t2 (observe <sup>1</sup>H dimension) and 128 increments in t1 (indirect <sup>15</sup>N dimension) using 32 transients over spectral widths of 6000.60 Hz (10.0 ppm) and 2431.06 Hz (40.0 ppm) respectively. The transmitter offsets were set to the water position in the <sup>1</sup>H and to 120 ppm in the <sup>15</sup>N dimension. States–TPPI quadrature detection was employed in the <sup>15</sup>N-dimension.<sup>32</sup>

Spectral processing and format conversion was performed using NMRPipe<sup>33</sup> and visualized with NMRView<sup>34</sup>. Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin spectra were assigned using Analysis v2.0.7 from the CcpNMR software suite.<sup>35</sup> Proton and <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts were referenced to 3-trimethyl silyl propane sulfonic acid (DSS) and <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts were referenced to an external liquid ammonia. The <sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts of the major populated *trans*-Pro<sup>7</sup> isomer of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin in H<sub>2</sub>O/pH 4.7, D<sub>2</sub>O/pH 4.7, H<sub>2</sub>O/pH 6.0, D<sub>2</sub>O/pH 6.0 are given in Table S6-9. The volumes of assigned peaks were determined using the box sum method in Analysis with an r<sup>-6</sup> distance calibration against the fixed distance between the Tyr<sup>2</sup> H<sup>8</sup> and H<sup>e</sup> atoms. A 20% change (the default) in the calculated target distance was taken. These experimentally derived distances are listed in Table S10.

### Experimental <sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts

| Residue                | HN                | N                   | Hα    | Cα                 | Others   |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|--|
| Cys <sup>1</sup>       | -                 | -                   | 3.97  | 56.18              | 3.27:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.12:H <sup>6b</sup>  |
|                        |                   |                     |       |                    | 44.23:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | 8.57 <sup>?</sup> | 123.79 <sup>?</sup> | 4.64  | 58.02 <sup>?</sup> | 2.80H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.96:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.05:H <sup>5</sup> *; 6.83:H <sup>€</sup> *                        |
| 10                     |                   |                     |       |                    | 39.10:C <sup>6</sup> ; 133.34:C <sup>δ</sup> *; 118.46:C <sup>ε</sup> *  |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | 8.04              | 122.55 <sup>?</sup> | 4.54  | 58.37              | 3.01:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.31:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.23:H <sup>6</sup> *; 7.40:H <sup>ε</sup> *; 7.37:H <sup>ζ</sup>  |
|                        |                   |                     |       |                    | 39.42:C <sup>6</sup> ; 131.99:C <sup>δ</sup> *; 131.81:C <sup>ε</sup> *; 130.17:C <sup>ζ</sup>                   |
| Gln <sup>4</sup>       | 8.32              | 120.80              | 4.12  | 57.82              | 2.05:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.12:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 2.29:H <sup>v</sup> *; 6.89:H <sup>ea</sup> ; 7.53:H <sup>eb</sup> |
|                        |                   |                     |       |                    | 28.66:C <sup>6</sup> ; 33.99:C <sup>γ</sup> ; 114.24:Ν <sup>ε</sup>  |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>       | 8.30              | 118.20              | 4.77  | -                  | 2.86:H <sup>6</sup> *; 6.92:H <sup>δa</sup> ; 7.63:H <sup>δb</sup>   |
|                        |                   |                     |       |                    | 38.74:C <sup>6</sup> ; 114.53:N <sup>6</sup>   |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>       | 8.15              | 122.39              | 4.89  |                    | 3.18:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.93:H <sup>6b</sup>  |
|                        |                   |                     |       |                    | 41.69:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| trans-Pro <sup>7</sup> | -                 | -                   | 4.45  | 63.52              | 1.93:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.31:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 2.06:H <sup>ү</sup> *; 3.73:H <sup>5a</sup> ; 3.83:H <sup>6b</sup> |
|                        |                   |                     |       |                    | 32.16:C <sup>6</sup> ; 27.60:C <sup>Y</sup> ; 50.79:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | 8.63              | 123.97              | 4.32  | 56.45              | 1.80:Η <sup>6a</sup> ; 1.90:Η <sup>6b</sup> ; 1.67:Η <sup>γ</sup> *; 3.22:Η <sup>δ</sup> *; 7.22:Η <sup>ε</sup>  |
| -                      |                   |                     |       |                    | 30.76:C <sup>6</sup> ; 27.28:C <sup>y</sup> ; 43.46:C <sup>6</sup> , 86.76:N <sup>e</sup>                        |
| Gly <sup>9</sup>       | 8.45              | 113.01              | 3.93* | 45.06              |  |
| $NH_{2}^{10}$          | -                 | -                   | -     | -                  | 7.09:H <sup>N1</sup> : 7.48:H <sup>N2</sup> : 109.16:N   |

| Residue                        | H <sup>N</sup> | N | Η <sup>α</sup> | C <sup>α</sup> | Others  |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|----------------|---|
| Cys <sup>1</sup>               | -              | - | 3.98           | 56.01          | 3.28:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.12:H <sup>6b</sup><br>44.20:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>               | -              | - | 4.64           | 58.02          | 2.81:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.97:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.06:H <sup>5</sup> *; 6.83:H <sup>€</sup> *<br>39.11:C <sup>6</sup> ; 133.35:C <sup>6</sup> *; 118.38:C <sup>€</sup> *   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>               | 8.05           | - | 4.54           | 58.33          | 3.01:H <sup>6</sup> ²; 3.31:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.23:H <sup>6</sup> *; 7.40:H <sup>€</sup> *; 7.37:H <sup>ζ</sup><br>39.37:C <sup>6</sup> ; 131.99:C <sup>6</sup> *; 131.81:C <sup>€</sup> *; 130.18 C <sup>ζ</sup> |
| Gln <sup>4</sup>               |                | - | 4.12           | 57.75          | 2.05:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.13:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 2.29:H <sup>γ</sup> *; 6.89:H <sup>€a</sup> ; 7.53:H <sup>€b</sup><br>28.60:C <sup>6</sup> ; 33.93:C <sup>γ</sup>   |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>               | 8.31           | - | 4.78           | 53.08          | 2.86:H <sup>6</sup> *; 6.92:H <sup>6</sup> ª; 7.63:H <sup>δb</sup><br>38.66:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>               | 8.15           | - | 4.90           | 54.27          | 3.19:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.93:H <sup>6b</sup><br>41.67:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| <i>trans-</i> Pro <sup>7</sup> | -              | - | 4.46           | 63.51          | 1.94:Η <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.32:Η <sup>6b</sup> ; 2.07:Η <sup>γ</sup> *; 3.74:Η <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.84:Η <sup>δb</sup><br>32.16:C <sup>6</sup> ; 27.61:C <sup>γ</sup> ; 50.80:C <sup>δ</sup>                            |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>               | 8.62           | - | 4.32           | 56.36          | 1.81:Η <sup>6a</sup> ; 1.91:Η <sup>6b</sup> ; 1.68:Η <sup>γ</sup> *; 3.23:Η <sup>6</sup> *<br>30.72:C <sup>6</sup> ; 27.28:C <sup>γ</sup> ; 43.34:C <sup>δ</sup>  |
| Gly <sup>9</sup>               | 8.46           | - | 3.92*          | 44.93          |   |
| NH2 <sup>10</sup>              | -              | - | -              | ÷              | -   |

\*degenerate atoms

| Residue                | Η <sup>N</sup> | N      | Hα    | C <sup>α</sup> | Others  |
|------------------------|----------------|--------|-------|----------------|---|
| Cys <sup>1</sup>       | -              | -3     | 4.29  | 55.39          | 3.46:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.25:H <sup>6b</sup><br>42.87:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Tγr <sup>2</sup>       | 8.90           | 125.26 | 4.67  | <i></i>        | 2.85:H <sup>6s</sup> ; 2.95:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.07:H <sup>5</sup> *; 6.84:H <sup>€</sup> *<br>39.25:C <sup>6</sup> ; 133.36:C <sup>5</sup> *; 118.49:C <sup>€</sup> *   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | 8.15           | 123.04 | 4.48  | 58.63          | 3.01:H <sup>6ª</sup> ; 3.30:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.22:H <sup>6</sup> *; 7.40:H <sup>€</sup> *; 7.38:H <sup>ζ</sup><br>39.31:C <sup>6</sup> ; 131.96:C <sup>5</sup> *; 131.81:C <sup>€</sup> *; 130.17:C <sup>ζ</sup>                   |
| Gln <sup>4</sup>       | 8.32           | 121.11 | 4.12  | 57.93          | 2.05:H <sup>63</sup> ; 2.13:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 2.30:H <sup>7*</sup> ; 6.90:H <sup>εa</sup> ; 7.53:H <sup>εb</sup><br>28.64:C <sup>6</sup> ; 33.96:C <sup>7</sup> ; 114.18:N <sup>ε</sup>   |
| Asn⁵                   | 8.33           | 118.14 | 4.80  | -              | 2.88:H <sup>6</sup> *; 6.93:H <sup>5a</sup> ; 7.63:H <sup>5b</sup><br>38.83:C <sup>6</sup> ; 114.55:N <sup>6</sup>  |
| Cγs⁵                   | 8.14           | 122.09 | 4.92  | -              | 3.21:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.94:H <sup>6b</sup><br>41.28:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| trans-Pro <sup>7</sup> | -              | -      | 4.46  | 63.48          | 1.94:H <sup>6s</sup> ; 2.32:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 2.07:H <sup>γ</sup> *; 3.75:H <sup>6s</sup> ; 3.85:H <sup>6b</sup><br>32.18:C <sup>6</sup> ; 27.60:C <sup>γ</sup> ; 50.80:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | 8.65           | 124.06 | 4.32  | 56.50          | 1.81:H <sup>6s</sup> ; 1.91:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 1.69:H <sup>γa</sup> ; 1.68:H <sup>γb</sup> ; 3.23:H <sup>δ</sup> *; 7.21:H <sup>ε</sup><br>30.75:C <sup>6</sup> ; 27.28:C <sup>γ</sup> ; 43.46:C <sup>5</sup> ; 86.76:N <sup>ε</sup> |
| Gly <sup>9</sup>       | 8.44           | 112.97 | 3.94* | 45.04          |   |
| NH2 <sup>10</sup>      | -              | -      | -     | -              | 7.09:H <sup>N1</sup> ; 7.48:H <sup>N2</sup> ; 109.17:N  |

Table S9 Experimental NMR chemical shifts ( $\delta$  ppm) of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin in D<sub>2</sub>O at pH 4.7/298 K Recidue H<sup>N</sup> N H<sup>a</sup> C<sup>a</sup> Others

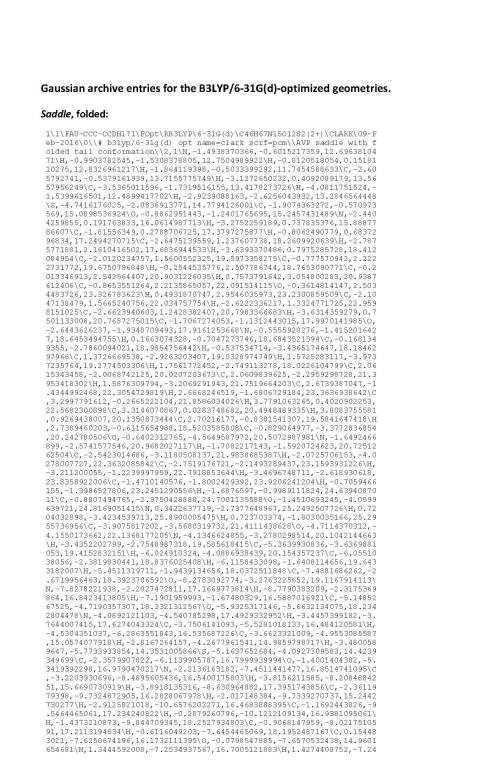
| Residue                | H <sup>™</sup> | N | Hα    | C <sup>α</sup> | Others   |
|------------------------|----------------|---|-------|----------------|--|
| Cys <sup>1</sup>       | -1             |   | 4.29  | 55.22          | 3.46:H <sup>fa</sup> ; 3.25:H <sup>fb</sup><br>42.83:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | -              | - | 4.66  | 58.12          | 2.85:H <sup>6</sup> *; 2.96:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.07:H <sup>6</sup> *; 6.84:H <sup>e</sup> *<br>39.27:C <sup>6</sup> ; 133.37:C <sup>6</sup> *; 118.42:C <sup>e</sup> *                          |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>       | -              | - | 4.47  | 58.59          | $3.02 {:} H^{6a}; 3.30 {:} H^{6b}; 7.21 {:} H^{\delta}*; 7.40 {:} H^{\epsilon}*; 7.37 {:} H^{\zeta}$ $39.28 {:} C^{6}; 131.96 {:} C^{\delta}*; 131.81 {:} C^{\epsilon}*; 130.18 {:} C^{\zeta}$ |
| Gln <sup>4</sup>       | 8.33           | - | 4.12  | 57.85          | 2.05:H <sup>8a</sup> ; 2.13:H <sup>8b</sup> ; 2.30:H <sup>v</sup> *; 6.90:H <sup>εa</sup> ; 7.54:H <sup>εb</sup><br>28.58:C <sup>6</sup> ; 33.89:C <sup>v</sup>                                |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>       | 8.30           | 8 | 4.81  | 53.04          | 2.89:H <sup>6</sup> *; 6.94:H <sup>δa</sup> ; 7.63:H <sup>δb</sup><br>38.75:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>       | -              | - | 4.92  | 53.97          | 3.21:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.93:H <sup>6b</sup><br>41.26:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| trans-Pro <sup>7</sup> | -              | - | 4.46  | 63.49          | 1.94:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.33:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 2.07:H <sup>∨</sup> *; 3.75:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.85:H <sup>6b</sup><br>32.18:C <sup>6</sup> ; 27.61:C <sup>∨</sup> ; 50.81:C <sup>6</sup>         |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>       | 8.65           | - | 4.31  | 56.41          | 1.82:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 1.91:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 1.68:H <sup>∨</sup> *; 3.23:H <sup>δ</sup> *<br>30.71:C <sup>6</sup> ; 27.28:C <sup>∨</sup> ; 43.34:C <sup>δ</sup>                               |
| Gly <sup>9</sup>       | 8.45           | - | 3.93* | 44.91          |  |
| $NH_{2}^{10}$          | -1             | - | -     | -              | 7.48:H <sup>N</sup> *  |

### **Experimental NOE distances**

| Table S10 Exp | erimental NOE | distances of | Arg | *-vasopressi |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----|--------------|
|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----|--------------|

|                  | NOE distances (Å)      |                        |                              |                  |       |        |                  |              |     |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------|--------|------------------|--------------|-----|
| pH 4.7 pH 6.0    |                        |                        |                              |                  |       |        |                  |              |     |
| res              | atom                   | res                    | atom                         | Constraint       | Error | limits | Constraint       | Error limits |     |
|                  |                        |                        |                              | r <sub>exp</sub> | +     | -      | r <sub>exp</sub> | +            | -12 |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Cys <sup>1</sup>       | Η <sup>βa</sup>              | 2.4              | 0.5   | 0.5    | 2.3              | 0.5          | 0.5 |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | Η <sup>α</sup>         | Cys <sup>1</sup>       | $H^{\betab}$                 | 2.8              | 0.6   | 0.6    | 2.3              | 0.5          | 0.5 |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Cys <sup>1</sup>       | $H^{\betab}$                 | 2.0              | 0.3   | 0.4    | 2.0              | 0.2          | 0.4 |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | Hα                     | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | Н                            | 4.1              | 0.8   | 0.8    | -                | -            | -   |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $Phe^3$                | Н                            | 5.5              | 1.1   | 1.1    | -                | -            | -   |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Cys <sup>6</sup>       | Н                            | 4.5              | 0.9   | 0.9    | -                | -            | -   |
| Cys <sup>1</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Cys <sup>6</sup>       | H <sup>α</sup>               | 4.5              | 0.9   | 0.9    | -                | -            | -   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | н                      | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | H <sup>α</sup>               | 4.4              | 0.9   | 0.9    | -                | ~            | ~   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | Η <sup>βa,b</sup>            | 2.3              | 0.5   | 0.5    | 2.2              | 0.4          | 0.4 |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Η <sup>α</sup>         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\beta b,a}$              | 2.4              | 0.5   | 0.5    | 2.3              | 0.5          | 0.5 |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | Η <sup>δ</sup> *             | 4.2              | 0.8   | 0.8    | н                | н            |     |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\beta b}$                | 1.8              | 0     | 0.4    | 2.1              | 0.3          | 0.4 |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\delta_{*}}$             | 4.4              | 0.9   | 0.9    | -                | -            | -   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\beta \mathrm{b}}$ | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\delta}*$                | 4.3              | 0.9   | 0.9    | 1-1              | -            | -   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\delta 1}$         | Tyr <sup>2</sup>       | $H^{\epsilon_{*}}$           | 2.5              | 0.5   | 0.5    | 2.6              | 0.5          | 0.5 |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | Н                      | $Phe^3$                | Н                            | 5.8              | 1.2   | 1.2    | -                | -            | -   |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $Phe^3$                | Н                            | 3.2              | 0.6   | 0.6    | 3.3              | 0.7          | 0.7 |
| Tyr <sup>2</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Н                            | 4.4              | 0.9   | 0.9    | -                | -            | -   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | н                      | $Phe^3$                | Η <sup>α</sup>               | 3.1              | 0.6   | 0.6    | 3.3              | 0.7          | 0.7 |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | н                      | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Η <sup>βa</sup>              | 4.2              | 0.8   | 0.8    | -                | ~            | ~   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Н                      | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Η <sup>βb</sup>              | 3.8              | 0.8   | 0.8    | -                |              |     |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Η <sup>α</sup>         | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | H <sup>βa</sup>              | 3.2              | 0.6   | 0.6    | 3.0              | 0.6          | 0.6 |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Η <sup>α</sup>         | $Phe^3$                | $H^{\beta b}$                | 3.4              | 0.7   | 0.7    |                  | 8            |     |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $Phe^3$                | Η <sup>δ</sup> *             | 4.7              | 0.9   | 0.9    | -                | ~            | (2) |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | $Phe^3$                | Η <sup>βb</sup>              | 2.1              | 0.4   | 0.4    | 2.1              | 0.4          | 0.4 |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | $Phe^3$                | $H^{\delta}*$                | 2.8              | 0.6   | 0.6    | 12               | ы.<br>С      | ~   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\betab}$           | $Phe^3$                | Η <sup>δ</sup> *             | 4.0              | 0.8   | 0.8    | -                |              | -   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\delta 1}$         | $Phe^3$                | $H^{\epsilon_{*}}$           | 2.6              | 0.5   | 0.5    | 2.6              | 0.5          | 0.5 |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Η <sup>ε1</sup>        | Phe <sup>3</sup>       | Η <sup>ζ</sup>               | 2.0              | 0.3   | 0.4    | 2.2              | 0.4          | 0.4 |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Н                      | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | Н                            | -                | -     | -      | 3.7              | 0.7          | 0.7 |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Η <sup>α</sup>         | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | Н                            | 3.3              | 0.7   | 0.7    | 3.3              | 0.7          | 0.7 |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | Η <sup>βa</sup>        | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | н                            | 3.5              | 0.7   | 0.7    | -                | -            | ~   |
| Phe <sup>3</sup> | $H^{\beta b}$          | $Gln^4$                | Н                            | 3.2              | 0.6   | 0.6    | -                |              | -   |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | н                      | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | H <sup>α</sup>               | 3.1              | 0.6   | 0.6    |                  | 8            |     |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | н                      | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | Η <sup>βa</sup>              | 3.5              | 0.7   | 0.7    | -                | -            | -   |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | н                      | ${\sf Gln}^4$          | $H^{\beta b}$                | 3.8              | 0.8   | 0.8    | -                | -            | -   |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | н                      | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | $H^{\gamma^*}(H^{\gamma a})$ | 4.4              | 0.9   | 0.9    | 1                | -            | ~   |
| $Gln^4$          | H <sup>α</sup>         | ${\sf Gln}^4$          | $H^{\beta a}$                | 2.9              | 0.6   | 0.6    | 2.5              | 0.5          | 0.5 |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | H <sup>α</sup>         | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | $H^{\beta b}$                | 2.7              | 0.5   | 0.5    | 2.5              | 0.5          | 0.5 |
| $GIn^4$          | Η <sup>α</sup>         | $\operatorname{Gln}^4$ | $H^{\gamma^*}(H^{\gamma a})$ | 3.9              | 0.8   | 0.8    | 2.5              | 0.5          | 0.5 |
| GIn <sup>4</sup> | $H^{\beta a}$          | $Gln^4$                | H <sup>βb</sup>              | 2.1              | 0.3   | 0.4    | -                | -            | -   |

|                                      |                      |                                      |                                       |                  | NOE dista | ances (A) |                  |              |             |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
|                                      |                      |                                      |                                       |                  | pH 4.7    | 67 TE     |                  | pH 6.0       |             |
| res                                  | res atom             | res                                  | atom                                  | Constraint       | Error     | limits    | Constraint       | Error limits |             |
|                                      |                      |                                      |                                       | r <sub>exp</sub> | ÷         | с.        | r <sub>exp</sub> | +            | 100         |
| $GIn^4$                              | $H^{\beta a}$        | $Gln^4$                              | $H^{\gamma^*}(H^{\gamma a})$          | 2.4              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 2.5              | 0.5          | 0.5         |
| GIn <sup>4</sup>                     | $H^{\epsilon 1}$     | $Gln^4$                              | H <sup>ε2</sup>                       | 1.8              | 0.0       | 0.4       | 1.8              | 0.1          | 0.4         |
| $GIn^4$                              | Hα                   | Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | Н                                     | 5.0              | 1.0       | 1.0       | -                | -            | -           |
| GIn <sup>4</sup>                     | H <sup>α</sup>       | Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | Н                                     | -                | -         |           | 3.0              | 0.6          | 0.6         |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | н                    | Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | H <sup>α</sup>                        | 3.0              | 0.6       | 0.6       | -                | -            | -           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | н                    | Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | H <sup>β</sup> *                      | 3.4              | 0.7       | 0.7       | -                | -            | -           |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | нα                   | Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | H <sup>β</sup> *                      | 3.2              | 0.6       | 0.6       | 2.9              | 0.6          | 0.6         |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | $H^{\delta 1}$       | Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | $H^{\delta 2}$                        | 1.7              | 0.1       | 0.3       | 1.7              | 0            | 0.3         |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | н                    | Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | н                                     | 3.1              | 0.6       | 0.6       | 3.5              | 0.7          | 0.7         |
| Asn <sup>5</sup>                     | Hα                   | Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | Н                                     | 3.3              | 0.7       | 0.7       | -                | -            | -           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | н                    | Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | Η <sup>α</sup>                        | 2.8              | 0.6       | 0.6       | -                | -            | -           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | н                    | Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | H <sup>βa</sup>                       | 3.2              | 0.6       | 0.6       | -                | -            | ×           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | н                    | Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | $H^{\beta b}$                         | 4.0              | 0.8       | 0.8       | -                | -            | -           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | H <sup>α</sup>       | Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | $H^{\beta a}$                         | 2.5              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 2.9              | 0.6          | 0.6         |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | Нα                   | Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | H <sup>βb</sup>                       | 2.5              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 2.8              | 0.6          | 0.6         |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | $H^{\beta a}$        | Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | $H^{\betab}$                          | 2.0              | 0.3       | 0.4       | 2.0              | 0.3          | 0.4         |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | н                    | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | $H^{\delta a}$                        | 5.1              | 1.0       | 1.0       | -                | -            | 1000 A.A.A. |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | н                    | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Η <sup>δb</sup>                       | 4.9              | 1.0       | 1.0       | -                | -            | -           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | нα                   | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Η <sup>δa</sup>                       | 3.7              | 0.7       | 0.7       | -                | -            | -           |
| Cys <sup>6</sup>                     | нα                   | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Η <sup>δb</sup>                       | 3.6              | 0.7       | 0.7       | -                | -            | -           |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | нα                   | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | H <sup>βa</sup>                       | 2.2              | 0.4       | 0.4       | 2.3              | 0.5          | 0.5         |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Hα                   | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Η <sup>βb</sup>                       | 2.0              | 0.2       | 0.4       | 2.3              | 0.5          | 0.5         |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Нα                   | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | $H^{\gamma^*}$                        | 3.8              | 0.8       | 0.8       |                  | 2            |             |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | H <sup>βa</sup>      | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Η <sup>βb</sup>                       | 2.6              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 2.4              | 0.5          | 0.5         |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | H <sup>βa</sup>      | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | <br>Н <sup>ү*</sup>                   | 2.4              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 2.4              | 0.5          | 0.5         |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | H <sup>βb</sup>      | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | н <sup>ү*</sup>                       | 2.6              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 2.6              | 0.5          | 0.5         |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | н <sup>ү</sup> *     | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Η <sup>δ</sup> *                      | 3.4              | 0.7       | 0.7       | 2.9              | 0.6          | 0.6         |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Η <sup>δb</sup>      | Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Η <sup>δb</sup>                       | 2.4              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 2.2              | 0.4          | 0.4         |
| Pro <sup>7</sup>                     | Hα                   | Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | н                                     | 2.8              | 0.5       | 0.6       | 2.2              | 0.4          | 0.6         |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | н                    | Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | Hα                                    | 2.8              | 0.6       | 0.6       | 3.5              | 0.7          | 0.7         |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | н                    | Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | Η<br>Η <sup>βa</sup>                  | 4.2              | 0.8       | 0.8       | -                | -            | -           |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | н                    | Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | Η<br>Η <sup>βb</sup>                  | 4.2              | 0.8       | 0.8       | -                | -            |             |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | Hα                   | Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | Η<br>H <sup>βa</sup>                  |                  |           |           |                  |              | -           |
| Arg<br>Arg <sup>8</sup>              | Η<br>H <sup>α</sup>  | Arg<br>Arg <sup>8</sup>              | Η <sup>.</sup><br>Η <sup>βb</sup>     | 3.1              | 0.6       | 0.6       | 2.8              | 0.6          | 0.6         |
| 1000                                 | Η<br>Η <sup>βa</sup> | Arg<br>Arg <sup>8</sup>              | Η <sup>.</sup><br>Η <sup>βb</sup>     | 2.9<br>2.2       | 0.6       | 0.6       | 2.8              | 0.6          | 0.6         |
| Arg <sup>8</sup><br>Arg <sup>8</sup> | Η <sup>βa</sup>      | Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | н <sup>ү</sup> *                      |                  | 0.4       | 0.4       | 2.1              | 0.4          | 0.4         |
| Arg <sup>®</sup>                     | Η <sup>βb</sup>      | Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | н'≁<br>Н                              | 2.5              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 2.4              | 0.5          | 0.5         |
|                                      |                      |                                      | Η'*<br>Η <sup>δ</sup> *               | 2.7              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 2.6              | 0.5          | 0.5         |
| Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | Η <sup>γ</sup> *     | Arg <sup>8</sup>                     | H <sup>-</sup> *<br>H <sup>α1,2</sup> | 2.7              | 0.5       | 0.5       | 8 <b>-</b> 0     | -            | -           |
| Gly <sup>9</sup>                     | H                    | Gly <sup>9</sup>                     |                                       | 2.5              | 0.5       | 0.5       | -                | -            | -           |
| Gly <sup>9</sup>                     | Η <sup>α1,2</sup>    | Gly <sup>9</sup><br>Gly <sup>9</sup> | H <sup>N1,2</sup><br>H <sup>N2</sup>  | 4.8              | 1.0       | 1.0       | -                | -            | -           |



85036015, 17.7086027115\C, 2.5229786673, -6.8087824372, 15.9517310657\H, 3. 1395847589, -6.2927669933, 16.6974354844\C, 3.3972826753, -7.9481405505, 15 3931836215\H, 4.3169658817, -7.4850403446, 15.0204550582\H, 3.6793493526, -8.583563539, 16.2412655589\C, 2.7785773507, -8.8078169378, 14.2842398386\ H, 1.8647521376, -9.294764909, 14.6374663678\H, 2.5065000127, -8.169077955 4, 13.4374922454\C, 3.7688136265, -9.8771905086, 13.8186136687\H, 4.6919860 591, -9.4092104322, 13.4542050558\H, 4.0258198598, -10.5351477023, 14.65801 28772\N, 3.1726922716, -10.6813521871, 12.7438235291\H, 2.2788137323, -10.3 7999347, 12.3778290395\C, 3.7479322491, -11.739479342, 12.1692084122\N, 4. 959930663, -12.1498613985, 12.5617732133\H, 5.4171490229, -11.7450380218, 13.3683095963\H, 5.3470088616, -13.0155039561, 12.2129797708\N, 3.10501300 22, -12.411507185, 11.2000604547\H, 2.2735681473, -12.0230103239, 10.776976 483\H, 3.5961741641, -13.1063802632, 10.6548133481\C, 2.2100891808, -5.7216 92\PG=C01 [X(C46H67N15012S2)]\\@

#### Saddle, extended:

Saddle, extended: 1\1\FAU-CCC-CCDH171\F0pt\RB3LYP\6-31G(d)\C46H67N15012S2(2+)\CLARK\23-A pr-2015\0\\# b31yp/6-31g(d) opt name-clark scrf-pcm\AVP\_1ous\_T16\_3\_sa ddle\C,1\N, -5.248321567, -5.6490704753, -16.3542613855\H, -5.5936123741 ,-5.6194867886, -17.3196982834\H, -4.2388925628, -5.4434193036, -16.389696 2299\H, -5.7092717337, -4.8938011157, -15.8344195378\C, -5.5245781916, -6.9 806887529, -15.6947633228\H, -5.1773930577, -7.7451622323, -16.3919974115 C, -4.7497007695, -7.0391067826, -14.3699953292\H, -3.6876353832, -6.851902 245, -14.5479475133\H, -5.143333902, -6.2883430372, -13.6806020209\S, -4.95 25760774, -8.7199371575, -13.6174522588\C, -7.051774079, -7.022519435, -15. 4005573825\0, -7.6089539165, -6.0544907688, -14.9434026512\M, -7.691413028 6, -8.1086850389, -15.9204083914\H, -7.15767149, -8.861476026, -16.3384847 14\C, -9.1434609539, -8.2707895853, -15.850703176\H, -9.5983708043, -7.3735 894984, -16.2824037378\C, -9.51731126668, -9.5157327937, -16.697849388\H, -0.90107766, -9.379277505, -17.622557498\H, -9.0758349435, -10.4016055616, -16.2275114132\C, -11.003207558, -9,723081954, -16.3823445562\C, -11.637 8648783, -10.8658104557, -16.3810211422\H, -11.0422509135, -11.6080582817, -15.8534932167\C, -13.003503726, -11.083330946, -16.5627430592\H, -13.488 2196155, -11.9665270216, -16.1551223304\C, -13.7632349429, -0.0146555123, -7.8039453512\H, -13.7314215119, -8.282373684, -18.365695679\C, -11.7798 71.8039453512\H, -13.7314215119, -8.282373684, -18.365695679\C, -11.7798 724\H, -11.4571064428, -7.687233609, -11.45913552422, -7.9219373531, 18.0 479052846\C, -9.5967405498, -8.3894782115, -14.3797016025\0, -8.33700502 , -8.8140549592, -13.501883635\M, -10.867382352, -8.013688445, -14.1131 07724\H, -11.4571064428, -7.687233609, -14.8691635824\C, -11.3476682406, -7.3424569001, -12.7387450498\H, -10.515561648, -7.4352820044, -12.1550641 622\C, -13.7334006281, -7.1452510183, -13.7692241337038, +12.0590555162\C , -13.734006281, -7.1452510183, -13.7692241337038, -12.85913753, -1.0 4294 1\1\FAU-CCC-CCDH171\F0pt\RB3LYP\6-31G(d)\C46H67N15012S2(2+)\CLARK\23-A 11.0609558448\C,-12.6513227593,-12.609222876,12.819745556(H,-12.2494 35828,-12.7453284728,-13.82983701221H,-12.5529254999,-13.5714761726,-12.3087662447\C,-14.1286788577,-12.2088499152,-12.9049751457\H,-14.557 1810979,-12.1199012636,-11.9002325468\H,-14.2251356241,-11.2229118877, -13.3781245518\C,-14.9314478253,-13.1911720002,-13.7519022182\O,-14.49 88357541,-13.6521426661,-14.8123793019\N,-16.1578607399,-13.5115716488 ,-13.2751516107\H,-16.7536075213,-14.1238645196,-13.8166284057\H,-16.5 179287827,-13.141499686,-12.4078056841\C,-10.407494514,-12.21073152 8,-11.7311839683\O,-10.3322737665,-13.2712608892,-11.110937336\N,-9.32

#### Clinched open, folded:

Lincned open, Tolded: 1\1\FAU-CCC-CCDH172\F0pt\RB3LYP\6-31G(d)\C46H67N15012S2(2+)\CLARK\09-F eb-2016\0\\# b31yp/6-31g(d) opt name=clark scrf=pcm\\AVP Clinched open with folded tail conformation\2,1\kr,-4.682334799.8.0993140401,13.31 31705382\H,-5.4455683387,7.8609298261,13.9367649039\H,-3.9137849027,8. 5642922186,13.8529211236\H,-4.287253024,7.2210351736,12.9444587875\C,-5.0582736647,9.047799715,12.2053997212\H,-5.3511784186,8.4449303268,11 .3445834089\C,-6.2289566695,9.9295751679,12.6766037168\H,-7.0091715035 ,9.2969004206,13.1077449991\H,-5.8921885738,10.6599018823,13.417708400 4\s,-7.0099476305,10.8208125414,11.2489347616\C,-3.7699108136,9.862774 0526,11.947072403\0,-2.9370252525,9.9615305362,12.8496246607\N,-3.6551 614883,10.4664836688,10.7498184442\H,-4.3053031726,10.2279471715,10.00 9280215\C,-2.4239397414,11.1858245286,10.3940607696\H,-1.5733278493,1 0.5682264845,10.6947407768\C,-2.3834567456,11.4005907394,8.8590818851\ H,-2.6811898805,10.4512210157,8.39644109\H,-3.1375293703,12.145397884 7,8.580511477\C,-1.0223423136,11.805539072,8.3340509134\C,-0.73756153 34,13.1341960957,7.9930310539\H,-1.5048631877,13.8952011588,8.10496788 87\C,0.5139498014,13.5053464789,7.5061868163\H,0.7251846618,14.5373857 964,7.2427681646\C,1.5147702398,12.5400543621,7.3508047987\0,2.256664 709,12.9549325292,6.8673814166\H,3.324015891,12.1928134868,6.80623601 2\C,1.2490496235,11.2060571255,7.6827860293\H,2.0199679729,10.44904631 83,7.5567171748\C,-0.00968636,10.8514307881,8.1663365243\H,-0.20332481



#### Clinched open, extended:

967172,-45.4992104,-34.5696073,1.9057859\PG=C01 [X(C46H67N15012S2)]\\@

#### Twisted saddle, extended:

**Twisted suddle, extended:** 

 1)\\FNJ-CCC-CCHIT3\FOPt\RBJITP\6-316(4)\C46H67N1501282(2+)\CLARK\23-A

 pr-2015\/fb3b312(1)

 pr-2011122(1)

 pr-2011122(1)

 <t

 $455, 12.6296270061, -7.5663144636 \ , 0.8022258138, 13.1294054514, -6.860781 \\ 1748 \ , 0.1.143171023, 11.1149627178, -7.636706688 \ , 0.0529635942, 11.02061 \\ 12166, -7.6589970084 \ , 1.02703993, -6.5852786112 \ , 0.2.530284635, 9.2936172363, -6.037 \\ 890289 \ , 1.1737326302, 10.2204551975, -5.3467445030 \ , 1.0291732312, -5.0448283274 \ , C.2.8 \\ 993466735, 12.92533712, -7.051293189 \ , 0.313976454 \ , 1.3.255057554 \ , -6.0 \\ 356789023 \ , N.3.603872435, 13.8653202652, -7.722267986 \ , J.3.2217378008, 14. \\ 311529251, -8.544120645 \ , 4.879562161, 14.346593707, -7.3285469858 \ , 4.8005367027, 14.90364482 \ , 5.6367794 \ , -2.385469858 \ , 4.8005367027, 14.90364482 \ , 5.6367794 \ , -2.385469858 \ , 4.8005367027, 14.90364482 \ , 5.6367794 \ , -3.6047368739, -9.177369641 \ \ , -5.155607374 \ , -5.985607890, 0.4.650763437, 15.89332166 \ , 7.6, 9.9610784 \ , N, 5.98670580 \ , 1.655677034, -3.60473637574, 5.8532974 \ , -5.277245858 \ , -7.47368660780, 0.4.650763437, 15.89332166 \ , 7.6, 9.06810784 \ , N, 5.98670580 \ , 1.6555677134, -5.611, \ , 5.803926051, -7.103 \ , -7.0326374831 \ , -6.077083393 \ , H.8.6148576427, 17.058934331, -6.48319559204 \ , -7.03263734831 \ , -6.986783996 \ , H.5.5678716347, -7.10325065, 17.51699 \ , 79921, -6.0677083393 \ , H.8.6148576427, 17.1058934331, -6.48319559206 \ , -7.703 \ , 263734831 \ , -7.94292394216, \ , 19.2051895615, -7.473666014 \ , 6.4591166028, 19.2 \ , 203374831 \ , -7.94292394216, \ , 19.2051895615, -7.473666014 \ , 6.459166028, 19.2 \ , 203374831 \ , -7.94292394216, \ , -7.03263734831 \ , -7.94292394216, \ , -7.03263734831 \ , -6.066141 \ , -6.597744 \ , -7.0326573496 \ , -7.03263734831 \ , -7.94292494 \ , -7.03263734831 \ , -7.942849864 \ , -7.03264474726 \ , -7.942552002, -7.13265734764 \ , -7.132564947444, \ , -5.5987444 \ , -7.554494744, \ , -5.9867440 \ , -7.5538764601 \ , -7.1285005774 \ , -1.85677574 \ , -1.25649474442, \ , -5.34874462, \ , -5.348744667 \ , -5.348794607 \ , -1.356489455711 \ , -7.926494744, \ , -5.544744744, \ , -5.9986945711 \ , -7.$ 

#### Open, extended:

1\\FRU-CCC-CCDH173\F0pt\RB3LYP\6-31G(d)\C46H67N15012S2(2+)\CLARK\24-A
pr=2015\0\\# B31yp/6-31g(d) opt name=clark scrf=pcm\\APP\_lows\_T27\_open
\\2,1\N,0.4475246287,-3.179434367,-3.5701330464\H,-0.5341706603,-2.88
25080235,-3.5394377666\H,0.630961857,-3.882061537,-2.8241126635\H,0.60
7471251,-3.6323651944,-4.4749533667\C,1.4175750482,-2.0519324222,-3.3
157507722\H,1.8408115906,-1.7474456493,-4.2748450585\C,0.7357973228,-0
.8704294347,-2.6217975522\H,0.2391520442,-1.1935284468,-1.7028613464\H
,1.501583425,-0.1383286191,-2.3667457184\S,-0.4811951036,-0.038392031,
-3.761088461\C2,5086337414,-2.600778996,-2.403645719\0,2.2747360951,
-3.7630876102,-1.859017045\N,3.6330024686,-1.9669722602,-2.2553773879
\H,3.7734897951,-1.116030541,-2.7988812368\C2,.7570159515,-2.44729703
67,-1.4427791763\H,4.333708144,-3.045302042,-0.630536844\C,5.717857
0215,-3.3266355651,-2.2863890204\H,5.1115897125,-4.1249763025,-2.72746
94894\H,6.1025607642,-2.7124058126,-3.1072051567\C,6.857297336,-3.912
2661588,-1.480476611\C,8.1238675811,-3.3085158824,-1.4665770637\H,8.2
967516351,-2.4143144137,-2.0603180018\C,9.1699249165,-3.8324500002,-0.
7099168111\H,10.149706574,-3.345238628,-0.7098458205\C3,0.9635759022,4.985595013,0.056552340,01.00225139205,-5.4610247138,0.7780302424\,
9.751831831,-6.260301344,1.2588757938\C,7.7080002354,-5.6048876844,0.0
548078818\H,7.5442005547,-6.505553399,0.6421351785\C,6.6721104291,-5.
0674377862,-0.708630256314,5.70157733\0,5.8874285518,-0.3325023244,1.6711781046\N,5.6360006746,-1.1372611073,0.4415144527\H,5.3328351703,1.9204926778,1.0054567213\C,6.3056454754,-0.0202965873,1.1259249479\H



#### References

1. Hornak, V.; Abel, R.; Okur, A.; Strockbine, B.; Roitberg, A.; Simmerling, C., Comparison of Multiple Amber Force Fields and Development of Improved Protein Backbone Parameters. *Proteins-Structure Function and Bioinformatics* **2006**, 65, 712-725.

2. Salomon-Ferrer, R.; Case, D. A.; Walker, R. C., An Overview of the Amber Biomolecular Simulation Package. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Computational Molecular Science* **2013**, 3, 198-210.

3. Syed Ibrahim, B.; Pattabhi, V., Trypsin Inhibition by a Peptide Hormone: Crystal Structure of Trypsin-Vasopressin Complex. *J Mol Biol* **2005**, 348, 1191-1198.

4. Joung, I. S.; Cheatham, T. E., Determination of Alkali and Halide Monovalent Ion Parameters for Use in Explicitly Solvated Biomolecular Simulations. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry. B* **2008**, 112, 9020-9041.

5. Joung, I. S.; Cheatham, T. E., Molecular Dynamics Simulations of the Dynamic and Energetic Properties of Alkali and Halide lons Using Water-Model-Specific lon Parameters. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry. B* **2009**, **113**, 13279-13290.

6. Horn, H. W.; Swope, W. C.; Pitera, J. W.; Madura, J. D.; Dick, T. J.; Hura, G. L.; Head-Gordon, T., Development of an Improved Four-Site Water Model for Biomolecular Simulations: TIP4P-Ew. *The Journal of chemical physics* **2004**, 120, 9665-9678.

7. Berendsen, H. J. C.; Postma, J. P. M.; Van Gunsteren, W. F.; DiNola, A.; Haak, J. R., Molecular Dynamics with Coupling to an External Bath *Journal of Chemical Physics* **1984**, 81, 3684-3690.

8. Ryckaert, J. P.; Ciccotti, G.; Berendsen, H. J. C., Numerical-Integration of Cartesian Equations of Motion of a System with Constraints - Molecular-Dynamics of N-Alkanes. *J Comput Phys* **1977**, 23, 327-341.

9. Darden, T.; York, D.; Pedersen, L., Particle Mesh Ewald - an N.Log(N) Method for Ewald Sums in Large Systems. *Journal of Chemical Physics* **1993**, 98, 10089-10092.

10. Haensele, E.; Banting, L.; Whitley, D. C.; Clark, T., Conformation and Dynamics of 8-Arg-Vasopressin in Solution. *Journal of Molecular Modeling* **2014**, 20, 2485(17).

11.Salt, D. W.; Hudson, B. D.; Banting, L.; Ellis, M. J.; Ford, M. G., DASH: A Novel Analysis Method for Molecular Dynamics Simulation Data. Analysis of Ligands of PPAR-Gamma. *J Med Chem* **2005**, 48, 3214-3220.

12. Barducci, A.; Bonomi, M.; Parrinello, M., Metadynamics. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Computational Molecular Science* **2011**, 1, 826-843.

13. Laio, A.; Parrinello, M., Escaping Free-Energy Minima. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **2002**, 99, 12562-12566.

14. Barducci, A.; Bussi, G.; Parrinello, M., Well-Tempered Metadynamics: A Smoothly Converging and Tunable Free-Energy Method. *Phys Rev Lett* **2008**, 100, 1-4.

15. Raiteri, P.; Laio, A.; Gervasio, F. L.; Micheletti, C.; Parrinello, M., Efficient Reconstruction of Complex Free Energy Landscapes by Multiple Walkers Metadynamics. *Journal of Physical Chemistry B* **2006**, 110, 3533-3539. 16. Juraszek, J.; Saladino, G.; van Erp, T. S.; Gervasio, F. L., Efficient Numerical Reconstruction of Protein Folding Kinetics with Partial Path Sampling and Pathlike Variables. *Phys Rev Lett* **2013**, 110, 108106(5).

17.Branduardi, D.; Gervasio, F. L.; Parrinello, M., From A to B in Free Energy Space. *Journal of Chemical Physics* **2007**, 126, 054103(10).

18. Pronk, S.; Pall, S.; Schulz, R.; Larsson, P.; Bjelkmar, P.; Apostolov, R.; Shirts, M. R.; Smith, J. C.; Kasson, P. M.; van der Spoel, D.; Hess, B.; Lindahl, E., GROMACS 4.5: A High-Throughput and Highly Parallel Open Source Molecular Simulation Toolkit. *Bioinformatics* **2013**, 29, 845-854.

19. Tribello, G. A.; Bonomi, M.; Branduardi, D.; Camilloni, C.; Bussi, G., PLUMED 2: New Feathers for an Old Bird. *Computer Physics Communications* **2014**, 185, 604-613.

20.Becke, A. D., Density-Functional Thermochemistry .3. The Role of Exact Exchange. *Journal of Chemical Physics* **1993**, 98, 5648-5652.

Ditchfield, R.; Hehre, W. J.; Pople, J. A., Self-Consistent Molecular-Orbital Methods .9. Extended Gaussian-Type Basis for Molecular-Orbital Studies of Organic Molecules. *Journal of Chemical Physics* **1971**, 54, 724-728.
 Frisch, M. J.; Trucks, G. W.; Schlegel, H. B.; Scuseria, G. E.; Robb, M. A.; Cheeseman, J. R.; Scalman, G.; Barone, V.; Mennucci, B.; Petersson, M.; Nakatsuji, H.; Caricato, M.; Li, X.; Hratchian, H. P.; Izmaylov, A. F.; Bloino, J.;

| Hone<br>Brot<br>Bura<br>V.; A<br>Ochi<br>Dapj<br><i>C.01</i><br>23.T | ng, G.; Sonnenberg, J. L.; Hada, M.; Ehara, M.; Toyota, K.; Fukuda, R.; Hasegawa, J.; Ishida, M.; Nakajima, T.;<br>da, Y.; Kitao, O.; Nakai, H.; Vreven, T.; Montgomery, J. A. J.; Peralta, J. E.; Ogliaro, F.; Bearpark, M.; Heyd, J. J.;<br>thers, E.; Kudin, K. N.; Staroverov, V. N.; Keith, T. A.; Kobayashi, R.; Normand, J.; Raghavachari, K.; Rendell, A.;<br>ant, J. C.; Iyengar, S. S.; Tomasi, J.; Cossi, M.; Rega, N.; Millam, J. M.; Klene, M.; Knox, J. E.; Cross, J. B.; Bakken,<br>and, C.; Jaramillo, J.; Gomperts, R.; Stratmann, R. E.; Yazyev, O.; Austin, A. J.; Cammi, R.; Pomelli, C.;<br>terski, J. W.; Martin, R. L.; Morokuma, K.; Zakrzewski, V. G.; Voth, G. A.; Salvador, P.; Dannenberg, J. J.;<br>prich, S.; Daniels, A. D.; Farkas, O.; Foresman, J. B.; Ortiz, J. V.; Cioslowski, J.; Fox, D. J. <i>Gaussian 09, Revision</i><br>, Revision C.01; Gaussian, Inc.: Wallingford CT, 2010.<br>Tomasi, J.; Mennucci, B.; Cammi, R., Quantum Mechanical Continuum Solvation Models. <i>Chem Rev</i> <b>2005</b> , 105,<br>9-3093. |
|--|---|
| Impi   | Gottlieb, H. E.; Kotlyar, V.; Nudelman, A., NMR Chemical Shifts of Common Laboratory Solvents as Trace<br>urities. <i>J Org Chem</i> <b>1997,</b> 62, 7512-7515.  |
|  | Bax, A.; Davis, D. G., Mlev-17-Based Two-Dimensional Homonuclear Magnetization Transfer Spectroscopy.<br>nal of Magnetic Resonance 1985, 65, 355-360.   |
|  | (umar, A.; Ernst, R. R.; Wuthrich, K., A Two-Dimensional Nuclear Overhauser Enhancement (2d Noe)<br>eriment for the Elucidation of Complete Proton-Proton Cross-Relaxation Networks in Biological   |
|  | romolecules. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications <b>1980,</b> 95, 1-6.  |
|  | AcKay, R. T., Recent Advances in Solvent Suppression for Solution NMR: A Practical Reference. Annual Reports<br>Imr Spectroscopy, Vol 66 2009, 66, 33-76.   |
|  | ay, L. E.; Keifer, P.; Saarinen, T., Pure Absorption Gradient Enhanced Heteronuclear Single Quantum   |
| Corr<br>1066   | elation Spectroscopy with Improved Sensitivity. <i>Journal of the American Chemical Society</i> <b>1992,</b> 114, 10663-<br>65.   |
|  | ohn, B. K.; Plant, D.; Hurd, R. E., Improved Proton-Detected Heteronuclear Correlation Using Gradient-<br>anced Z and Zz Filters. <i>Journal of Magnetic Resonance Series A</i> <b>1993,</b> 101, 113-117.  |
|  | Palmer, A. G.; Cavanagh, J.; Wright, P. E.; Rance, M., Sensitivity Improvement in Proton-Detected 2-  |
| 31.K   | ensional Heteronuclear Correlation Nmr-Spectroscopy. <i>Journal of Magnetic Resonance</i> <b>1991,</b> 93, 151-170.<br>Contaxis, G.; Stonehouse, J.; Laue, E. D.; Keeler, J., The Sensitivity of Experiments Which Use Gradient Pulses  |
| 32.S   | Coherence-Pathway Selection. <i>Journal of Magnetic Resonance Series A</i> <b>1994</b> , 111, 70-76.<br>Itates, D. J.; Haberkorn, R. A.; Ruben, D. J., A Two-Dimensional Nuclear Overhauser Experiment with Pure  |
| 33.D   | orption Phase in 4 Quadrants. <i>Journal of Magnetic Resonance</i> <b>1982,</b> 48, 286-292.<br>Delaglio, F.; Grzesiek, S.; Vuister, G. W.; Zhu, G.; Pfeifer, J.; Bax, A., Nmrpipe - a Multidimensional Spectral<br>Ressing System Based on Unix Pipes. <i>J Biomol NMR</i> <b>1995,</b> 6, 277-293.  |
| 34.Jo  | ohnson, B. A.; Blevins, R. A., Nmr View - a Computer-Program for the Visualization and Analysis of NMR Data. J<br>nol NMR <b>1994,</b> 4, 603-614.  |
| 35.V<br>J.; La   | /ranken, W. F.; Boucher, W.; Stevens, T. J.; Fogh, R. H.; Pajon, A.; Llinas, M.; Ulrich, E. L.; Markley, J. L.; Ionides,<br>aue, E. D., The CCPN Data Model for NMR Spectroscopy: Development of a Software Pipeline. <i>Proteins</i> <b>2005,</b>  |
| 59, t  | 687-696.  |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |

# A 3: Reprint Supporting Information Paper 3

The Supporting Information is available on the ACS Publications website at DOI: 10.1021/acs.jcim.6b00706.



### Table of contents

| MD simulations   |
|--|
| Methodological details 3   |
| Trajectories   |
| Conformational analysis  |
| Clustering   |
| Circular similarity10  |
| Notation of secondary structure elements10   |
| DASH states of UII and URP11   |
| Ring torsions of UII and URP representatives12                                     |
| Principal component analysis   |
| NMR  |
| Sample preparation15   |
| NMR experiments  |
| Experimental chemical shifts ( <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup> N)17 |
| DFT calculations   |
| <sup>1</sup> H regression formula  |
| <sup>13</sup> C regression formula   |
| <sup>15</sup> N regression formula   |
| Calculated chemical shifts ( <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup> N)21   |
| REMD equilibrium models  |
| UII and URP equilibrium equations  |
| Linear regression of UII <sup>13</sup> C chemical shifts and sensitivity analysis  |
| Linear regression of UII <sup>15</sup> N chemical shifts                           |
| DP4 probabilities for UII and URP assignments                                      |
| 3D structural data   |
| List of tables   |
| List of figures  |
| References   |

### **MD** simulations

#### Methodological details

**Amber long-scale MD simulation.** Amber long-scale (> 5 µs) simulations were started with (a) peptide conformations modelled corresponding to experimental data (MD-I,-II,-IXa),<sup>1, 2</sup> (b) random or minor populated states from short-term (12ns), high-temperature (400, 550, 700 K) Amber MD simulations (MD-IXb,-IXc,-IXd), (c) Amber REMD simulations (MD-V,-XI) and (d) CHARMM simulations (MD-III,-IV). The TIP4P-Ew water model<sup>3, 4</sup> with a truncated octahedral water box was used. The system was neutralized with Na<sup>+</sup> for urotensin-II (UII) and Cl<sup>-</sup> for urotensin-related peptide (URP), either by simple charge equalization or with multiple counterions (Na<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup>) to mimic physiological ion concentration. Energy was minimized at constant volume and the method was switched after 500 steps *steepest descent* to 9,500 steps *conjugated gradient*. Production runs were performed at constant temperature (T = 300 K, Berendsen coupling<sup>5</sup> of 1.0 ps to an external heat bath) and constant pressure (p = 1 atm) periodic boundary conditions with a non-bonded cut off of 8 Å. The SHAKE<sup>6</sup> algorithm was employed for hydrogen atoms with a simulation time step of 2 fs. Electrostatic energies were calculated using the Particle Mesh Ewald (PME) method<sup>7</sup> and coordinate 'snapshots' were written every 1 or 10 picosecond.

**CHARMM simulation.** Further simulations (MD-VI,-X) were carried out using CHARMM c36b2<sup>8</sup> with parameter set 36.<sup>8</sup> Initial structures for UII and URP originated from the NMR structures by Chatenet and Leprince et al.<sup>2, 9</sup> Each peptide was surrounded by a cubic box of TIP3P water molecules. The systems were neutralized by adding seven sodium and six chloride ions to the UII waterbox and four sodium and five chloride ions to the URP waterbox. All systems were simulated in the canonical ensemble (NVT) using periodic boundary conditions. The van der Waals interactions were brought smoothly to zero at 13 Å using a switching function while the electrostatic contribution was calculated using the PME summation method<sup>7</sup>. The system was heated to 300 K in 120 ps and equilibrated for 1 ns with velocity rescaling. The temperature of the systems was coupled to a Berendsen thermostat<sup>5</sup> using a coupling constant of 5 ps. The SHAKE<sup>6</sup> algorithm was applied to the hydrogens thus allowing an integration time-step of 2 fs.

**REMD simulation.** REMD was first proposed by Sugita and Okamoto.<sup>10</sup> In this approach a number of simulations are performed in parallel at different temperatures in a canonical ensemble. Periodically, pairs of replicas are exchanged following the Metropolis criteria based on the temperature and the potential energy of each replica (see Equation 1). Each replica is simulated for a period of time after the swapping, thus allowing a replica movement in temperature space. In a successful exchange, the

\$3

two replicas swap their temperatures and a scaling factor involving the previous and the new target temperatures then rescales the associated velocities of all the atoms.

L

Probability of accepting the swap(i,j) = 
$$\begin{cases} 1, if \Delta \le 0\\ e^{-\Delta}, if \Delta > 0' \end{cases}$$
 (1)

with  $\Delta = \left(\frac{1}{kT_i} - \frac{1}{kT_j}\right) * (V_j - V_i)$ , k = Boltzmann constant, V = potential energy, T = temperature

Rescaling assignment for the replica i: 
$$v_{inew} = \sqrt{\frac{T_{inew}}{T_{iold}}} * v_{iold}$$
 (2)

The mobility of the replicas in temperature space is governed by a range of factors including the time between swaps, the thermostat parameters, the temperature distribution of the replicas and the size of the system.<sup>11, 12</sup>

Three different configurations of the peptides UII (*lasso*, *folded* and *omega*) and URP (*lasso*, *omega-l<sub>open</sub>* and *omega-II*), extracted from the long-scale MD studies, were simulated for 500 ns using the PMEMD module in AMBER 12.<sup>13</sup> The temperature range was generated using the online generator <u>http://folding.bmc.uu.se/remd/</u> with an overall expected acceptance ratio among replicas between 25-35 % and provided 64 replicas from 298 K to 543 K.<sup>14</sup> The Amber ff99SB force field was used with explicit TIP3P water model. The initial structures were solvated in a cubic box with periodic boundary conditions and neutralized with 1 Na<sup>+</sup> for UII and 1 Cl<sup>-</sup> for URP. The Particle Mesh Ewald method was used for long-range interactions using a 10 Å cutoff. Bonds involving hydrogen were constrained using the SHAKE algorithm with a tolerance of 0.00001 Å. REMD simulations were performed in the NVT ensemble using a Langevin thermostat for the temperature coupling with a collision frequency of 1 ps<sup>-1</sup>. 200 ps of NVT simulation was used to equilibrate the initial state to the desired temperature for each replica, following a rescaling of the velocities. Using these equilibrated replicas, 500 ns of REMD simulation was performed on each replica, resulting in 32 µs of molecular dynamics (REMD-I,-II,-III,-IV,-V,-VI). All exchanges between neighboring replicas were allowed every 2 ps in the NVT ensemble.

A summary of simulation details is given in **Table S1**. RMSD trajectories of long-scale (> 5  $\mu$ s) MD simulations for UII are shown in Figure S1 to Figure S6.

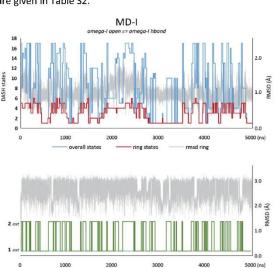
**S**4

| able S1 Sur<br>Simulation | mmary of MI<br>Time (µs) | o simulation details<br>Initial conformation | Resulting ring-state types  | NAtoms (WAT) |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|--------------|
|                           |                          |  | residues, 181 atoms, charge -1)                                       |              |
| MD: Amber fi              | f99sb/ TIP4P             | •  | 00K/ 1bar/ 8Å cutoff/ PME/ PBC/ Shake                                 |              |
| MD-I                      | 5                        | omega-l open                                 | omega-l   | 6154 (1493   |
| MD-II                     | 5                        | folded-I                                     | folded-I  | 5754 (1393   |
| MD-III                    | 10                       | lasso  | lasso, omega-II, omega-I, scoop, folded-IVb2                          | 6642 (1615   |
| MD-V                      | 5                        | folded-II                                    | folded-II, folded-III   | 4338 (1039   |
| MD-XI                     | 5                        | inv-folded                                   | inv-folded, lasso, omega-ll   | 5402 (1305   |
| MD: Amber f               | f99sb/ TIP4P             | Ew/ trunc.oct./ 7Na+, 60                     | Cl-/ 300K/ 1bar/ 8Å cutoff/ PME/ PBC/ Shake                           |              |
| MD-IV                     | 5                        | omega-l open                                 | omega-I, circle, lasso  | 10082 (2472  |
| MD: CHARM                 | VI c36b2/ TIP            | '3P/ cubic/ 7Na+, 6Cl-/ N                    | IVT/ 300K/ 13Å cutoff/ PME/ PCB                                       |              |
| MD-VI                     | 1.3                      | omega-l open                                 | omega-I, lasso, scoop   | 6899 (2235   |
| REMD: REMD                | : Amber ff99             | sb/ TIP3P / cubic/ 1Na+                      | / 298K/ 1bar/ 10Å cutoff/ PME/ PBC/ Shake                             |              |
| REMD-I                    | 0.5                      | omega-l open                                 | omega-I/II, lasso, scoop, circle, folded-I/II/III/IVb2,<br>inv-folded | 6632 (2150   |
| REMD-II                   | 0.5                      | folded-I                                     | omega-I/II, lasso, scoop, circle, folded-I/II/III/Ivb2,<br>inv-folded | 6476 (2098   |
| REMD-III                  | 0.5                      | lasso  | omega-I/II, lasso, scoop, circle, folded-I/II/Ivb2,<br>inv-folded     | 6845 (2221   |
| total                     | 37.8                     |  |   |              |
|                           |                          | <b>URP</b> (8 r                              | esidues, 136 atoms, charge +1)  |              |
| MD: Amber f               | f99sb/ TIP4P             | ew/ trunc.oct./ 1Cl <sup>-</sup> / 30        | OK/ 1bar/ 8Å cutoff/ PME/ PBC/ Shake                                  |              |
| MD-Ixa                    | 5                        | URP omega-l open                             | omega-I, sheet, hybrid  | 4153 (1004   |
| MD-IXb                    | 5                        | URP omega-I hbond                            | omega-l   | 3633 (874    |
| MD-IXc                    | 5                        | URP 406H                                     | omega-l   | 3965 (957    |
| MD-IXd                    | 5                        | URP antip. β-sheet                           | omega-l   | 5021 (1221   |
| MD: CHARM                 | VI c36b2/ TIP            | 3P/ cubic/ 4Na+, 5Cl-/ N                     | IVT/ 300K/ 13Å cutoff/ PME/ PCB                                       |              |
| MD-X                      | 1.3                      | omega-l open                                 | omega-I, omega-II, lasso <sub>45pbr</sub>                             | 4648 (1501   |
| REMD: Ambe                | r ff99sb/ TIP            | 3P/ cubic/ 1Cl <sup>-</sup> / 298K/ 1        | bar/ 10Å cutoff/ PME/ PBC/ Shake                                      |              |
| REMD-IV                   | 0.5                      | URP omega-I open                             | omega-I/II, lasso, folded (sheet, hybrid)                             | 5561 (1808   |
| REMD-V                    | 0.5                      | URP omega-II                                 | omega-I/II, lasso, folded (sheet, hybrid)                             | 6278 (2047   |
| REMD-VI                   | 0.5                      | URP lasso                                    | omega-I/II, lasso, folded (sheet, hybrid)                             | 5948 (1937   |
| total                     | 22.8                     |  |   |              |

\*NAtoms: total number of atoms; WAT: number of water molecules

**S**5

#### Trajectories



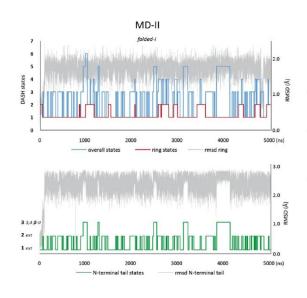
rmsd N-terminal tail

nal tail states

Figure S1 to **Figure S6** show RMSD and DASH-state trajectories for UII of all long-scale (> 5 μs) Amber MD simulations. The long-scale Amber MD simulations for URP resulted in only one major populated ring-state type (*omega-I*) and hence not shown. State populations and assignment of representatives are given in Table S2.

Figure S1  $\,$  RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-I (5  $\mu s)$ 

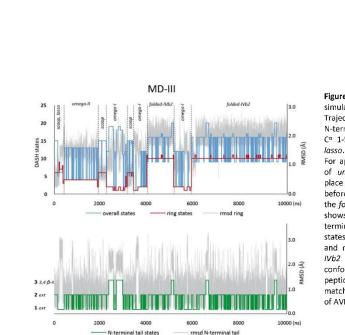
Trajectories of DASH states (overall, ring, N-terminal-tail) and RMSD (C $^{\alpha}$  5-10, ring;  $C^{\alpha}$  1-5, tail) of UII. Initial conformation: omega-Iopen. Frequent interconversions of ring-state types omega-Iopen (T10\_3,5,6) and omega-IIhbond (T10\_1,2,4). Despite multiple ring-state interconversions (variants of C-terminus, disulfide bridge and tail conformations), the unfolded ring shape omega persists during the complete MD simulation. Overall states are combinations of omega-I ring states with two variants of *extended* N-termini. Omega-I matches the *clinched open* conformation of AVP.



# Figure S2 $\,$ RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-II (5 $\mu s)$

Trajectories of DASH states (overall, ring, N-terminal-tail) and RMSD (C<sup> $\alpha$ </sup> 5-10, ring; C<sup> $\alpha$ </sup> 1-5, tail) of UII. Initial conformation: *folded-1*. The main ring-state type *folded-1* persists for the complete MD simulation comprising two C-terminus variants. Overall states are combinations of *folded-1* ring states with *extended* or *folded* Ntermini. *Folded-1* matches the *saddle* conformation of AVP.

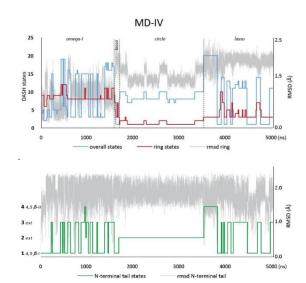
**S6** 



### Appendices A3: Supporting Information Paper 3

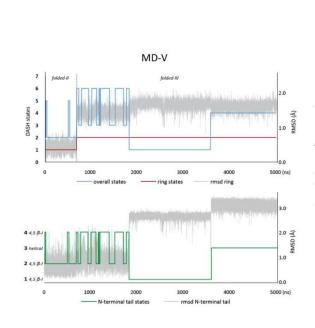
# Figure S3 RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-III (10 μs)

Trajectories of DASH states (overall, ring, N-terminal-tail) and RMSD (C<sup>a</sup> 5-10, ring;  $C^{\alpha}$  1-5, tail) of UII. Initial conformation lasso. Main ring-state types are labelled. For approximately 4  $\mu s,$  interconversions of unfolded/open ring-state types take place (scoop, lasso, omega-II, omega-I) before the ring conformation changes to the folded variant folded-VIb2. MD-III also shows omega states with folded Nterminus (in contrast to MD-I). The overall states are combinations of the ring states and mainly extended N-termini. Folded-IVb2 matches the twisted-saddle conformation of AVP; omega-II is a 8,9 peptide-bond rotamer of omega-I that matches the clinched open conformation of AVP and its variants.



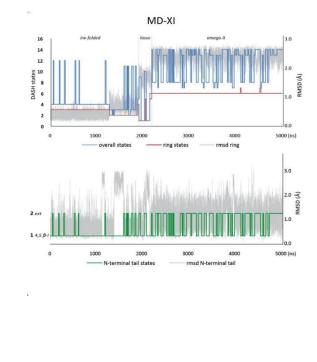
# Figure S4 RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-IV (5 μs)

Trajectories of DASH states (overall, ring, N-terminal-tail) and RMSD (C<sup>a</sup> 5-10, ring;  $C^{\alpha}$  1-5, tail) of UII. Initial conformation omega-I. Main ring-state types are labelled. The simulation only shows unfolded states with few interconversions of main ring-state types. MD-IV is the only Amber simulation mimicking physiological ion concentration and the circle conformation was only found under these conditions. Tail and ring state are strongly correlated for the circle type. Omega and lasso states show frequent interconversions of folded and extended Ntermini. Note: omega-I in MD-I showed only extended tail states. This suggests an influence of counter-ions on the population of overall conformation in the MD simulations. However, as relative populations cannot be deduced from the MD simulations (due to sparse interconversions), this effect has not been investigated further here. Lasso is similar to AVP's open ring-state type.



#### Figure S5 RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation MD-V (5 µs)

Trajectories of DASH states (overall, ring, N-terminal-tail) and RMSD (C $^{\alpha}$  5-10, ring;  $\mathsf{C}^{\alpha}$  1-5, tail) of UII. Initial conformation folded-II. Main ring-state types are labelled. The simulation shows only one interconversion of the ring conformation from folded-II to folded-III. The ring-state types folded-II/III comprise several overall conformations with different folded Ntermini. Tail-conformations are strongly correlated with the ring conformations. Folded-II is similar (circular similarity = 0.75) to the saddle conformation of AVP.



# Figure S6 RMSD and DASH trajectories of

simulation MD-XI (5  $\mu s)$ Trajectories of DASH states (overall, ring, N-terminal-tail) and RMSD (C^ 5-10, ring; Ca 1-5, tail) of UII. Initial conformation invfolded. Main ring-state types are labelled. The simulation shows an interconversion from the folded ring-state type inv-folded to the unfolded/open states lasso and omega-II. No similar conformation to invfolded has been found for AVP, yet.

58

### **Conformational analysis**

#### Clustering

Conformational clustering was performed by analyzing backbone  $\varphi\psi$  dihedral angles with DASH^{15-17}. The conformations of UII were clustered using the whole structure to obtain overall states, and separately as ring and N-terminal tail states. Overall states are defined by the torsion range  $\phi\psi$  2-10 (T18), ring states by ψ 5, φψ 6-9, φ 10 (T10), and N-tail states by ψ 1, φψ 2-4, ψ 5 (T8). The ring states were further grouped into ring-state types. States assigned to the same ring-state type show identical turn centers and highly similar backbone cartoons but may comprise several subtypes with different turn types or hydrogen bond populations (each ring-state subtype may further comprise different disulfide bridge conformations and C/N-termini orientations). To analyze the N-tail states, the tail torsions of all long-scale MDs (MD-I to V, and XI) were clustered via DASH and grouped according to their secondary structure motifs. Relative populations of tail-state types for each ring-state type were calculated via their DASH state distribution in ring-state type sections. A list of all identified DASH states is given in Table S2. The DASH state trajectories are given in Figure S1 to Figure S6 together with the RMSD trajectories. The most populated overall states corresponding to characteristic ring states (except for MD VI where only ring states were available) were taken as representatives for the ringstate types. Mean ring torsions of these representatives are given in Table S3. Finally, snapshots of the MD trajectory with maximum similarity to the representative states were extracted to provide 3D structures of the representatives. The coordinate files are available as supplementary files.

(4)

#### Circular similarity

The consistency of the state assignment resulting from different simulations was ensured by comparison of the circular similarity of ring torsions. Circular similarity is defined as

$$S(x, y) = 1 - D(x, y) / 180\sqrt{n}$$
 (3)

where

is the distance between two states. Each Dash state is represented by the vector of mean torsion angles  $x = (x_1, ..., x_n)$  and the distance between two angles (in degrees) is

 $D(x, y) = \sqrt{d(x_1, y_1)^2 + \dots + d(x_n, y_n)^2}$ 

$$d(x_i, y_i) = \min(|x_i - y_i|, 360 - |x_i - y_i|)$$
(5)

S(x,y) lies in [0, 1], with a value of 1 for identical states, and 0 for dissimilar states. Cosine similarity is defined as

$$S(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \cos(\theta) = \frac{\mathbf{x} \cdot \mathbf{y}}{\|\mathbf{x}\| \cdot \|\mathbf{y}\|} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_i \times y_i}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{n} (x_i)^2} \times \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{n} (y_i)^2}}$$
(6)

S(x,y) lies in [-1,1], with 1 meaning identical, 0 dissimilar and -1 opposite similarity. In cases of marginal torsion similarity, assignments were based on backbone CA atoms alignment and root mean square deviation (RMSD).

#### Notation of secondary structure elements

Turns were labelled by their turn centers, residues *i*+1 and *i*+2 (*e.g.* "8,9 ß-turn type-1", meaning a turn from residue 7 (*i*) to 9 (*i*+3) centered at residues 8 and 9 with  $\phi\psi$ -angles for a type-1 turn at residue 8 (*i*+1) and 9 (*i*+2)). The assignment to a distinct turn type was made if the trajectory of the  $\phi\psi$  dihedrals (*i*+1, *i*+2) showed a continued fluctuation around the ideal torsion values (*cf.* **Table S3**).

β-turns were denoted as either *open* or classical (*hydrogen-bonded* or *hbond*) depending on the population of the hydrogen bond from O<sub>i</sub> to NH<sub>i+3</sub> and the turn propensity at turn centers *i*+1 and *i*+2, with the following criteria:

- a) Classical β-turn (hbond): hydrogen-bond population > 70±10%, turn propensity > 75%
- b) Open β-turn (open):
- hydrogen-bond population < 50±10%, turn propensity < 75%

The *open*  $\beta$ -*turn* is in accord with the more recent definition by Lewis et al.<sup>18</sup> using a distance criterion of < 7.0 Å for Ca<sub>1</sub>-Ca<sub>1+3</sub> rather than the postulated hydrogen bond (classical definition by Ramachandran and Venkatachalam<sup>19</sup>).

### DASH states of UII and URP

| ИD    | Ri        | ng state          |          | Overall state |             | Repre           | esentative  | Ring-state type                                      |
|-------|-----------|-------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|--|
|       | T10       | Pop (%)           | T18      | Pop (%)       | CircSim     | ID <sup>b</sup> | CircSim     |  |
|       | 10.170700 | 100 C 100 C 100 C | 10.000   | 100 T         | T18 vs. T10 | 12,22,05        | Rep vs. T10 |  |
| 1     | 5         | 22.5              | 17*      | 13.1          | UII<br>0.99 | 1               | 0.99        | omogg l  |
|       | 3         | 22.5              | 4        | 16.2          | 0.99        | 1               | 0.93        | omega-l <sub>open</sub><br>omega-l <sub>open</sub>   |
|       | 6         | 2.2               | 9        | 1.3           | 0.99        | 1               | 0.93        | and a second management of the second                |
|       | 1         | 29.3              | 1*       | 23.1          | 1.00        | 2               | 1.00        | omega-lopen  |
|       | 4         | 13.6              | 15       | 5.0           | 0.97        | 2               | 0.84        | omega-I <sub>hbond</sub><br>omega-I <sub>hbond</sub> |
|       | 2         | 10.6              | 3        | 1.4           | 0.99        | 2               | 0.84        | omega-Inbond   |
| П     | 1         | 78.1              | 1*       | 36.1          | 0.99        | 6               | 0.92        | folded-l   |
|       | 2         | 21.9              | 2        | 13.3          | 0.99        | 6               | 0.99        | folded-l   |
| Ш     | 2         | 15.3              | 19       | 2.7           | 0.98        | 1               | 0.94        | omega-lopen  |
|       | 4         | 14.4              | 13*      | 11.2          | 0.98        | 3               | 0.94        | omega-II   |
|       | 1         | 7.3               | 18       | 2.0           | 0.99        | 2               | 0.93        | omega-Inbond   |
|       | 3         | 0.4               | 3        | 0.4           | 1.00        | 4               | 0.91        | lasso  |
|       | 6         | 7.8               | 15       | 6.3           | 0.99        | 5               | 0.93        | scoop  |
|       | 9         | 0.2               | 8        | 0.3           | 1.00        | 5               | 0.58        | scoop-var2   |
|       | 5         | 0.3               | 14       | 0.3           | 1.00        | 5               | 0.59        | scoop-var1   |
|       | 10        | 47.8              | 16*      | 2.2           | 1.00        | 7               | 1.00        | folded-IVb2  |
|       | 11        | 4.9               | 17       | 0.9           | 0.97        | 7               | 0.84        | folded-IVb2  |
|       | 7         | 1.1               | 6        | 1.1           | 1.00        | 5               | 0.53        | Na-helix   |
|       | 8         | 0.4               | 7        | 0.3           | 1.00        | 5               | 0.55        | Na-helix   |
| IV    | 8         | 19.5              | 15       | 6.95          | 0.99        | 2               | 0.98        | omega-Inbond   |
|       | 11        | 2.5               | 13       | 1.15          | 0.97        | 2               | 0.88        | omega-Inbond   |
|       | 9         | 6.5               | 5        | 5.91          | 0.99        | 1               | 0.92        | omega-lopen  |
|       | 12        | 2.1               | 19       | 1.5           | 0.97        | 1               | 0.92        | omega-lopen  |
|       | 6         | 1.2               | 2        | 1.16          | 1.00        | 1               | 0.69        | omega-lopen  |
|       | 3         | 22.7              | 1*       | 13.34         | 0.99        | 4               | 0.99        | lasso  |
|       | 5         | 4.1               | 13       | 2.33          | 0.97        | 4               | 0.95        | lasso  |
|       | 10        | 0.9               | 20       | 5.87          | 0.90        | 4               | 0.88        | lasso  |
|       | 7         | 3.2               | 14       | 3.01          | 0.97        | 4               | 0.77        | lasso  |
|       | 4         | 1.3               | 12       | 1.24          | 1.00        | 4               | 0.57        | lasso-var  |
|       | 1         | 25.1              | 8*       | 21.93         | 1.00        | 10              | 1.00        | circle   |
|       | 2         | 11.0              | 10       | 10.63         | 1.00        | 10              | 0.72        | circle-var   |
| V     | 1         | 13.5              | 2*       | 12.6          | 1.00        | 8               | 1.00        | folded-li  |
|       | 2         | 86.5              | 1*       | 35.3          | 0.99        | 9               | 0.99        | folded-III   |
| vi    | 3         | 55.3              | 7        | 37.9          | 0.99        | 2               | 0.86        | omega-Inpond   |
| VI    | 4         | 12.4              | 5        | 12.0          | 1.00        | 2               | 0.67        | omega-Intrond  |
|       | 5         | 17.7              | 6        | 17.9          | 1.00        | 1               | 0.91        | omega-lopen  |
|       | 1         | 6.3               | 1        | 6.3           | 1.00        | 4               | 0.81        | lasso  |
|       | 2*        | 8.3               | 3        | 7.5           | 0.99        | 5               | 1.00        | scoop  |
| XI    | 6         | 55.7              | 14       | 19.46         | 0.99        | 3               | 0.98        | omega-II   |
| AI    | 7         | 0.7               | 7        | 3.24          | 0.99        | 3               | 0.98        | omega-II   |
|       | 3         | 25.3              | 4*       | 23.43         | 1.00        | 11              | 0.94        |  |
|       | 2         | 12.2              | 3        | 8.14          | 0.99        | 11              | 0.99        | inv-folded   |
|       | 1         | 4.2               | 3        | 3.03          | 0.99        | 4               | 0.74        | inv-folded<br>lasso                                  |
|       | 5         | 4.2               | 6        | 0.86          | 0.99        | 4               | 0.78        | lasso  |
|       | 4         | 0.5               | 5        | 0.57          | 1.00        | 4               | 0.89        | lasso  |
|       | 4         | 0.5               | 3        | 0.57          | URP         | 4               | 0.89        | 10550  |
|       | T10       | Pop (%)           | T14      | Pop (%)       | T14 vs. T10 | ID              | Rep vs. T10 |  |
| Xa    | 1         | 58.29             | 114      | 30.02         | 0.97        | 1r              | 0.97        | omage !  |
| Λđ    | 1         | 58.29<br>36.30    | 1*<br>4* | 30.02         | 1.00        | 1r<br>3r        | 1.00        | omega-Inbond   |
|       |           |                   | 4*<br>5* |               |             |                 |             | omega-l <sub>open</sub>                              |
|       | 3         | 2.81              |          | 2.81          | 1.00        | 4r              | 1.00        | hybrid   |
| VI-   | 4         | 2.60              | 6*       | 2.60          | 1.00        | 5r              | 1.00        | sheet '  |
| Xb    | 1         | 63.80             | 1,2      | 63.73         | 0.97        | 1r              | 0.98        | omega-Inbond   |
|       | 2         | 36.20             | 3        | 36.27         | 1.00        | 3r              | 0.99        | omega-l <sub>open</sub>                              |
| IXc   | 1         | 51.88             | 1        | 32.50         | 0.98        | 1r              | 0.98        | omega-Inbond   |
|       | 2         | 48.12             | 3        | 48.30         | 1.00        | 3r              | 0.99        | omega-l <sub>open</sub>                              |
| Xd    | 1         | 56.12             | 1        | 32.90         | 0.98        | 1r              | 0.98        | omega-Inband   |
| 52.57 | 2         | 43.88             | 3        | 44.22         | 1.00        | 3r              | 0.98        | omega-l <sub>open</sub>                              |
| х     | 1         | 13.93             | 1        | 13.93         | 1.00        | 1r              | 0.86        | omega-Inbond   |
|       | 2         | 16.76             | 2        | 16.76         | 1.00        | 3r              | 0.94        | omega-l <sub>open</sub>                              |
|       | 4         | 66.91             | 4        | 66.91         | 1.00        | 2r              | 1.00        | omega-II   |
|       | 3         | 2.40              | 3*       | 2.40          | 1.00        | 6r              | 1.00        | lass045pbr   |

\* T18/T14 states chosen as representatives. \* Ring states (T10), corresponding overall states (T18) and representatives of all long-scale MD simulations. Listed are the populations relative to MD simulation times and the similarities of ring torsions. Coordinate files of the representatives are available as supplementary files. \* ID of representative.

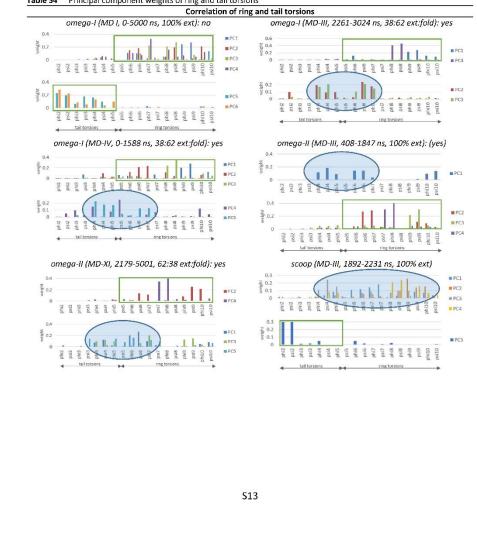
| e ID <sup>b</sup> C <sup>a</sup> W F <sup>a</sup> O F <sup>a</sup> W W <sup>2</sup> O W <sup>2</sup> W K <sup>a</sup> O UII<br>1 154.83 -83.82 -12.26 -111.33 166.81 -65.25* -24.57* -15<br>1 154.85 -33.42 22.84 28.45 13.9 12.27 16.4<br>1 2 134.44 -126.75 10.58 -107.00 158.07 -59.48* -13.17* -5                                       |                               |                  |   |                                       |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1         154.83         -83.82         -12.26         -111.33         166.81         -65.25*         -24.57*         -11           1         19.85         23.42         22.84         28.45         13.9         12.27         16.4           2         134.44         -176.75         105.66         13.90         55.98*         -13.45 | <b>ψ<sup>ε</sup>γ</b>         | C10 <b>O</b>     | Turn type   | ideal                                 |
| v 19.85 23.42 22.84 28.45 13.9 12.27 16.4<br>H <b>7</b> 134.44 -176.75 10.58 -102.00 15.8.07 -59.92* -13.17* -5   | 2* 1                          | -125.02          | open 8,9 B-VIII   | open 8,9 B-VIII -60°,-30°,-120°,+120° |
| <b>7</b> 134 44 -126 75 10 58 -102 00 158 07 -59 98* -13 17*  | 6                             |                  |   |                                       |
|   | -95.59* -6.35*                | -124.15          | 8,9 β-I   | -60°,-30°,-90°,0°                     |
| 14.61 16.19 20.79 29.75 10.36 17.59 26.48   | 24.98 18.51                   | 21.14            |   |                                       |
| -81.52 -15.15 -111.26 159.42 -73.19* 153.41*  | 54.80* 33.84*                 | -95.12           | open 8,9 β-II   | -60°,+120°,+80°,0°                    |
| d dev 11.87 16.96 20.11 27.85 11.45 13.58 10.52   |                               |                  |   |                                       |
| <b>4</b> 15.06 -77.66* -28.46* -119.47* -12.57* -111.90 157.70 -:   | Η                             | 7                | open 6,7 β-I  | -60°,-30°,-90°,0°                     |
| 27.00 14.54 20.04 22.42 30.75 15.22   |                               |                  |   |                                       |
| <b>5</b> 131.08 -59.68* -39.31* -99.71* 9.14* 75.12 -12.23  |                               | Ŧ                | 6,7 β-I   | -60°,-30°,-90°,0°                     |
| std dev 23.84 10.79 10.21 11.47 17.13 10.18 57.34   |                               |                  |   |                                       |
| <b>6</b> 143.34 -104.63 138.18 -57.40* -26.51* -72.79* -16.95*  |                               | 7                | 7,8 β-Ι   | -60°,-30°,-90°,0°                     |
| dev 29.46 30.66 15.58 13.41 12.85 15.63 13.48   |                               |                  |   |                                       |
| <b>7</b> 150.13 -69.04 158.25 -52.46* 126.54* 53.30* 15.23*   |                               | 7                | 7,8 β-ΙΙ  | -60°,+120°,+80°,0°                    |
| td dev 15.51 16.51 10.85 17.33 16.29 8.99 21.67   |                               |                  | And Andrews |                                       |
| <b>8</b> -9.69 -66.59 137.54 56.81* 7.28* -115.82* -47.2* -1 <sup>1</sup>   |                               | 7                | (multiple turn)   |                                       |
| d dev 8.39 13.67 13.98 7.84 21.32 24.52 13.04   |                               |                  |   |                                       |
| <b>9</b> 16.21 50.18* 28.16* 53.92* 12.33* -131.79* -22.02* -1  |                               |                  | (multiple turn, 6,7 β-III')   | +60°, +30°, +60°,+30°                 |
| std dev 9.66 8.58 9.63 7.23 18.91 18.53 14.45 14<br>circle 10 77.04 14.387 21.53 139.06 20.58 135.50 47.05 147  | 14.12 13.64<br>-147 81 145 86 | 16.91<br>-145 QU | (loon)  |                                       |
| std dev 9.85 10.77 12.59 13.91 17.21 13.68 17.07  |                               |                  | Ideot   |                                       |
| <b>11</b> 0.05 -65.79* -25.58* -61.99* -21.41* -117.49* 22.84*  |                               | ,                | (multiple turn)   |                                       |
| l dev 9.82 9.48 11.29 10.10 11.02 11.25 9.32  |                               |                  |   |                                       |
| URP   |                               |                  |   |                                       |
| F <sup>3</sup> Ψ W <sup>4</sup> Φ W <sup>4</sup> Ψ K <sup>5</sup> Φ K <sup>5</sup> Ψ  | үбф үбψ                       | C'Φ              | Turn type   | ideal                                 |
| -112.69 -9.94 -113.22 168.37 -61.36* -24.06* -17  | a                             |                  | open 5,6 β-VIII   | -60°,-30°,-120°,+120°                 |
| 17.04 29.49 23.49 29.24 14.25 16.90 18.78   |                               |                  |   |                                       |
| 1r 140.05 -124.10 8.70 -103.66 157.23 -59.67* -13.75*   | 1998                          | 7                | 5,6 β-I   | -60°,-30°,-90°,0°                     |
| d dev 13.91 18.00 20.79 28.96 9.86 14.95 25.57  |                               |                  |   |                                       |
| <b>2r</b> 135.34 -102.91 -3.40 -117.26 158.25 -66.06* 144.59* (   | ~                             |                  | open 5,6 β-II   | -60°,+120°,+80°,0°                    |
| 510 0eV 19./b 23.UI 25.13 35.34 16./5 21.69 14.39<br>6. 1967 100.00* 1977* 1970 10.14 10.72   |                               |                  |   | auct. auct auc aug                    |
| 10220 DL T70-27-107-30 T20-27-27-27-27-27-20-17-0-27-20-27-20-22-22-22-27-27-27-27-27-27-27-27-27-27-   | -80.43 129.84                 | -114.00          | open 3,4 p-VIII   | NZT+' NZT-' NC-' NG-                  |
| CENC NITE DONT 00.42 01.02 01.02 01.02 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44   |                               | 1                | A 5 R-II  | -60° ±130° ±80° 0°                    |
| std dev 13.91 35.37 55.82 32.98 16.30 10.91 31.06   | V                             |                  | 2   |                                       |
| <b>5r</b> 150.47* -110.99* -151.64* -73.84* 97.87* 57.40* -8.54* -13  | H                             | -129.53*         | 2-7 antipsheet (4,5 β-II)   | -60°,+120°,+80°,0°                    |
| std dev 18.30 34.75 84.03 27.82 49.50 9.06 39.45  |                               | 21.67            |   |                                       |

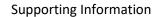
A48

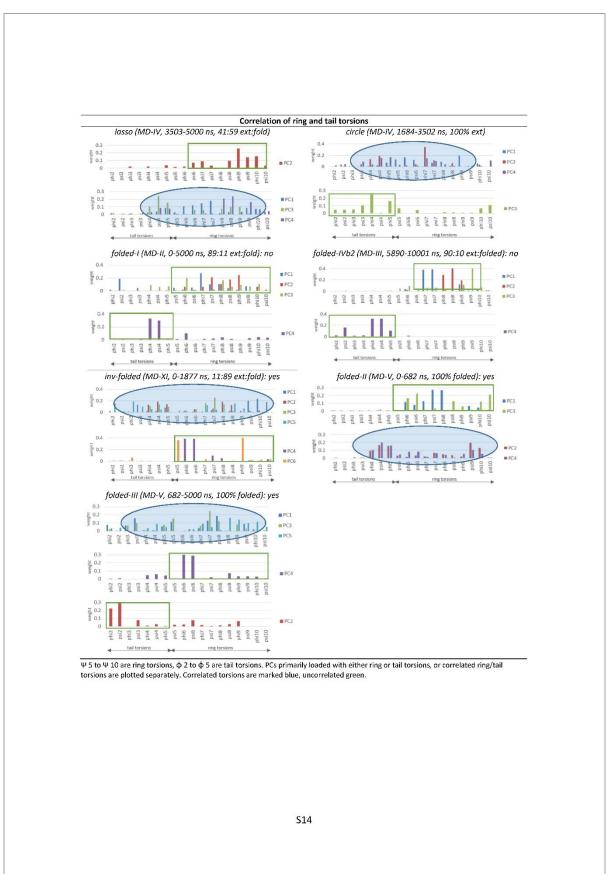
### **Principal component analysis**

Overall torsion-trajectories were prepared from sections of the MD trajectories that were occupied exclusively by a single ring-state type. The correlation of ring and tail states was analyzed with principal component analysis (PCA) by comparing the weights of tail and ring torsions of the significant PCs with eigenvalue > 1.00 (Table S4). If the significant PCs correspond mainly to either tail or ring torsions, then the dynamics of ring and tail conformations can be regarded as independent, while significant weightings of both ring and tail torsions on a leading PC indicates that ring and tail conformations affect each other.

Table S4 Principal component weights of ring and tail torsions







#### NMR

#### Sample preparation

Human UII and URP were obtained from Bachem (UK) Ltd as the trifluoroacetate salt of the chemically synthesized peptide, each having a purity (by HPLC) of >95%. Mass spectrometry of the synthesized material gave molecular masses of 1388.3 and 1018.44 Da for UII and URP respectively, in close agreement to the calculated molecular masses of 1388.60 and 1017.26 Da for the reduced forms of the UII and URP peptides. Samples of 5.0 mg dry weight were dissolved in 320 µl of 90% H<sub>2</sub>O/10% D<sub>2</sub>O to give peptide concentrations of 11.25 mM (UII) and 14.80 mM (URP) respectively. The pH of the samples was measured to be 3.0/3.5 and NMR spectra were recorded without adjustment. In addition, samples were dried by lyophilization, then redissolved in 320 µl of 20 mM potassium phosphate buffer (pH 6.5) in 90% H<sub>2</sub>O/10% D<sub>2</sub>O and NMR spectra were recorded at a pH measured as 6.0. NMR spectra of UII and URP in D<sub>2</sub>O at both pH 3.0/3.5 and pH 6.0 were recorded at least 2h after redissolving the extensively dried samples in 99.9% D20 (Sigma Aldrich).

#### NMR experiments

NMR spectroscopy was performed on a Varian Inova 600 MHz spectrometer, equipped with 5channels, a 5 mm triple resonance  $({}^{1}H/{}^{13}C/{}^{15}N)$  coldprobe and actively shielded pulse field z-axis gradients. <sup>1</sup>H-<sup>1</sup>H TOCSY and <sup>1</sup>H-<sup>1</sup>H NOESY spectra were acquired as 2048 complex points, with 32 transients for each of 512 increments and a spectral width of 12.0 ppm in both dimensions. Mixing times of 75 and 90 ms for the TOCSY experiment and 200 and 300 ms for the NOESY experiment were utilized. Water suppression was achieved through use of the watergate sequence. A <sup>13</sup>C-<sup>1</sup>H gHSQC spectrum was acquired as 1024 complex points in the observe <sup>1</sup>H dimension and 280 increments in the indirect <sup>13</sup>C dimension using 32 transients over spectral widths of 12.0 and 140 ppm for the <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C dimensions respectively. The <sup>13</sup>C transmitter offset was initially set at 70 ppm, but other combinations of offset and sweep width were used to focus onto the aliphatic and aromatic regions of the spectrum. A <sup>15</sup>N-<sup>1</sup>H gHSQC<sup>20-22</sup> spectrum was recorded with spectral widths of 12.0 ppm with 1024 complex points in the observe <sup>1</sup>H dimension and 30 ppm with 128 increments in the indirect <sup>15</sup>N dimension respectively. The <sup>15</sup>N transmitter offset was set to 120 ppm. A <sup>15</sup>N-<sup>1</sup>H gHSQC spectrum of the URP sample was additionally recorded with the <sup>15</sup>N transmitter offset to 50 ppm in order to confirm the Lys<sup>5</sup> H<sup><sup>t</sup></sup> and N<sup>t</sup> chemical shifts. In all experiments, States-TPPI quadrature detection was employed in the indirect dimension.23

Spectral processing and format conversion was performed using NMRPipe<sup>24</sup> and visualized with NMRView.<sup>25</sup> Spectra obtained for the UII and URP peptides were assigned using Analysis v2.3.1 from

the CcpNMR software suite.<sup>26, 27</sup> Proton and <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts were referenced to 3-trimethyl silyl propane sulfonic acid (DSS) and <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts were referenced to an external liquid ammonia. A second set of resonances representing a minor population (~10% of the total) was also observed in the UII NMR spectra. Downfield chemical shift changes in the Pro<sup>3</sup>C<sup>β</sup> and an upfield shift of Pro<sup>3</sup>C<sup>γ</sup> that are diagnostic of a *cis*-Pro conformation rather than the *trans*-Pro conformation was found<sup>28, 29</sup>. A  $\Delta\beta\gamma = 4.7$  ppm for the *trans*-Pro<sup>3</sup>  $\Delta\beta\gamma = 9.69$  ppm for the *cis*-Pro<sup>3</sup> conformations agrees closely with the statistical analyses of Schubert et al.<sup>30</sup> and Shen and Bax<sup>31</sup>. In addition there was the expected strong Thr<sup>2</sup>H<sup>α</sup> to Pro<sup>3</sup>H<sup>α</sup> NOE in the *cis*-Pro conformation as opposed to the strong Thr<sup>2</sup>H<sup>α</sup> to Pro<sup>3</sup>H<sup>δ</sup> NOEs of the *trans*-Pro conformation<sup>32</sup>. A minor UII conformation due to *cis*-isomerization of Pro<sup>3</sup> was thus identified and fully sequentially assigned.

The <sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts of the major populated *trans*-Pro<sup>3</sup> and minor populated *cis*-Pro<sup>3</sup> isomers of UII at pH 3.0, and pH 6.0 are given in **Table S5** and **Table S6**. The <sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts of URP at pH 3.5, and pH 6.0 are given in **Table S7** and **Table S8**.

# Experimental chemical shifts (<sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C, <sup>15</sup>N)

| able S5 <sup>1</sup><br>Residue | ΗN   | N        | Hα   | Cα      | Others   |
|---------------------------------|------|----------|------|---------|--|
| Glu <sup>1</sup>                | 5    | 1.20     | 4.67 | 52.20   | 2.17:H <sup>0</sup> *; 2.53:H <sup>v</sup> *<br>28.94:C <sup>6</sup> ; 32.24:C <sup>y</sup>  |
| Thr <sup>2</sup>                | 8.78 | 122.61   | 4.67 | 60.09   | 4.18:H <sup>a</sup> ; 1.30:H <sup>ν</sup> <sup>2*</sup><br>69.92C <sup>β</sup> ; 21.76:C <sup>γ</sup>  |
| trans-Pro <sup>3</sup>          | =    | -        | 4.39 | 63.54   | 1.91:Н <sup>0a</sup> ; 2.30:Н <sup>8b</sup> ; 2.03:Н <sup>v*</sup> ; 3.74:Н <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.87:Н <sup>6b</sup><br>32.32:С <sup>в</sup> ; 27.58:С <sup>v</sup> ; 51.31:С <sup>6</sup>   |
| Asp <sup>4</sup>                | 8.52 | 120.47   | 4.54 | 53.19   | 2.82:H <sup>0*</sup><br>38.26:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Cys <sup>5</sup>                | 8.00 | 121.00   | 4.59 | 55.75   | 2.87:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 3.15:H <sup>6b</sup><br>41.94:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Phe <sup>6</sup>                | 7.90 | 125.41   | 4.57 | 57.73   | 2.61:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 2.93:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.00:H <sup>6*</sup> ; 7.23:H <sup>e*</sup> ; 7.24:H <sup>7</sup><br>39.21:C <sup>6</sup> ; 131.84:C <sup>6*</sup> ; 131.50:C <sup>e*</sup> ; 130.00:C <sup>ζ</sup>  |
| ⊤rp <sup>7</sup>                | 7.55 | 122.36   | 4.74 | 57.15   | 3.06:H <sup>6</sup> 8; 3.37:H <sup>8</sup> b; 7.23:H <sup>61</sup> ; 10.28:H <sup>e1</sup> ; 7.59:H <sup>e3</sup> ; 7.56:H <sup>7</sup> 2; 7.23:H <sup>73</sup> ;<br>7.31:H <sup>n2</sup><br>30.07:C <sup>6</sup> ; 127.49:C <sup>61</sup> ; 121.14:C <sup>e3</sup> ; 115.09:C <sup>7</sup> 2; 122.45:C <sup>73</sup> ; 125.04:C <sup>n2</sup><br>132.10:N <sup>e1</sup> |
| Lys <sup>8</sup>                | 7.92 | 122.04   | 3.97 | 58.15   | 1.55:H <sup>8</sup> *; 0.98:H™; 1.05:H <sup>1</sup> 5; 1.55:H <sup>8</sup> *; 2.88:H <sup>2</sup> *; 7.53:H <sup>₹</sup> *<br>32.71:C <sup>8</sup> ; 24.63:C <sup>7</sup> ; 29.20:C <sup>6</sup> ; 42.19:C <sup>2</sup><br>34.79:N <sup>ζ</sup>  |
| Tyr <sup>9</sup>                | 7.65 | 117.72   | 4.63 | 57.48   | 3.07:H <sup>0*</sup> ; 7.10:H <sup>5</sup> *; 6.79:H <sup>e</sup> *<br>38.12:C <sup>6</sup> ; 133.42:C <sup>5</sup> *; 118.36:C <sup>e</sup> *   |
| Cys <sup>10</sup>               | 7.99 | 122.55   | 4.73 | 55.79   | 3.07:H <sup>6*</sup><br>43.10:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Val <sup>11</sup>               | 8.11 | 122.99   | 4.20 | 62.02   | 2.19:H <sup>6</sup> ; 0.97:H <sup>y</sup> *; 0.97:H <sup>y</sup> <sup>b*</sup><br>32.99:C <sup>6</sup> ; 20.32:C <sup>y</sup> a; 21.33:C <sup>y</sup> <sup>b</sup>   |
| Glu1                            | 2    | 170      | 4.14 | 55.33   | 2.17:H <sup>6*</sup> ; 2.58:H <sup>γ*</sup><br>28.92:C <sup>6</sup> ; 32.13:C <sup>γ</sup>   |
| Thr <sup>2</sup>                | 8.59 | 120.67   | 4.46 | 59.48   | 4.06:H <sup>0</sup> ; 1.21:H <sup>v2*</sup><br>70.87:C <sup>6</sup> ; 21.45:C <sup>v</sup>   |
| <i>cis</i> -Pro <sup>3</sup>    | -    | 170      | 4.82 | 63.27   | 2.13:H <sup>6</sup> a; 2.40:H <sup>6</sup> b; 1.84:H <sup>va</sup> ; 1.96:H <sup>vb</sup> ; 3.53:H <sup>6</sup> a; 3.62:H <sup>6</sup> b<br>34.68:C <sup>6</sup> ; 24.99:C <sup>v</sup> ; 50.26:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Asp <sup>4</sup>                | 8.74 | 121.45   | 4.63 | 53.29   | 2.88:H <sup>3*</sup><br>():C <sup>5</sup>  |
| Cys <sup>5</sup>                | 8.02 | 121.35   | 4.63 | 55.40   | 2.87:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.14:H <sup>8b</sup><br>42.73: C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Phe <sup>6</sup>                | 8.04 | 125.07   | 4.57 | (57.73) | 2.68:H <sup>8a</sup> ; 2.93:H <sup>8b</sup> ; 7.04:H <sup>5</sup> *; ():H <sup>e*</sup> ; 7.28:H <sup>ζ</sup><br>39.28:C <sup>8</sup> ; 131.85:C <sup>6*</sup> ; ():C <sup>e</sup> *; ():C <sup>ζ</sup>  |
| ⊤rp <sup>7</sup>                | 7.62 | 122.88   | 4.71 | (57.15) | ():H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.36:H <sup>6b</sup> ; ():H <sup>61</sup> ; 10.27:H <sup>ε1</sup> ; ():H <sup>ε3</sup> ; ():H <sup>ε3</sup> ; ():H <sup>12</sup> ; ():H <sup>13</sup> ; ():H <sup>n2</sup><br>():C <sup>6</sup> ; ():C <sup>61</sup> ; ():C <sup>ε3</sup> ; ():C <sup>12</sup> ; ():C <sup>13</sup> ; ():C <sup>n2</sup><br>():N <sup>ε1</sup>                      |
| Lys <sup>8</sup>                | 7.83 | 122.04   | 3.92 | 58.22   | 1.52:H <sup>a</sup> *; 0.92:H <sup>v</sup> <sup>a</sup> ; 0.97:H <sup>v</sup> <sup>b</sup> ; 1.52:H <sup>a</sup> *; 2.87:H <sup>a</sup> *; ():H <sup>ζ</sup> *<br>():C <sup>a</sup> ; ():C <sup>v</sup> ; ():C <sup>c</sup> ; ():C <sup>ε</sup><br>():N <sup>ζ</sup>   |
| Tyr <sup>9</sup>                | 7.70 | 117.87   | 4.65 | (57.48) | 3.05:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 3.11:H <sup>0b</sup> ; 7.14:H <sup>3*</sup> ; 6.83:H**<br>():C <sup>b</sup> ; 133.32:C <sup>5</sup> *; 118.27:C <sup>**</sup>   |
| Cys <sup>10</sup>               | 8.00 | 122.42   | 4.75 | 57.31   | 3.02:H <sup>8*</sup><br>43.13:C <sup>8</sup>   |
| Val11                           | 8.12 | (122.99) | 4.20 | (62.02) | 2.17:H <sup>a</sup> ; 1.08:H <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup> *; 1.08:H <sup>y</sup> <sup>b</sup> *<br>32.25:C <sup>6</sup> ; 20.33:C <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup> ; 21.33:C <sup>y</sup> <sup>b</sup>   |

S17

| able S6 <sup>1</sup><br>Residue | H <sup>N</sup> | N      | Ηα   | C <sup>α</sup> | m) of Ull in H <sub>2</sub> O/ D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0/ 298 K <sup>a</sup>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|------|----------------|--|
| Glu <sup>1</sup>                | -              |        | 4.13 | 55.79          | 2.10:H <sup>6</sup> ; 2.11:H <sup>6</sup> ; 2.33:H <sup>ya</sup> ; 2.36:H <sup>yb</sup><br>30.49:C <sup>6</sup> ; 35.89:C <sup>y</sup>   |
| Thr <sup>2</sup>                | 8.41           | 121.84 | 4.68 | 59.99          | 4.19:H <sup>0</sup> ; 1.27:H <sup>v</sup> <sup>2</sup> *<br>69.87:C <sup>6</sup> ; 21.77:C <sup>v</sup>  |
| trans-Pro <sup>3</sup>          | -              | -      | 4.39 | 63.59          | 1.92:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 2.29:H <sup>0b</sup> ; 2.02:H <sup>*</sup> ; 3.73:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.85:H <sup>6b</sup><br>32.29:C <sup>6</sup> ; 27.57:C <sup>v</sup> ; 51.27:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Asp <sup>4</sup>                | 8.39           | 121.71 | 4.46 | 54.71          | 2.60:H <sup>8</sup> *<br>41.09:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Cys⁵                            | 8.05           | 120.67 | 4.58 | 55.78          | 2.88:H <sup>8a</sup> ; 3.19:H <sup>8b</sup><br>41.37:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Phe <sup>6</sup>                | 7.99           | 125.18 | 4.50 | 58.41          | 2.76:H <sup>0</sup> a; 2.87:H <sup>0</sup> b; 6.94:H <sup>6</sup> *; 7.22:H <sup>6</sup> *; 7.23:H <sup>ζ</sup><br>39.10:C <sup>6</sup> ; 131.76:C <sup>6</sup> *; 131.54:C <sup>6</sup> *; 130.02:C <sup>ζ</sup>  |
| ⊤rp <sup>7</sup>                | 7.64           | 121.79 | 4.70 | 57.07          | 3.12:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.36:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.23:H <sup>61</sup> ; 10.25:H <sup>ε1</sup> ; 7.58:H <sup>ε3</sup> ; 7.55:H <sup>72</sup> ; 7.21:H <sup>73</sup> ;<br>7.28:H <sup>n2</sup><br>29.90:C <sup>6</sup> ; 127.57:C <sup>61</sup> ; 121.18:C <sup>ε3</sup> ; 115.02:C <sup>72</sup> ; 122.41:C <sup>73</sup> ; 124.99:C <sup>n2</sup><br>132.03:N <sup>ε1</sup> |
| Lys <sup>8</sup>                | 7.73           | 121.57 | 4.04 | 57.46          | 1.54:H <sup>6*</sup> ; 0.98:H <sup>va</sup> ; 1.04:H <sup>vb</sup> ; 1.54:H <sup>6</sup> *; 2.87:H <sup>ε</sup> *<br>33.02:C <sup>6</sup> ; 24.53:C <sup>v</sup> ; 29.53:C <sup>6</sup> ; 42.07:C <sup>€</sup>   |
| ⊤yr <sup>9</sup>                | 7.71           | 118.41 | 4.62 | 57.53          | -:N <sup>t</sup><br>3.03:H <sup>0</sup> *; 3.05:H <sup>0</sup> *; 7.10:H <sup>6</sup> *; 6.79:H <sup>e</sup> *<br>38.13:C <sup>0</sup> ; 133.36:C <sup>6</sup> *; 118.35:C <sup>e</sup> *  |
| Cys <sup>10</sup>               | 8.14           | 123.80 | 4.65 | 55.71          | 3.02:H <sup>8</sup> 9; 3.19:H <sup>8</sup> <sup>6</sup><br>42.88:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Val11                           | 7.72           | 126.83 | 4.02 | 63.85          | 2.10:H <sup>8</sup> ; 0.91:H <sup>ya</sup> *; 0.91:H <sup>yb</sup> *<br>33.44:C <sup>6</sup> ; 20.31:C <sup>ia</sup> ; 21.73:C <sup>vb</sup>   |
| Glu1                            | R.             | -      | 4.07 | 55.85          | 2.08:H <sup>6</sup> 9; 2.13:H <sup>6</sup> b; 2.42:H <sup>v9</sup> ; ():H <sup>vb</sup><br>():C <sup>8</sup> ; 35.98:C <sup>v</sup>  |
| Thr <sup>2</sup>                | 8.20           | 120.94 | 4.48 | 59.70          | 4.07:H <sup>8</sup> ; 1.19:Η <sup>γ2*</sup><br>70.60:C <sup>8</sup> ; 21.21:C <sup>γ2</sup>  |
| <i>cis</i> -Pro <sup>3</sup>    | 2              | 10     | 4.83 | 63.37          | 2.16:H <sup>g</sup> a; 2.35:H <sup>g</sup> b; 1.84:H <sup>ya</sup> ; 1.95:H <sup>yb</sup> ; 3.52:H <sup>g</sup> a; 3.60:H <sup>gb</sup><br>34.58:C <sup>g</sup> ; 24.90:C <sup>v</sup> ; 50.25:C <sup>g</sup>  |
| Asp <sup>4</sup>                | 8.56           | 123.61 | 4.55 | 54.66          | 2.68:H <sup>8</sup> *<br>41.39:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Cys <sup>5</sup>                | 8.08           | 120.68 | 4.58 | (55.78)        | 2.92:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 3.21:H <sup>0b</sup><br>42.22:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Phe <sup>6</sup>                | 7.94           | 124.93 | 4.48 | (58.41)        | 2.75:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 2.85:H <sup>0b</sup> ; 6.94:H <sup>6*</sup> ; 7.22:H <sup>ε*</sup> ; 7.23:H <sup>ζ</sup><br>():C <sup>6</sup> ; ():C <sup>5*</sup> ; 131.54:C <sup>ε*</sup> ; ():C <sup>ζ</sup>   |
| ⊤rp <sup>7</sup>                | 7.77           | 122.50 | 4.64 | 57.23          | 3.12:H <sup>6</sup> a; 3.36:H <sup>6</sup> b; ():H <sup>6</sup> 1; 10.25:H <sup>c1</sup> ; ():H <sup>c3</sup> ; ():H <sup>7</sup> 2; ():H <sup>7</sup> 3; ():H <sup>7</sup> 2<br>():C <sup>6</sup> ; ():C <sup>6</sup> 1; ():C <sup>c3</sup> ; ():C <sup>7</sup> 2; ():C <sup>7</sup> 3; ():C <sup>7</sup> 2<br>131.66:N <sup>c1</sup>                                   |
| Lys <sup>8</sup>                | 7.64           | 121.57 | 3.98 | 57.57          | 1.53:H <sup>8*</sup> ; 0.97:H <sup>γ</sup> *; 1.03:H <sup>γ</sup> *; ():H <sup>δ</sup> *; 2.75:H <sup>ε</sup> *; 2.86:H <sup>ε</sup> *<br>():C <sup>6</sup> ; ():C <sup>7</sup> ; ():C <sup>5</sup> ; ():C <sup>ε</sup><br>-:N <sup>ζ</sup>  |
| Tyr <sup>9</sup>                | 7.75           | 118.50 | 4.62 | (57.53)        | 3.01:H <sup>0</sup> *; 3.08:H <sup>0</sup> *; ():H <sup>6</sup> *; ():H <sup>ε</sup> *<br>():C <sup>6</sup> ; ():C <sup>5</sup> *; ():C <sup>ε</sup> *   |
| Cys <sup>10</sup>               | 8.20           | 123.80 | 4.65 | (55.71)        | 2.87:H <sup>0</sup> 9; 3.20:H <sup>0</sup> <sup>b</sup><br>42.88:C <sup>6</sup>  |
| Val11                           | 7.75           | 126.82 | 4.02 | (63.85)        | 2.09:H <sup>8</sup> ; 0.91:H <sup>ys*</sup> ; 0.91:H <sup>yb*</sup><br>():C <sup>6</sup> ; ():C <sup>ys</sup> ; ():C <sup>yb</sup>   |

<sup>a</sup> Upper half *trans*-Pro<sup>3</sup> isomer of UII; lower half *cis*-Pro<sup>3</sup> isomer of UII. SL2, MS2:A *trans*, MS2:B,C *cis*. Some resonances are not assigned because they are too close to resonances of the main isomer (*trans*-Pro<sup>3</sup>); these resonances are in parentheses (). Resonances not observed are marked with dash -.

**S18** 

| Table S7  | <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup>  | N NMR cher   | nical shift   | s (ppm) of  | URP in H <sub>2</sub> O/ D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 3.5/ 298 K ª   |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| Residue   | Η <sup>N</sup>  | N  | Hα  | Сα  | Others   |
| Ala1  | 1.0   |  | 4.03  | 51.83   | 1.41:H <sup>8*</sup><br>19.59:C <sup>6</sup>   |
| Cys <sup>2</sup>  | 8.61  | 120.59   | 4.65  | 55.61   | 2.99:H <sup>g</sup> a; 3.12:H <sup>gb</sup><br>42.94:C <sup>3</sup>  |
| Phe <sup>3</sup>  | 8.25  | 126.40   | 4.64  | 57.55   | 2.61:H <sup>Ga</sup> ; 2.96:H <sup>Gb</sup> ; 7.05:H <sup>δ</sup> *; 7.26:H <sup>ε*</sup> ; 7.24:H <sup>ζ</sup><br>39.50:C <sup>a</sup> ; 131.84:C <sup>δ</sup> *; 129.99:C <sup>ε</sup> *; 127.45:C <sup>ζ</sup>  |
| Trp <sup>4</sup>  | 7.60  | 123.09   | 4.75  | 57.11   | 3.07:H <sup>6a</sup> ; 3.39:H <sup>6b</sup> ; 7.24:H <sup>61</sup> ; 10.31:H <sup>e1</sup> ; 7.64:H <sup>e3</sup> ; 7.58:H <sup>62</sup> ; 7.25:H <sup>63</sup> ;<br>7.32:H <sup>62</sup><br>30.10:C <sup>6</sup> ; 131.54:C <sup>61</sup> ; 121.19:C <sup>e3</sup> ; 115.07:C <sup>72</sup> ; 122.45:C <sup>73</sup> ; 125.07:C <sup>12</sup><br>132.09:N <sup>e1</sup>   |
| Lys <sup>5</sup>  | 7.89  | 122.18   | 3.88  | 58.54   | 1.51:H <sup>6*</sup> ; 0.91:H <sup>ve</sup> ; 0.98:H <sup>vb</sup> ; 1.51:H <sup>6*</sup> ; 2.86:H <sup>e*</sup> ; 7.54:H <sup>č*</sup><br>32.45:C <sup>b</sup> ; 24.67:C <sup>,</sup> 29.18:C <sup>5</sup> ; 42.05:C <sup>e</sup><br>34.80:N <sup>ζ</sup>   |
| Tyr <sup>6</sup>  | 7.66  | 117.32   | 4.68  | 57.23   | 3.05:H <sup>g</sup> a; 3.14:H <sup>g</sup> b; 7.12:H <sup>5</sup> *; 6.80:H <sup>e</sup> *<br>38.33:C <sup>e</sup> ; 133.46:C <sup>5</sup> *; 118.34:C <sup>ε</sup> *  |
| Cys <sup>7</sup>  | 8,01  | 122.19   | 4.80  | 56.10   | 3.09:H <sup>6</sup> *<br>42.95:C <sup>3</sup>  |
| Val <sup>8</sup>  | 8.10  | 123.25   | 4.20  | 62.36   | 2.19:H <sup>B</sup> ; 0.97:H <sup>ya</sup> *; 0.98:H <sup>yb</sup> *   |
| " SL1, MS1:A  | A. Resonance  | es not observe                                     | ed are mark   | ed with das   | 33.16:C <sup>B</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>va</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>vb</sup>   |
|   |   |  |   |   | 33.16:C <sup>0</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>va</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>vb</sup><br>sh   |
| Table S8  | <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup>  | N NMR cher   | nical shift   | s (ppm) of  | 33.16:C <sup>9</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>ia</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>vb</sup><br>sh<br>URP in H <sub>2</sub> O/ D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0/ 298 K   |
| Table S8<br>Residue   | <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup><br>H <sup>N</sup>                              | N NMR cher<br>N                                    | nical shift<br>Hª   | s (ppm) of<br>C <sup>a</sup>  | 33.16:C <sup>B</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>Va</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>Vb</sup><br>sh<br><u>URP in H<sub>2</sub>O/ D<sub>2</sub>O at pH 6.0/ 298 K</u><br><u>Others</u>   |
| Table S8  | <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup>  | N NMR cher   | nical shift   | s (ppm) of  | 33.16:C <sup>9</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>ia</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>vb</sup><br>sh<br>URP in H <sub>2</sub> O/ D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0/ 298 K   |
| Table S8<br>Residue   | <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup><br>H <sup>N</sup>                              | N NMR cher<br>N                                    | nical shift<br>Hª   | s (ppm) of<br>C <sup>a</sup>  | 33.16:C <sup>B</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>VB</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>Vb</sup><br>sh<br>URP in H <sub>2</sub> O/ D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0/ 298 K<br>Others<br>1.41:H <sup>0*</sup>   |
| Table S8<br>Residue<br>Ala <sup>1</sup>   | <sup>1</sup> Н, <sup>13</sup> С, <sup>15</sup><br>Н <sup>N</sup>                              | N NMR cher<br>N                                    | nical shift<br>Hª<br>4.02   | s (ppm) of<br>C <sup>a</sup><br>51.86                                     | 33.16:C <sup>B</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>Va</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>Vb</sup><br>sh<br>URP in H <sub>2</sub> O/ D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0/ 298 K<br>Others<br>1.41:H <sup>0*</sup><br>19.69:C <sup>B</sup><br>2.97:H <sup>Ba</sup> ; 3.09:H <sup>Bb</sup>  |
| Table S8<br>Residue<br>Ala <sup>1</sup><br>Cys <sup>2</sup>   | <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup><br>H <sup>N</sup><br>-                         | N NMR cher<br>N<br>-                               | nical shift<br>Hª<br>4.02<br>4.69                                     | <u>s (ppm) of</u><br><u>Cα</u><br>51.86<br>55.66                          | 33.16:C <sup>0</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>Va</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>Vb</sup><br>sh<br>URP in H <sub>2</sub> O/ D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0/ 298 K<br>Others<br>1.41:H <sup>0*</sup><br>19.69:C <sup>6</sup><br>2.97:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 3.09:H <sup>0b</sup><br>43.31:C <sup>0</sup><br>2.62:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 2.97:H <sup>0b</sup> ; 7.05:H <sup>6*</sup> ; 7.25:H <sup>e*</sup> ; 7.22:H <sup>c</sup>   |
| Table S8<br>Residue<br>Ala <sup>1</sup><br>Cys <sup>2</sup><br>Phe <sup>3</sup>   | <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup><br>H <sup>N</sup><br>-<br>8.29                 | <u>N NMR cher</u><br>-<br>-<br>126.17              | nical shift<br>Hª<br>4.02<br>4.69<br>4.63                             | s (ppm) of<br>C∝<br>51.86<br>55.66<br>57.54                               | 33.16:C <sup>8</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>14</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>14</sup><br>th<br>URP in H <sub>2</sub> O/ D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0/ 298 K<br>Others<br>1.41:H <sup>0*</sup><br>19.69:C <sup>6</sup><br>2.97:H <sup>8</sup> a; 3.09:H <sup>8</sup> b<br>43.31:C <sup>8</sup><br>2.62:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 2.97:H <sup>8</sup> b; 7.05:H <sup>6</sup> *; 7.25:H <sup>8*</sup> ; 7.22:H <sup>3</sup><br>39.53:C <sup>8</sup> ; 131.89:C <sup>8*</sup> ; 129.97:C <sup>8*</sup> ; 127.40:C <sup>3</sup><br>3.11:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 3.39:H <sup>8</sup> b; 7.22:H <sup>61</sup> ; 10.29:H <sup>81</sup> ; 7.63:H <sup>83</sup> ; 7.56:H <sup>32</sup> ; 7.23:H <sup>32</sup> ;<br>7.30:H <sup>92</sup><br>29.88:C <sup>8</sup> ; 131.52:C <sup>61</sup> ; 121.19:C <sup>83</sup> ; 115.05::C <sup>72</sup> 122.44:C <sup>3</sup> ; 125.05:C <sup>92</sup>  |
| Table S8<br>Residue<br>Ala <sup>1</sup><br>Cys <sup>2</sup><br>Phe <sup>3</sup><br>Trp <sup>4</sup>                     | <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup><br>H <sup>N</sup><br>-<br>8.29<br>7.67         | N NMR cher<br>-<br>-<br>126.17<br>123.17           | nical shift<br>H <sup>a</sup><br>4.02<br>4.69<br>4.63<br>4.72         | s (ppm) of<br><u>C</u> <sup>a</sup><br>51.86<br>55.66<br>57.54<br>57.13   | 33.16:C <sup>8</sup> ; 20.30:C <sup>1a</sup> ; 21.41:C <sup>1b</sup><br>th<br>URP in H <sub>2</sub> O/ D <sub>2</sub> O at pH 6.0/ 298 K<br>Others<br>1.41:H <sup>0*</sup><br>19.69:C <sup>6</sup><br>2.97:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 3.09:H <sup>0b</sup><br>43.31:C <sup>6</sup><br>2.62:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 2.97:H <sup>0b</sup> ; 7.05:H <sup>6*</sup> ; 7.25:H <sup>e*</sup> ; 7.22:H <sup>ξ</sup><br>39.53:C <sup>6</sup> ; 131.89:C <sup>6*</sup> ; 129.97:C <sup>e*</sup> ; 127.40:C <sup>ξ</sup><br>3.11:H <sup>0a</sup> ; 3.39:H <sup>0b</sup> ; 7.22:H <sup>61</sup> ; 10.29:H <sup>e1</sup> ; 7.63:H <sup>e3</sup> ; 7.56:H <sup>2</sup> ; 7.23:H <sup>2</sup> ;<br>7.30:H <sup>2</sup><br>29.88:C <sup>6</sup> ; 131.52:C <sup>61</sup> ; 121.19:C <sup>e3</sup> ; 115.05: :C <sup>12</sup> 122.44:C <sup>13</sup> ; 125.05:C <sup>12</sup><br>132.07:N <sup>e1</sup><br>1.50:H <sup>0*</sup> ; 0.86:H <sup>1a</sup> ; 0.93:H <sup>1b</sup> ; 1.49:H <sup>6*</sup> ; 2.83:H <sup>e*</sup><br>32.46:C <sup>6</sup> ; 24.66:C <sup>1</sup> ; 29.26:C <sup>6</sup> ; 42.03:C <sup>e</sup> |
| Table S8<br>Residue<br>Ala <sup>1</sup><br>Cys <sup>2</sup><br>Phe <sup>3</sup><br>Trp <sup>4</sup><br>Lys <sup>5</sup> | <sup>1</sup> H, <sup>13</sup> C, <sup>15</sup><br>H <sup>N</sup><br>-<br>8.29<br>7.67<br>7.86 | N NMR cher<br>-<br>-<br>126.17<br>123.17<br>121.81 | nical shift<br>H <sup>a</sup><br>4.02<br>4.69<br>4.63<br>4.72<br>3.88 | s (ppm) of<br>C <sup>a</sup><br>51.86<br>55.66<br>57.54<br>57.13<br>58.39 | $\begin{array}{r} 33.16: C^{8}; 20.30: C^{va}; 21.41: C^{vb} \\ \\ \hline \\ \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$  |

127.08 \* SL2, MS2:A. Resonances not observed are marked with dash -.

4.06

63.85

7.85

Val<sup>8</sup>

2.13:H<sup>B</sup>; 0.94:H<sup>va</sup>\*; 0.94:H<sup>vb\*</sup> 33.65:C<sup>B</sup>; 20.31:C<sup>va</sup>; 21.76:C<sup>vb</sup>

Appendices

A3: Supporting Information Paper 3

### **DFT calculations**

<sup>1</sup>H regression formula

Conversion of magnetic shielding at level B3LYP/6-31G(d)+PCM<sub>water</sub> to chemical shifts<sup>33</sup>

$$\delta({}^{1}H) = -0.9912\sigma_{H} + 32.05 \tag{7}$$

 $\delta(^1H)$  =  $^1H$  chemical shift (ppm);  $\sigma_H$  = B3LYP/6-31G(d)-SCRF isotropic shielding

<sup>13</sup>C regression formula

Conversion of magnetic shielding at level B3LYP/6-31G(d)+PCM<sub>water</sub> to chemical shifts<sup>33</sup>

$$\delta(^{13}C) = -1.0833\sigma_C + 203.97\tag{8}$$

 $\delta$ (<sup>13</sup>C) = <sup>13</sup>C chemical shift (ppm);  $\sigma_c$  = B3LYP/6-31G(d)-SCRF isotropic shielding

<sup>15</sup>N regression formula

A new correlation was calculated for <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts based on experimental and calculated values for ammonia, ammonium, tetramethyl ammonium, tetramethyl urea, dimethylformamide, nitromethane and nitrate (**Figure S7**).<sup>34</sup> The resulting regression equation is:

$$\delta(^{15}N) = -0.985\sigma_N + 254.23 \tag{9}$$
  
$$\delta(^{15}N) = {}^{15}N \text{ chemical shift (ppm)}; \sigma_c = B3LYP/6-31G(d)-SCRF \text{ isotropic shielding}$$

where  $\delta(^{15}N)$  is the <sup>15</sup>N chemical shift (ppm) and  $\sigma_N$  is the B3LYP/6-31G(d)-SCRF calculated isotropic shielding. This equation gives a mean unsigned error of 5.9 ppm and a root-mean-square deviation of 7.1 ppm for the seven reference compounds.

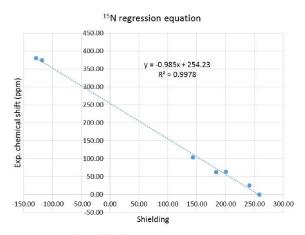


Figure S7 Regression formula for <sup>15</sup>N Correlation between calculated isotropic magnetic shielding at B3LYP/6-31G(d)-SCRF level and a training set of experimental standard <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts and

The calculated chemical shifts are given in Table S9 to Table S12.

S20

| folded conformations         folded in <i>inv folded</i> 72.38           78         3.82         3.72         3.67         3.67         3.66         3.60           78         3.82         3.72         3.67         3.67         3.67         3.66         3.60           78         3.82         3.72         2.41         1.93         3.60   | Calcu    | ated <sup>1</sup> H chemical | Calculated <sup>1</sup> H chemical shifts (ppm) of Ull <sup>a</sup> |               |              | Domo   | autotino. |             |            |               |              |              |                 | III Exuilibria   |                   |
|--|----------|------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|-------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| mangari planet         mangari planet         mangari planet         mangari planet         planet <th< th=""><th><u>^</u></th><th></th><th>luon nado</th><th>formations</th><th></th><th>vehice</th><th></th><th></th><th>folde</th><th>d conformatic</th><th>SUC</th><th></th><th></th><th>open:folded</th><th></th></th<> | <u>^</u> |                              | luon nado   | formations    |              | vehice |           |             | folde      | d conformatic | SUC          |              |                 | open:folded      |                   |
| 4.1         4.1         3.1         3.4         3.3         5.3         3.4 <th></th> <th>omega-l open</th> <th>omega-I hbond</th> <th>omega-li</th> <th>lasso</th> <th>scoop</th> <th></th> <th>folded-I</th> <th>folded-IVb</th> <th>inv-folded</th> <th>folded-II</th> <th>folded-III</th> <th>72:28<br/>REMD-I</th> <th>70:30<br/>REMD-II</th> <th>79:21<br/>REMD-III</th>   |          | omega-l open                 | omega-I hbond   | omega-li      | lasso        | scoop  |           | folded-I    | folded-IVb | inv-folded    | folded-II    | folded-III   | 72:28<br>REMD-I | 70:30<br>REMD-II | 79:21<br>REMD-III |
| 235         242         136         170         153         243         135         243         135         135         243         135         230         233         135 <td>HA</td> <td>4.21</td> <td>4.21</td> <td>3.21</td> <td>3.94</td> <td>3.28</td> <td>5.02</td> <td>3.78</td> <td>3.82</td> <td>3.72</td> <td>3.67</td> <td>3.96</td> <td>3.96</td> <td>3.96</td> <td>3.92</td>  | HA       | 4.21                         | 4.21  | 3.21          | 3.94         | 3.28   | 5.02      | 3.78        | 3.82       | 3.72          | 3.67         | 3.96         | 3.96            | 3.96             | 3.92              |
| 204         202         204         202         203         204         205         201         203         204         109 <td>HB2</td> <td>2.35</td> <td>2.42</td> <td>1.86</td> <td>2.47</td> <td>1.78</td> <td>1.89</td> <td>1.53</td> <td>2.43</td> <td>1.72</td> <td>2.41</td> <td>1.93</td> <td>2.20</td> <td>2.29</td> <td>2.28</td>   | HB2      | 2.35                         | 2.42  | 1.86          | 2.47         | 1.78   | 1.89      | 1.53        | 2.43       | 1.72          | 2.41         | 1.93         | 2.20            | 2.29             | 2.28              |
|  | HB3      | 2.04                         | 2.02  | 1.94          | 1.71         | 1.80   | 1.47      | 2.63        | 1.69       | 2.42          | 1.70         | 2.57         | 1.99            | 1.96             | 1.90              |
|  | HG2      | 1.51                         | 1.47  | 2.40          | 1.65         | 2.73   | 1.42      | 2.01        | 2.43       | 2.01          | 1.60         | 2.54         | 1.77            | 1.79             | 1.71              |
| 5.43 $4.36$ $3.02$ $4.24$ $4.25$ $3.04$ $4.27$ $4.37$   | HG3      | 1.94                         | 1.61  | 2.67          | 2.11         | 2.37   | 2.43      | 1.78        | 1.93       | 1.63          | 1.95         | 2.07         | 1.96            | 2.03             | 2.00              |
| 2.44 $4.43$ $4.41$ $4.51$ $4.44$ $4.41$ $4.50$ $4.44$ $4.51$ $4.43$ $4.41$ $4.50$ $4.44$ $4.51$ $4.43$ $4.51$ $4.43$ $4.51$ $4.50$ $3.57$ $3.97$ $3.81$   | HA H     | 4.39                         | 4.56  | 3.93          | 4.28         | 4.55   | 4.26      | 4.37        | 4.33       | 4.65          | 4.57         | 4.91         | 4.44            | 4.45             | 4.37              |
|  | HB       | 5.24                         | 4.33  | 4.08          | 06.5         | 4.44   | 4.31      | 4.7<br>20.7 | 4.00       | 19.5          | 5.95         | 4.69         | 4.28            | 4.19<br>21.4     | 4.09              |
| 300         304         307         306         307 <td></td> <td></td> <td>047</td> <td>01.1</td> <td>10.1</td> <td>1.24</td> <td>0 - F</td> <td>00-T</td> <td>07-T</td> <td>00'T</td> <td>+C'0</td> <td>10.1</td> <td>01.1</td> <td>71.1</td> <td></td>  |          |                              | 047   | 01.1          | 10.1         | 1.24   | 0 - F     | 00-T        | 07-T       | 00'T          | +C'0         | 10.1         | 01.1            | 71.1             |                   |
| 308         210         211         199         171         206         225         239         194         230         231           238         196         511         199         177         206         237         239         194         230         231           238         196         512         207         139         147         413         423         247         446           415         528         196         137         206         243         441         441         441         441         441         441         446  |          | 2000                         | 3 66  | 0.70          | 04.0         | 277 5  | 101       | 2 67        | 2.71       | 57.5          | 3 64         | 2.61         | 3,66            | 2.7.0            | 2 56              |
| 236         196         207         189         237         239         237         239         237         239         237         236 <td>HG2</td> <td>3.08</td> <td>2.12</td> <td>2.11</td> <td>1.99</td> <td>1.97</td> <td>2.06</td> <td>2.35</td> <td>95.0</td> <td>2.57</td> <td>P.C</td> <td>1.94</td> <td>2.30</td> <td>2.19</td> <td>00.0</td>  | HG2      | 3.08                         | 2.12  | 2.11          | 1.99         | 1.97   | 2.06      | 2.35        | 95.0       | 2.57          | P.C          | 1.94         | 2.30            | 2.19             | 00.0              |
| 222 $230$ <t< td=""><td>HB2</td><td>2.38</td><td>1.96</td><td>2.02</td><td>1.89</td><td>2.32</td><td>2.27</td><td>2.53</td><td>2.11</td><td>2.39</td><td>2.22</td><td>1.80</td><td>2.11</td><td>2.03</td><td>2.05</td></t<>  | HB2      | 2.38                         | 1.96  | 2.02          | 1.89         | 2.32   | 2.27      | 2.53        | 2.11       | 2.39          | 2.22         | 1.80         | 2.11            | 2.03             | 2.05              |
| 4.15         3.21         4.03         4.06         4.11         4.23         4.17         4.17         3.06         4.06         4.06           2.18         1.58         2.58         2.57         2.47         4.33         3.26         2.76         2   | HB3      | 2.22                         | 2.30  | 2.30          | 2.25         | 1.90   | 2.43      | 2.26        | 2.28       | 2.29          | 2.38         | 1.87         | 2.25            | 2.24             | 2.27              |
| 4.76         5.28 $4.51$ $4.70$ $4.13$ $4.61$ $4.74$ $4.58$ $4.71$ $4.13$ $4.74$ $4.65$ $2.37$ $4.26$ $4.77$ $4.19$ $2.52$ $2.43$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ $2.44$ </td <td>HA</td> <td>4.15</td> <td>3.91</td> <td>4.03</td> <td>4.06</td> <td>4.11</td> <td>4.24</td> <td>4.13</td> <td>4.23</td> <td>4.17</td> <td>4.17</td> <td>3.60</td> <td>4.06</td> <td>4.06</td> <td>4.08</td>  | HA       | 4.15                         | 3.91  | 4.03          | 4.06         | 4.11   | 4.24      | 4.13        | 4.23       | 4.17          | 4.17         | 3.60         | 4.06            | 4.06             | 4.08              |
| 2.18         1.96         2.08         2.21         2.33         2.33         2.31         2.33         2.33         2.34         2.35         2.36         2.37         2.36         2.37         2.36         2.31         2.35         2.36         2.37         2.36         2.37         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36         2.36 <th2.36< th="">         2.36         2.36         <th< td=""><td>ΗA</td><td>4.76</td><td>5.28</td><td>4.51</td><td>4.70</td><td>4.25</td><td>4.77</td><td>4.13</td><td>3.69</td><td>4.75</td><td>4.58</td><td>4.31</td><td>4.74</td><td>4.69</td><td>4.74</td></th<></th2.36<>  | ΗA       | 4.76                         | 5.28  | 4.51          | 4.70         | 4.25   | 4.77      | 4.13        | 3.69       | 4.75          | 4.58         | 4.31         | 4.74            | 4.69             | 4.74              |
| 416         437         419         458         355         357         357         357         357         357         357         357         357         456         451         451           217         319         319         319         315         357         255         255         256  | HB2      | 2.18                         | 1.96  | 2.08          | 2.52         | 2.14   | 2.83      | 2.33        | 2.12       | 2.08          | 2.61         | 1.95         | 2.26            | 2.37             | 2.36              |
| 2.17 $2.88$ $3.06$ $2.43$ $4.00$ $3.11$ $2.55$ $2.87$ $2.65$ $2.65$ $2.65$ $2.65$ $2.64$ $3.33$ $3.33$ $3.33$ $3.37$ $2.94$ $3.32$ $3.27$ $3.04$ $3.32$ $3.33$ $3.37$ $2.94$ $3.32$ $3.26$   | ٩A       | 4.66                         | 4.37  | 4.19          | 4.58         | 3.55   | 3.52      | 4.76        | 4.29       | 3.87          | 3.97         | 4.88         | 4.34            | 4.51             | 4.41              |
| 358         3.19         3.42         2.53         3.57         2.84         3.42         3.51         3.32         3.33         3.32         3.33         3.33         3.32         3.33         3.33         3.33         3.34         3.32         3.33         3.34         3.32         3.33         3.34         3.32         3.33         3.45         3.47         3.29         3.34         2.33         3.46         3.47         3.26         3.34         4.35         3.47         3.26         3.33         4.46         3.47         3.26         3.34         2.37         3.44         2.37         2.44         2.37         2.46         4.77         2.07         2.46         3.37         2.34         2.37         2.34         2.37         2.34         2.37         2.34         2.37         2.34         2.37         2.34         2.37         2.34         2.37         2.34         2.37         2.34         2.37         2.34         2.37         2.33         2.46         3.46         3.36         3.31         3.32         3.31         3.32         3.31         3.32         3.31         3.32         3.31         3.32         3.31         3.32         3.36         3.36         3.36   | HB2      | 2.17                         | 2.88  | 3.06          | 2.43         | 4.00   | 3.11      | 2.55        | 2.87       | 2.65          | 2.08         | 3.62         | 2.65            | 2.61             | 2.51              |
| 4.80         4.42         3.76         4.68         3.45         4.74         3.32         4.56         3.67         3.46         4.33         4.46           2.41         3.23         1.43         2.61         2.03         3.26         3.46         7.33         2.31         2.87         2.93         2.93         2.46           2.41         3.23         1.56         2.86         2.86         2.87         2.84         2.93         3.74         2.87         2.93         2.93         2.93           7.33         7.11         7.13         7.48         7.31         7.45         7.73         7.17         7.02         7.07         7.03         7.14         7.33         7.41         7.33         7.41         7.33         7.41         7.33         7.41         7.33         7.41         7.33         7.41         7.02         7.07         7.33         7.41         7.73         7.41         7.73         7.41         7.73         7.41         7.73         7.41         7.73         7.41         7.70         7.41         7.73         7.41         7.70         7.41         7.73         7.41         7.73         7.41         7.73         7.41         7.73         7.41 <td>HB3</td> <td>3.58</td> <td>3.19</td> <td>3.19</td> <td>3.42</td> <td>2.35</td> <td>3.57</td> <td>2.84</td> <td>3.42</td> <td>3.51</td> <td>2.27</td> <td>3.04</td> <td>3.32</td> <td>3.33</td> <td>3.39</td>   | HB3      | 3.58                         | 3.19  | 3.19          | 3.42         | 2.35   | 3.57      | 2.84        | 3.42       | 3.51          | 2.27         | 3.04         | 3.32            | 3.33             | 3.39              |
| 3.67 $1.49$ $2.76$ $2.91$ $2.04$ $3.26$ $3.48$ $3.09$ $3.71$ $2.88$ $2.93$ $7.41$ $7.33$ $7.31$ $7.13$ $7.48$ $7.31$ $7.79$ $7.66$ $7.09$ $6.42$ $7.47$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.33$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.34$ $7.31$ $7.79$ $7.66$ $7.09$ $6.42$ $7.47$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.33$ $7.31$ $7.34$ $7.31$ $7.47$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.47$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.33$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.41$ $7.40$ $7.41$ $7.41$ $7.41$ $7.41$ $7.41$ $7.41$ <  | ΗA       | 4.80                         | 4.42  | 3.76          | 4.68         | 3.83   | 4.55      | 4.74        | 3.92       | 4.08          | 4.00         | 3.48         | 4.39            | 4.46             | 4.52              |
| 2.41 $3.23$ $2.04$ $2.04$ $2.64$ $2.47$ $7.27$ $2.26$ $2.47$ $2.27$ $2.40$ $7.33$ $7.31$ $7.13$ $7.48$ $7.31$ $7.47$ $7.26$ $7.28$ $7.26$ $7.28$  | HBZ      | 3.67                         | 1.49  | 2.76          | 2.91         | 2.04   | 3.26      | 3.62        | 2.93       | 2.89          | 3.09         | 3.21         | 2.83            | 2.99             | 2.88              |
| 7.03 $7.03$ $7.03$ $7.03$ $7.04$ $7.03$ $7.04$   | 59L      | 2.41                         | 3.23  | 1.88<br>1.88  | 10.2         | 2.80   | 70.7      | 1-04        | 76.7       | 0.40          | C8.2         | 5.74<br>1 1  | 10.2            | 00.2             | Q/ 7              |
| 7.35 $7.41$ $7.12$ $7.46$ $7.31$ $7.43$ $7.41$ $7.12$ $7.46$ $7.31$ $7.41$ $7.12$ $7.46$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.41$ $7.35$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.31$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.32$ $7.32$  | <u>ب</u> | 20.7                         | 50.7<br>FC F  | 87.0          | 0.94<br>7 40 | 0.05   | 16./      | E/./        | 00. r      | 60.7          | 6.42<br>C 1C | 14.1         | 20.7            | /0./             | 19.0              |
| 7.30 $7.41$ $7.21$ $7.21$ $7.24$ $7.30$ $7.44$ $7.30$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.40$ $7.44$ $7.46$ $7.36$ $3.36$  | ÷ :      | 1.33                         | 15.1  | 61.7<br>7 2 5 | 1.48         | 15.1   | CH-1      | C/./        | 00./       | 67.1          | 0T.0         | 14.1         | 1.33            | 14.7             | 7.50              |
| 3.03 $4.73$ $3.43$ $3.50$ $4.70$ $4.73$ $4.43$ $4.41$ $4.10$ $3.56$ $3.66$ $4.73$ $4.73$ $3.66$ $3.26$ $3.26$ $3.26$   | 74       | /.30                         | 14./  | 7.21          | 1.37         | 1.32   | 1.23      | 00./        | 1.44       | (5)           | 2.00<br>2.00 | 1.37         | 1.34            | 1.40             | C5./              |
| 3.32 $2.01$ $3.10$ $3.11$ $3.52$ $3.11$ $3.52$ $3.11$ $3.52$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.51$ $3.52$ $3.51$ $3.52$ $3.51$ $3.52$ $3.51$ $3.52$ $3.51$ $3.52$ $3.51$ $3.52$ $3.51$ $7.20$ $7.20$ $7.20$ $7.20$ $7.20$ $7.20$ $7.20$ $7.21$  | HA COL   | 5.03                         | 4.73  | 3.85          | 5.05         | 4.40   | 4.89      | 4.43        | 4.1/       | 4.1U          | 3.88         | 3.85<br>0 00 | 4.64            | 4./ <del>2</del> | 4.80              |
| 3.44 $2.82$ $3.25$ $3.50$ $2.82$ $2.30$ $3.46$ $3.32$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.46$ $3.50$ $3.76$ $7.20$ $7.26$ $7.26$ $7.27$ $7.26$ $7.26$ $7.26$ $7.27$ $7.26$ $7.26$ $7.26$ $7.27$ $7.26$  | HB2      | 3.32                         | 2.b1  | 50.5<br>      | 3.1/         | 3.62   | 3.1/      | 3.69        | 2.80       | 3.04          | 5.55         | 3.69         | 3.1b            | 3.27             | 3.14              |
| 6.61         7.20         7.34         6.68         7.01         7.64         6.31         7.50         7.10         7.08           7.44         7.34         7.40         7.27         7.33         7.36         7.29         7.31         7.10         7.08         7.31           7.34         7.40         7.27         7.33         7.36         7.29         7.31         7.26         7.24         7.30         7.24         7.33           7.29         7.31         7.37         7.33         8.04         7.25         7.06         7.27         7.36         7.34         7.30         7.24         7.30         7.24         7.30         7.24         7.30         7.24         7.30         7.24         7.30         7.24         7.30         7.31         7.30         7.31         7.30         7.31         7.30         7.31         7.32         7.30         7.31         7.32         7.30         7.31         7.32         7.30         7.31         7.32         7.30         7.31         7.32         7.30         7.31         7.32         7.30         7.31         7.31         7.31         7.31         7.31         7.31         7.31         7.31         7.31         7.31 <td>HB3</td> <td>3.44</td> <td>2.82</td> <td>3.25</td> <td>3.74</td> <td>3.58</td> <td>3.50</td> <td>2.82</td> <td>2.97</td> <td>3.69</td> <td>3.32</td> <td>3.50</td> <td>3.46</td> <td>3.60</td> <td>3.58</td>   | HB3      | 3.44                         | 2.82  | 3.25          | 3.74         | 3.58   | 3.50      | 2.82        | 2.97       | 3.69          | 3.32         | 3.50         | 3.46            | 3.60             | 3.58              |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | HD1      | 6.61                         | 7.20  | 7.34          | 6.98         | 7.34   | 7.42      | 6.36        | 7.01       | 7.64          | 6.31         | 7.50         | 7.10            | 7.08             | 7.06              |
| 7.32         7.31         7.28         7.26         7.27         7.20         7.24         7.28         7.28         7.26         7.24         7.28         7.26         7.24         7.28         7.26         7.24         7.28         7.26         7.24         7.28         7.26         7.24         7.28         7.26         7.24         7.28         7.26         7.24         7.28         7.26         7.24         7.28         7.30         7.37         7.37         7.37         7.37         7.33         8.15         7.00         7.25         7.26         7.44         7.70         7.71         7.00         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.70         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71         7.01         7.71 <th< td=""><td>HZ2</td><td>7.44</td><td>7.34</td><td>7.40</td><td>7.27</td><td>7.33</td><td>7.36</td><td>7.29</td><td>7.37</td><td>7.16</td><td>7.28</td><td>7.12</td><td>7.29</td><td>7.31</td><td>7.28</td></th<>  | HZ2      | 7.44                         | 7.34  | 7.40          | 7.27         | 7.33   | 7.36      | 7.29        | 7.37       | 7.16          | 7.28         | 7.12         | 7.29            | 7.31             | 7.28              |
| 7.29         7.41         7.37         7.33         8.04         7.25         7.05         7.17         7.06         7.28         7.30         7.31         7.30         7.31         7.33         8.04         7.25         7.05         7.17         7.06         7.28         7.30         7.71         7.06         7.28         7.30         7.71         7.06         7.28         7.30         7.71         7.10         7.21         7.21         7.70         7.71         7.11         7.17         7.17         7.16         7.73         7.71         7.71         7.31         7.30         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.31         7.32         4.73         7.50         7.71         7.70         7.71         7.70         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.14         7.73         7.30         7.71         7.71         7.71         7.14         7.73         7.30         7.71         7.30         7.71         7.31         7.31         7.32         7.30         7.71         7.31         7.31 <th7.33< th="">         7.30         7.31         <th7< td=""><td>HH2</td><td>7.32</td><td>7.32</td><td>7.31</td><td>7.28</td><td>7.26</td><td>7.27</td><td>7.20</td><td>7.24</td><td>7.03</td><td>7.25</td><td>7.05</td><td>7.24</td><td>7.28</td><td>7.25</td></th7<></th7.33<>   | HH2      | 7.32                         | 7.32  | 7.31          | 7.28         | 7.26   | 7.27      | 7.20        | 7.24       | 7.03          | 7.25         | 7.05         | 7.24            | 7.28             | 7.25              |
| 7.82       7.72       7.99       7.73       8.15       7.70       7.45       7.64       7.47       7.50       7.44       7.70       7.71         3.99       3.95       3.82       4.49       3.62       4.33       4.19       3.22       4.73       4.55       7.44       7.70       7.71         1.91       1.98       1.81       1.73       3.52       4.19       3.22       4.19       1.73       1.92       1.61       1.83       1.67         2.07       1.64       1.49       1.73       2.56       0.76       0.96       0.85       1.33       1.46       1.83       1.73       1.78       1.61         2.05       1.82       1.89       1.82       0.89       0.29       0.45       0.56       1.89       1.83       1.75         2.05       1.82       1.88       1.89       1.82       0.89       0.29       0.45       0.56       1.89       2.00       1.62       1.75         2.05       1.82       1.84       1.36       1.51       1.81       1.64       1.91       1.83       1.61         2.05       1.82       1.84       1.36       1.51       1.81       1.64       1.   | HZ3      | 7.29                         | 7.41  | 7.37          | 7.33         | 8.04   | 7.25      | 7.05        | 7.25       | 7.04          | 7.17         | 7.06         | 7.28            | 7.30             | 7.28              |
| 3.99 $3.95$ $3.82$ $4.49$ $3.62$ $4.33$ $4.19$ $3.22$ $4.73$ $4.53$ $4.52$ $4.30$ $4.45$ $1.91$ $1.98$ $1.81$ $1.73$ $2.25$ $2.18$ $1.21$ $2.14$ $1.73$ $1.92$ $1.61$ $1.83$ $1.76$ $1.45$ $1.61$ $1.83$ $1.76$ $1.73$ $2.16$ $1.82$ $1.81$ $1.72$ $2.14$ $1.73$ $1.92$ $1.61$ $1.83$ $1.76$ $1.62$ $1.76$ $1.62$ $1.76$ $1.61$ $2.07$ $1.82$ $1.89$ $1.80$ $1.82$ $0.89$ $0.29$ $0.45$ $0.56$ $1.89$ $1.76$ $1.75$ $1.76$ $1.75$  | HE3      | 7.82                         | 7.72  | 7.99          | 7.73         | 8.15   | 7.70      | 7.45        | 7.64       | 7.47          | 7.50         | 7.44         | 7.70            | 7.71             | 7.70              |
| 1.91     1.98     1.81     1.73     2.25     2.18     1.21     2.14     1.73     1.92     1.61     1.83     1.76       2.07     1.64     1.49     1.69     1.56     0.75     0.96     0.85     1.33     1.46     1.42     1.58     1.61       2.05     1.82     1.89     1.82     0.89     0.29     0.45     0.56     1.89     1.62     1.73       2.05     1.82     1.89     1.82     0.89     0.29     0.45     0.56     1.89     1.61       2.05     1.99     2.25     1.84     1.36     1.51     1.61     1.83     2.00     2.08       3.66     3.53     3.66     3.22     3.49     2.30     3.14     3.21     2.64     3.73     3.56     3.25   | HA       | 3.99                         | 3.95  | 3.82          | 4.49         | 3.62   | 4.33      | 4.19        | 3.22       | 4.73          | 4.53         | 4.52         | 4.30            | 4.45             | 4.40              |
| 2.07         1.64         1.49         1.65         1.56         0.75         0.66         0.85         1.33         1.46         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.53         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.53         1.53         1.53         1.53         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.54         1.53         1.54         1.54 <th< td=""><td>нв*</td><td>1.91</td><td>1.98</td><td>1.81</td><td>1.73</td><td>2.25</td><td>7.18</td><td>1.21</td><td>2.14</td><td>1.73</td><td>1.92</td><td>1.61</td><td>1.83</td><td>1.76</td><td>1.78</td></th<>  | нв*      | 1.91                         | 1.98  | 1.81          | 1.73         | 2.25   | 7.18      | 1.21        | 2.14       | 1.73          | 1.92         | 1.61         | 1.83            | 1.76             | 1.78              |
| 2.05     1.82     1.89     1.80     1.81     1.64     1.91     1.83     2.00     2.08       2.28     3.55     1.99     2.25     1.84     1.36     1.51     1.81     1.64     1.91     1.83     2.00     2.08       3.66     3.22     3.49     2.30     3.14     3.21     2.64     3.73     3.52     3.26     3.29  | HG2      | 2.07                         | 1.64  | 1.49          | 1.69         | 1.56   | 0.75      | 0.96        | 0.85       | 1.33          | 1.46         | 1.42         | 1.58            | 1.61             | 1.62              |
| 2.05     1.82     1.88     1.89     1.82     0.89     0.29     0.45     0.56     1.89     2.20     1.62     1.75       2.23     2.05     1.99     2.25     1.84     1.36     1.51     1.81     1.64     1.91     1.83     2.00     2.08       3.56     3.53     3.66     3.22     3.49     2.30     3.14     3.21     2.64     3.73     3.52     3.26     3.29   | 301      | 10.4                         | 1 1   | 00 F          | T-00         | 20.T   | 0000      | 0000        | 10.0       |               |              | 76.6         | 0.1             |                  | 10.1              |
| 2.23 2.05 1.99 2.25 1.84 1.36 1.51 1.81 1.64 1.91 1.83 2.00 2.08<br>3.56 3.52 3.49 2.30 3.14 3.21 2.64 3.73 3.52 3.56 3.29   | H63      | 2.05                         | 1.82  | 1.88          | 1.89         | 1.82   | 0.89      | 0.29        | 0.45       | 0.56          | 1.89         | 2.20         | 1.62            | 1./5             | 1.63              |
| 3.66 3.53 3.66 3.22 3.49 2.30   3.14 3.21 2.64 3.73 3.52   3.26 3.29   | HD.      | 2.23                         | 2.05  | 1.99          | 2.25         | 1.84   | 1.36      | 1.51        | 1.81       | 1.64          | 1.91         | 1.83         | 2.00            | 2.08             | 2.08              |
|  | ×<br>H   | 3.66                         | 3.53  | 3.66          | 3.22         | 3.49   | 2.30      | 3.14        | 3.21       | 2.64          | 3.73         | 3.52         | 3.26            | 3.29             | 3.21              |
| 1C3  |          |                              |   |               |              |        | (         | 1           |            |               |              |              |                 |                  |                   |

|                      | #                      |      |      |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |                      |                 |                    |                      | 64    | 80             | 10      | 73    | 27    | 11    | 16    | 2 £                  | 2 92  | 11    | 10    | 14    | 11             |                 | 3 6                    | 12                   | 02       |
|----------------------|------------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| a a                  | 79:21<br>REMD-III      | 4.11 | 3.14 | 2.79 | 7.00               | 6.48 | 4.11 | 2.96 | 3.13 | 3.52 | 2.35 | 1.15                 |                 |                    | 79:21<br>REMD-III    | 61.79 | 34.08          | 62.01   | 72.   | 21.(  | 50.4  | 28.   | 52.48<br>66.63       | 60.0  | 44    | 58.10 | 45.   | 61.11          | 10.1            | 130.0                  | 128.42               | 57.      |
| UII Equilibria       | 70:30<br>REMD-II       | 4.24 | 3.08 | 2.87 | 7.08               | 6.56 | 4.19 | 2.92 | 3.12 | 3.51 | 2.36 | 1.1/                 | UII Equilibria  | open:folded        | 70:30<br>REMID-II    | 61.71 | 34.33          | 61.84   | 72.57 | 20.97 | 50.32 | 27.94 | 52.25<br>66.44       | 60.32 | 44.81 | 57.77 | 45.21 | 61.32          | 44.04<br>127.00 | 130.07                 | 128.39               | 58.38    |
|                      | 72:28<br>REMD-I        | 4.26 | 3.14 | 2.88 | 7.12               | 6.53 | 4.21 | 2.95 | 3.16 | 3.55 | 2.33 | 1.15                 |                 |                    | 72:28<br>REMD-I R    | 61.08 | 33.74          | 61.66   | 72.86 | 20.97 | 50.41 | 27.85 | 32.4U<br>66.51       | 20.00 | 44.65 | 58.25 | 46.17 | 61.65          | 10 101          | 130.19                 | 128.62               | 59.33    |
|                      | folded-lll             | 4.75 | 2.57 | 3.61 | 7.36               | 6.76 | 4.17 | 2.52 | 3.19 | 3.47 | 2.32 | 1.22                 |                 |                    | folded-III           | 60.21 | 35.76          | 60.64   | 72.30 | 19.70 | 50.02 | 26.21 | 30.8b<br>65 30       | 60.74 | 44.79 | 55.05 | 48.29 | 65.30          | 05.15           | 130.56                 | 128.40               | 67.50    |
| SU SU                | folded-ll              | 4.69 | 3.50 | 2.66 | 7.42               | 6.76 | 4.80 | 4.10 | 2.59 | 3.89 | 2.47 | 1.15                 |                 |                    | -275                 | 62.20 | 34.82          | 60.40   | 75.76 | 19.78 | 50.11 | 27.33 | 32.5U<br>65.48       | 61.16 | 44.79 | 9.38  | 42.94 | 64.78          | 57'J            | 0.00<br>9.63           | 128.51               | 0.81     |
| folded conformations | inv-folded             | 3.39 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 7.01               | 6.40 | 3.46 | 3.43 | 3.10 | 4.08 | 2.35 | 1.10                 |                 |                    | inv-folded folded-ll | meren | 34.41 34       |         |       |       |       |       | 5. 12.25<br>65.60 61 |       |       |       |       | 65.74 6.       |                 | 130.29 12<br>130.29 12 |                      | 62.40 60 |
| foldea               | folded-IVb             | 4.46 | 3.06 | 3.40 | 7.32               | 6.57 | 4.14 | 2.81 | 2.72 | 2.98 | 1.52 | 0.72                 |                 | folded co          | folded-IVb inv-J     |       | 33.82          |         |       |       |       |       | 53.2U<br>65 30       |       | 39.63 |       |       | 62.63          |                 | 1 29.88 1              |                      | 61.96    |
|                      | folded-I fc            | 4.62 | 2.59 | 3.63 | 7.09               | 6.55 | 4.50 | 3.03 | 3.00 | 3.52 | 2.43 | 1.06                 |                 |                    | folded-l fold        | 62.55 | 32.04          | 11.05   | 71.42 | 22.64 | 49.56 | 27.92 | 51.54<br>64 01       | 61.59 | 48.06 | 54.57 | 48.69 | 58.97          | 120.00          |                        |                      | 62.57    |
| Representatives      | circle fo              | -    | 2.90 |      |                    |      | 4.30 | 2.87 |      |      |      | 1.15                 | tives           | -                  |                      | 58.15 |                | 8 - 498 | - 74  |       |       |       | 34.11<br>66 07       |       |       | 0.01  |       | 2002           |                 | 100 FC3                |                      | 56.68    |
| Represe              | scoop (                |      | 2.45 |      | 7.42               |      |      | 2.86 |      |      |      | 1.82                 | Representatives |                    | circle               |       |                |         |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       |       |                |                 | 4 4                    | H H                  |          |
|                      | lasso                  |      |      |      | 6.83               | 6.44 |      |      |      | 3.36 |      | 1.18                 |                 |                    | scoop                | 59.66 | 31.03          | 61.49   | 75.49 | 15.98 | 52.86 | 28.17 | 55.09<br>66.45       | 59.60 | 44.55 | 58.29 | 50.81 | 64.52          | CC.14           | 130.21                 | 129.00               | 61.64    |
| nations              | nega-ll                | 5.02 | 2.79 | 3.49 | 7.73               | 6.69 | 4.07 | 3.28 | 3.64 | 3.46 | 2.40 | 1.27                 |                 | ions               | lasso                | 62.54 | 34.61          | 62.63   | 72.07 | 21.12 | 50.58 | 28.61 | 32.54<br>66 00       | 61.33 | 44.89 | 57.78 | 44.22 | 60.01          | 127 55          | 129.79                 | 128.03               | 55.13    |
| ien confori          | o puo                  |      |      |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |                      |                 | open conformations | omega-li             | 60.05 | 31.74          | 53.13   | 73.87 | 20.08 | 51.20 | 28.13 | 55.39<br>66.79       | 54.55 | 42.86 | 54.62 | 48.68 | 63.98          | 10101           | 129.97                 | 128.94               | 60.09    |
| õ                    | omega-I hbond omega-II | 4.68 | 3.80 | 2.57 | 7.23               | 6.49 | 4.78 | 3.27 | 3.72 | 3.53 | 2.32 | 1.11                 |                 | open               | omega-I hbond        | 60.64 | 33.12          | 62.38   | 72.72 | 21.78 | 51.39 | 28.58 | 52.9U<br>67.8A       | 56.67 | 45.51 | 59.61 | 50.96 | 61.00          | 1204            | 130.42                 | 128.90               | 60.58    |
|                      | omega-l open           | 4.50 | 3.01 | 2.58 | 7.38               | 6.68 | 4.46 | 2.10 | 3.17 | 3.47 | 2.34 | 1.04                 |                 |                    |                      | 58.99 | 32.60<br>20.66 | 61.25   | 70.89 | 22.99 | 48.90 | 26.59 | 31.11<br>65 07       | 54.26 | 42.92 | 59.44 | 43.07 | 57.35<br>26.45 | 0T.05           | 130.28                 | 128.78               | 57.37    |
|                      | шо                     | AH   | 182  | 183  | HD*                | HE*  | AH   | IB2  | 183  | HA   | HB   | HG1*                 |                 |                    | omega-l open         |       |                |         |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       |       |                |                 |                        |                      |          |
|                      |                        |      |      |      | TYR <sup>9</sup> H |      |      |      |      |      |      | VAL <sup>III</sup> H | Atoms           |                    |                      |       |                |         |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       |       |                |                 |                        | PHE <sup>10</sup> CZ |          |

| 127.05 | 111 77    | C/.TTT | 122.90 | 120.59 | 121.11 | 57.41 | 37.60 | 25.46 | 29.91             | 44.55 | 62.15 | 39.26 | 133.22 | 115.59 | 55.79 | 51.82 | 64.33 | 36.12             | 22.34             | 16.55             |
|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 176 71 | 02 111    | 0/TTT  | 122.71 | 120.51 | 120.93 | 57.50 | 37.99 | 25.39 | 29.89             | 44.72 | 61.67 | 39.89 | 133.34 | 115.58 | 55.53 | 51.40 | 64.33 | 36.27             | 22.52             | 16.61             |
| 111.95 | C6.TT1    |        | 122.92 | 120.58 | 120.67 | 58.69 | 35.75 | 25.29 | 29.72             | 45.31 | 61.18 | 39.51 | 133.06 | 115.81 | 56.32 | 50.95 | 64.25 | 36.42             | 22.35             | 16.71             |
| 10:001 | 111 00    | 56.TTT | 120.52 | 119.35 | 118.84 | 58.86 | 37.41 | 25.18 | 29.82             | 47.70 | 59.08 | 40.71 | 132.91 | 115.90 | 57.28 | 45.99 | 63.61 | 37.45             | 23.28             | 16.88             |
|        | 111 CO    | 70.111 | 123.28 | 120.35 | 120.09 | 60.53 | 35.85 | 24.02 | 30.71             | 42.49 | 59.96 | 39.28 | 135.06 | 115.98 | 56.09 | 55.59 | 63.83 | 36.85             | 22.66             | 16.65             |
| 11000  |           | 20.211 | 121.29 | 119.19 | 120.58 | 57.22 | 31.40 | 24.64 | 30.86             | 44.27 | 64.12 | 34.62 |        |        |       | 50.74 | 63.31 | 35.76             | 20.52             | 16.41             |
| 11111  | 111 70    | C/ TTT | 124.16 | 121.72 | 120.35 | 63.53 | 30.04 | 26.49 | 29.91             | 47.45 | 61.37 | 40.83 | 132.59 | 115.65 | 60.26 | 48.24 | 64.57 | 38.34             | 20.87             | 21.10             |
| 175 61 | 111 61    | 10.111 | 123.97 | 121.37 | 122.11 | 58.73 | 35.44 | 26.37 | 29.26             | 47.60 | 61.01 | 43.59 | 134.62 | 114.43 | 55.56 | 51.47 | 64.33 | 36.74             | 23.10             | 16.66             |
| 1.011  | CC CFF    | CC.211 | 123.28 | 120.80 | 119.99 | 60.67 | 37.20 | 24.60 | 29.28             | 45.47 | 58.84 | 43.46 | 133.81 | 115.23 | 55.88 | 49.58 | 64.16 | 37.28             | 23.44             | 16.37             |
|        | 111 CD    | 00.111 | 123.97 | 122.64 | 119.99 | 56.76 | 22.66 | 19.43 | 23.17             | 43.86 | 61.92 | 41.41 | 132.66 | 116.15 | 57.30 | 49.97 | 65.02 | 38.07             | 20.93             | 21.86             |
| 125.01 | CA 111    | 24.111 | 122.97 | 120.78 | 121.67 | 55.73 | 40.88 | 25.61 | 29.84             | 43.63 | 62.80 | 39.96 | 133.62 | 115.34 | 54.25 | 52.76 | 64.61 | 35.93             | 22.65             | 16.53             |
|        | CC CF F   | 10.211 | 123.87 | 121.89 | 119.03 | 59.89 | 34.25 | 25.57 | 28.70             | 48.28 | 64.65 | 34.46 | 132.47 | 116.16 | 60.60 | 49.64 | 63.43 | 36.89             | 22.73             | 16.91             |
| 771077 | 117 64    | +0.7TT | 123.64 | 120.50 | 120.89 | 62.40 | 34.25 | 26.83 | 30.13             | 47.24 | 57.76 | 38.19 | 133.24 | 116.48 | 56.43 | 52.14 | 64.11 | 37.17             | 23.16             | 16.21             |
| 126.48 | C + C + F | 71.211 | 123.77 | 121.14 | 120.04 | 61.01 | 33.85 | 25.16 | 29.22             | 46.57 | 58.63 | 44.46 | 132.25 | 116.27 | 53.48 | 48.09 | 65.12 | 36.01             | 22.28             | 16.77             |
| 100    |           | 777    | CH2    | CZ3    | CE3    | Q     | CB    | CG    | 9                 | CE    | S     | CB    | CD1    | CE1    | CA    | CB    | CA    | CB                | CG1               | CG2               |
| TPD9   | T0010     |        |        |        |        |       |       |       | LYS <sup>11</sup> |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       | VAL <sup>12</sup> | VAL <sup>13</sup> | VAL <sup>13</sup> |

Appendices

A3: Supporting Information Paper 3

| Ato               | oms        |               |               | Representat  | ives         |              |       |                 | UII Equilibria |                |
|-------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                   |            |               | open confor   |              |              | folded conj  |       |                 | open:folded    |                |
|                   |            | omega-l       | omega-l       | omega-li     | lasso        | hybrid       | sheet | 86:14           | 94:6           | 91:9           |
| ALA <sup>1</sup>  | HA         | open<br>3.88  | hbond<br>3.94 | 3.88         | 3.94         | 4.14         | 4.16  | REMD-IV<br>3.93 | REMD-V<br>3.91 | REMD-V<br>3.92 |
| ALA <sup>1</sup>  | HB1        | 1.54          | 5.94<br>1.62  | 5.66<br>1.44 | 5.94<br>1.61 | 1.82         | 1.28  | 5.95<br>1.55    | 1.52           | 5.92<br>1.53   |
| ALA <sup>1</sup>  | HB2        | 1.74          | 1.30          | 1.44         | 1.14         | 1.62         | 1.28  | 1.55            | 1.52           | 1.55           |
| ALA <sup>1</sup>  | HB3        | 1.74          | 1.13          | 1.87         | 1.14         | 1.55         | 1.48  | 1.33            | 1.36           | 1.30           |
| CYS <sup>2</sup>  | HA         | 4.06          | 3.91          | 4.04         | 4.22         | 4.26         | 5.01  | 4.07            | 4.03           | 4.06           |
| CYS <sup>2</sup>  | HB2        |               |               |              |              |              | 2.70  |                 |                | 3.14           |
| CYS <sup>2</sup>  | HB2<br>HB3 | 3.60<br>2.61  | 3.33<br>3.55  | 2.82<br>2.37 | 3.30<br>2.87 | 3.14<br>2.97 | 2.70  | 3.17<br>2.86    | 3.03<br>2.74   | 2.77           |
| PHE <sup>3</sup>  | HA         | 5.04          |               |              |              | and he was   | 4.62  |                 |                |                |
| PHE <sup>3</sup>  | HB2        | 15912 (E1911) | 4.72          | 4.58         | 4.74         | 4.81         |       | 4.74            | 4.66           | 4.73           |
| PHE <sup>3</sup>  | HB3        | 2.56          | 1.48          | 3.88         | 3.83         | 3.52         | 2.27  | 2.82            | 3.15           | 2.97           |
| PHE <sup>3</sup>  | HD1        | 3.72          | 3.31          | 2.67         | 2.57         | 3.18         | 3.08  | 3.12            | 2.92           | 3.07           |
| PHE <sup>3</sup>  | HD1<br>HE1 | 7.11          | 7.19          | 7.43         | 7.52         | 7.68         | 7.38  | 7.33            | 7.37           | 7.33           |
|                   |            | 7.26          | 7.27          | 7.42         | 7.42         | 7.41         | 7.41  | 7.34            | 7.37           | 7.35           |
| PHE <sup>3</sup>  | HZ         | 7.34          | 7.14          | 7.22         | 7.26         | 7.43         | 7.32  | 7.24            | 7.22           | 7.24           |
| PHE <sup>3</sup>  | HE2        | 7.46          | 7.20          | 6.90         | 7.16         | 7.53         | 7.31  | 7.18            | 7.06           | 7.15           |
| PHE <sup>3</sup>  | HD2        | 7.50          | 6.95          | 7.17         | 7.25         | 7.43         | 6.89  | 7.19            | 7.15           | 7.20           |
| TRP <sup>7</sup>  | HA         | 5.16          | 4.72          | 4.57         | 4.49         | 4.78         | 4.50  | 4.74            | 4.65           | 4.73           |
| TRP <sup>7</sup>  | HB2        | 3.26          | 2.62          | 3.93         | 2.83         | 3.31         | 3.04  | 3.28            | 3.48           | 3.37           |
| TRP <sup>7</sup>  | HB3        | 3.67          | 2.72          | 3.21         | 3.75         | 3.29         | 4.07  | 3.21            | 3.13           | 3.23           |
| TRP <sup>7</sup>  | HD1        | 7.58          | 7.22          | 7.73         | 7.09         | 7.30         | 7.31  | 7.46            | 7.54           | 7.51           |
| TRP <sup>7</sup>  | HZ2        | 7.44          | 7.34          | 7.49         | 7.30         | 7.35         | 7.49  | 7.41            | 7.44           | 7.43           |
| TRP <sup>7</sup>  | HH2        | 7.33          | 7.29          | 7.33         | 7.29         | 7.29         | 7.23  | 7.31            | 7.32           | 7.32           |
| TRP <sup>7</sup>  | HZ3        | 7.43          | 7.34          | 7.29         | 7.27         | 7.24         | 7.32  | 7.33            | 7.31           | 7.33           |
| TRP <sup>7</sup>  | HE3        | 8.31          | 7.65          | 7.60         | 8.47         | 7.56         | 8.28  | 7.80            | 7.67           | 7.80           |
| LYS <sup>8</sup>  | HA         | 3.92          | 4.04          | 4.35         | 3.22         | 2.46         | 3.43  | 3.91            | 4.10           | 3.99           |
| LYS <sup>8</sup>  | HB2        | 1.99          | 1.95          | 2.02         | 1.88         | 1.07         | 2.40  | 1.90            | 1.94           | 1.93           |
| LYS <sup>8</sup>  | HB3        | 1.43          | 2.16          | 1.96         | 2.61         | 2.11         | 2.20  | 1.97            | 2.01           | 1.95           |
| LYS <sup>8</sup>  | HG2        | -0.31         | 1.62          | 1.83         | 2.06         | 0.31         | 1.14  | 1.19            | 1.57           | 1.25           |
| LYS <sup>8</sup>  | HG3        | 0.79          | 1.96          | 1.87         | 1.70         | 0.66         | 0.75  | 1.52            | 1.75           | 1.56           |
| LYS <sup>8</sup>  | HD2        | 1.57          | 2.07          | 1.88         | 2.12         | 1.63         | 0.36  | 1.81            | 1.91           | 1.83           |
| LYS <sup>8</sup>  | HD3        | 1.44          | 2.11          | 2.41         | 2.07         | 1.20         | 1.59  | 1.97            | 2.19           | 2.03           |
| LYS <sup>8</sup>  | HE2        | 2.95          | 3.71          | 3.43         | 3.66         | 2.71         | 3.04  | 3.34            | 3.44           | 3.35           |
| LYS <sup>8</sup>  | HE3        | 2.96          | 3.57          | 3.43         | 3.66         | 3.18         | 2.21  | 3.32            | 3.43           | 3.34           |
| TYR <sup>9</sup>  | HA         | 4.39          | 4.67          | 3.70         | 4.28         | 4.75         | 4.57  | 4.28            | 4.07           | 4.19           |
| TYR <sup>9</sup>  | HB2        | 2.88          | 3.82          | 3.34         | 2.77         | 2.72         | 2.84  | 3.29            | 3.39           | 3.29           |
| TYR <sup>9</sup>  | HB3        | 2.89          | 2.57          | 3.47         | 2.47         | 3.96         | 3.32  | 3.10            | 3.20           | 3.12           |
| TYR <sup>9</sup>  | HD1        | 7.13          | 7.24          | 7.27         | 6.99         | 7.34         | 7.62  | 7.24            | 7.25           | 7.24           |
| TYR <sup>9</sup>  | HE1        | 6.50          | 6.48          | 6.77         | 6.35         | 6.89         | 6.94  | 6.63            | 6.67           | 6.64           |
| TYR <sup>9</sup>  | HE2        | 6.85          | 6.68          | 7.01         | 7.23         | 6.83         | 6.64  | 6.86            | 6.91           | 6.89           |
| TYR <sup>9</sup>  | HD2        | 7.40          | 7.23          | 6.50         | 6.67         | 7.39         | 7.11  | 7.00            | 6.80           | 6.93           |
| CYS <sup>10</sup> | HA         | 4.50          | 4.83          | 3.67         | 4.22         | 3.93         | 5.08  | 4.27            | 4.05           | 4.19           |
| CYS <sup>10</sup> | HB2        | 2.10          | 3.17          | 2.83         | 3.20         | 2.21         | 2.91  | 2.75            | 2.85           | 2.74           |
| CYS <sup>10</sup> | HB3        | 2.95          | 3.86          | 3.43         | 2.63         | 3.04         | 2.62  | 3.37            | 3.47           | 3.36           |
| VAL <sup>11</sup> | HA         | 3.28          | 3.56          | 3.23         | 3.17         | 3.18         | 3.60  | 3.34            | 3.31           | 3.32           |
| VAL <sup>11</sup> | нв         | 2.37          | 2.32          | 1.83         | 1.64         | 1.61         | 1.99  | 2.05            | 1.97           | 2.03           |
| VAL <sup>11</sup> | 1HG1       | 1.07          | 1.13          | 1.00         | 0.94         | 0.91         | 1.18  | 1.05            | 1.03           | 1.04           |
| VAL <sup>11</sup> | 2HG1       | 1.17          | 0.99          | 0.88         | 0.83         | 1.78         | 1.52  | 1.08            | 0.98           | 1.04           |
| VAL <sup>11</sup> | 3HG1       | 0.91          | 0.95          | 1.89         | 1.88         | 0.83         | 1.03  | 1.29            | 1.53           | 1.38           |
| VAL <sup>11</sup> | 1HG2       | 0.93          | 1.15          | 1.74         | 0.87         | 0.84         | 1.80  | 1.29            | 1.46           | 1.34           |
| VAL <sup>11</sup> | 2HG2       | 1.01          | 1.03          | 0.86         | 0.91         | 0.78         | 1.25  | 0.94            | 0.91           | 0.93           |
| VAL <sup>11</sup> | 3HG2       | 0.75          | 0.64          | 0.96         | 1.35         | 1.20         | 1.05  | 0.87            | 0.89           | 0.88           |

#### Table S12 Calculated <sup>1</sup>H chemical shifts (ppm) of URP <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Mag. shielding  $\sigma_{H}$  at level B3LYP/6-31G(d) with PCM-water; regression formula  $\delta_{1H}$  = -0.9912 $\sigma_{H}$  + 32.05; equilibria deduced from REMD simulations.

# **REMD equilibrium models**

Ull and URP equilibrium equations

UII and URP models were built by the following linear combinations of the calculated chemical shifts of representative conformations. The models were applied to experimental <sup>1</sup>H (UII/URP, main paper) and <sup>15</sup>N (UII) chemical shifts.

### Equilibrium UII REMD-I (72:28)

| $\delta_{Eq,VIIa} = 0.1519 \delta_{omega-I_{open}} + 0.1476 \delta_{omega-I_{hbond}} + 0.0507 \delta_{omega-II} + 0.2975 \delta_{lasso} + 0.01476 \delta_{omega-I_{hbond}} + 0.01476 \delta_{omega-I_{hbond}} + 0.0000 \delta_{omega-II} + 0.0000 \delta_{lasso} + 0.00000 \delta_{lasso} + 0.00000 \delta_{lasso} + 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000$  |
|---|
| $0.0267\delta_{scoop} + 0.0453\delta_{circle} + 0.0176\delta_{folded-l} + 0.0063\delta_{folded-IVb2} +$   |
| $0.1639\delta_{inv-folded} + 0.0389\delta_{folded-II} + 0.0537\delta_{folded-III} $ (10)  |
| Equilibrium UII REMD-II (70:30)   |
| $\delta_{Eq,VIIb} = 0.0872 \delta_{omega-l_{open}} + 0.0468 \delta_{omega-l_{hbond}} + 0.0129 \delta_{omega-ll} + 0.5411 \delta_{lasso} + 0.0129 \delta_{omega-ll} + 0.00129 \delta_{omega-ll} + 0$   |
| $0.0030\delta_{scoop} + 0.0139\delta_{circle} + 0.0300\delta_{folded-l} + 0.0034\delta_{folded-lVb2} +$   |
| $0.0967\delta_{inv-folded} + 0.0558\delta_{folded-II} + 0.1092\delta_{folded-III} $ (11)  |
| Equilibrium UII REMD-III (79:29)  |
| $\delta_{Eq,VIIc} = 0.0898 \delta_{omega-I_{open}} + 0.0769 \delta_{omega-I_{hbond}} + 0.0410 \delta_{omega-II} + 0.5673 \delta_{lasso} + 0.0410 \delta_{omega-II} + 0.5673 \delta_{lasso} + 0.0410 \delta_{omega-II} + 0.5673 \delta_{lasso} + 0.0410 $  |
| $0.0020\delta_{scoop} + 0.0168\delta_{circle} + 0.0182\delta_{folded\text{-}I} + 0.0028\delta_{folded\text{-}IVb2} + 0.0028\delta_{fol$ |
| $0.1596\delta_{inv-folded} + 0.0256\delta_{folded-II} + 0.0000\delta_{folded-III} $ (12)  |
| Equilibrium URP REMD-IV (86:14)   |
| $\delta_{Eq.VIIIa} = 0.1892 \delta_{omega-I_{open}} + 0.2973 \delta_{omega-I_{hbond}} + 0.3378 \delta_{omega-II} + 0.0405 \delta_{lasso} + 0.0405 \delta_{la$   |
| $0.0338\delta_{sheet} + 0.1014\delta_{hybrid} \tag{13}$   |
| Equilibrium URP REMD-V (94:6)   |
| $\delta_{Eq,VIIIb} = 0.0580 \delta_{omega-I_{open}} + 0.2609 \delta_{omega-I_{hbond}} + 0.5942 \delta_{omega-II} + 0.0290 \delta_{lasso} + 0.0000 \delta_{lasso} + 0.00000 \delta_{lasso} + 0.00000 \delta_{lasso} + 0.00000 \delta_{lasso} + 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000$   |
| $0.0001\delta_{sheet} + 0.0579\delta_{hybrid} \tag{14}$   |
| Equilibrium URP REMD-VI (91:9)  |
| $\delta_{Eq.VIIIc} = 0.1970 \delta_{omega-I_{open}} + 0.2424 \delta_{omega-I_{hbond}} + 0.4242 \delta_{omega-II} + 0.0455 \delta_{lasso} + 0.0455 \delta_{la$   |
| $0.0227\delta_{sheet} + 0.0682\delta_{hybrid} \tag{15}$   |

#### Linear regression of UII <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts and sensitivity analysis

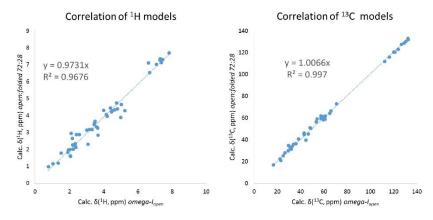
Linear regression of UII calculated and experimental <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts. The <sup>13</sup>C statistics favor the conformation *omega-l<sub>open</sub>* to be most similar to the experiment (pH6) followed by the equilibrium REMD-I which matches best for <sup>1</sup>H-metrics (**Table S13**). However, the <sup>13</sup>C-models show less distinctiveness ( $\Delta_o$ ) than <sup>1</sup>H and the calculated chemical shifts are stronger correlated (R<sup>2</sup><sub>13C</sub>=0.9970; R<sup>2</sup><sub>1H</sub>=0.9676). This already makes the <sup>13</sup>C-models less reliable than the <sup>1</sup>H-models (**Figure S8**).

Analysis of <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C metrics-sensitivities. Nevertheless, a sensitivity analysis (examining the dependence of metrics on variation of the equilibrium ratio) has been made to test if the <sup>1</sup>H equilibrium-models underestimate the concentration of open-type conformations especially the omega-lopen conformation. This question is further interesting because omega-lopen resembles the conformation that has been suggested for UII in H<sub>2</sub>O by Lescot et al.<sup>35</sup> (taking into account the different descriptions of turn-types). Figure S9 shows the dependence of the metrics WRMSE and  $\Delta_{\sigma}$  on the concentration of open conformations in open:folded mixtures (<sup>1</sup>H, <sup>13</sup>C) and omega-lopen conformations in omega-lopen:folded mixtures (1H). The open:folded models are mixtures of the 11 representatives with relative subtype concentrations corresponding to the equilibrium REMD-I. The plots for <sup>1</sup>H metrics (Figure S9a) show defined minima for open:folded mixtures with no preference for 100% open much less 100% omega-lopen conformations. Absolute error values are lower for the <sup>1</sup>H models if all 11 representatives are used. This makes them more reliable than the models with omega-lapen as sole representative for the open type. The highest distinctiveness ( $\Delta_{\sigma}$ ) is found for open:folded concentrations around 70:30 which resembles the REMD-prediction; the <sup>1</sup>H-WRMSE minimum of the 11-component model is slightly shifted to lower concentrations of open conformations. If the open type is solely represented by the omega-lopen conformation, the minimum shifts even more to lower concentrations and an open: folded ratio (20:80) that is no longer in accordance with the majority of metrics. The analogous analysis for <sup>13</sup>C (Figure S9b) shows a poor coefficient of distinctiveness for all open:folded ratios. Nevertheless, all minima suggest the optimum open:folded ratio is approximately 70:30 independent of the subtype mixture of open conformations.

 Table S13
 Statistical metrics for the linear regression of calculated<sup>a</sup> and experimental<sup>b 13</sup>C chemical shifts of UII <sup>c</sup>

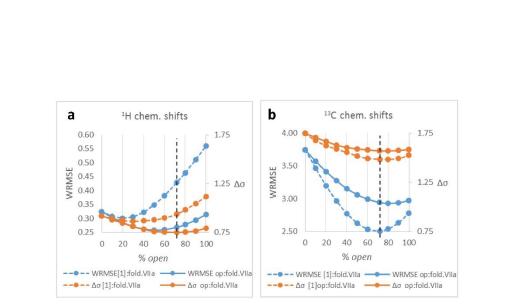
| UII representatives<br>and equilibria<br>(open:folded) | MSE   | MUE  | RMSD | WRMSE | Δσ   | R <sup>2</sup> |                      | UII: <sup>13</sup> C che               | mical shifts  |
|--|-------|------|------|-------|------|----------------|----------------------|--|---|
| omega-l open   | -0.37 | 2.03 | 2.54 | 2.77  | 1.53 | 0.9953         | 150                  | 0                                      |   |
| omega-I hbond  | -1.39 | 2.54 | 3.39 | 3.78  | 1.71 | 0.9916         | 100                  |  |   |
| omega-II   | -1.33 | 2.67 | 3.46 | 3.98  | 1.77 | 0.9913         |                      | omega-l <sub>open</sub>                |   |
| lasso  | -1.19 | 2.57 | 3.34 | 3.82  | 1.84 | 0.9917         | (mqq) <sub>2</sub> ð | y = 0.9992x<br>R <sup>2</sup> = 0.9953 |   |
| scoop  | -0.53 | 3.08 | 4.04 | 5.10  | 1.92 | 0.9893         | 0,00                 |  | and the second se |
| circle   | -1.44 | 2.51 | 3.35 | 3.88  | 1.70 | 0.9917         |                      |  |   |
| folded-I   | -1.48 | 2.59 | 3.52 | 3.94  | 1.73 | 0.9911         | Calculated<br>05     |  | Equilibrium REMD-I  |
| folded-IVb2  | -1.42 | 2.42 | 3.05 | 3.38  | 1.68 | 0.9935         | Calc                 | 1                                      | (72% open : 28% folded)   |
| inv-folded   | -1.34 | 2.91 | 3.78 | 4.35  | 1.85 | 0.9902         |                      | -                                      | y = 1.0061x<br>R <sup>2</sup> = 0.9945  |
| folded-II  | -1.06 | 2.78 | 3.70 | 4.17  | 1.86 | 0.9898         | ō                    |  | N = 0.3345  |
| folded-III   | -1.07 | 2.89 | 3.61 | 4.23  | 1.94 | 0.9903         |                      | 50                                     | 100 150   |
| Equilibrium REMD-I (72:28)                             | -1.13 | 2.15 | 2.74 | 2.94  | 1.57 | 0.9945         |                      | Experimental &                         | 13C (ppm), pH 6.0, 298K   |
| Equilibrium REMD-II (70:30)                            | -1.14 | 2.20 | 2.90 | 3.17  | 1.62 | 0.9938         |                      | • omega-l ope                          | n 🔸 Eg REMD-I   |
| Equilibrium REMD-III (79:21)                           | -1.17 | 2.20 | 2.91 | 3.16  | 1.63 | 0.9938         |                      | <ul> <li>omega-i operation</li> </ul>  |   |

\* GIAO, B3LYP/G-31G\*, PCM water.  $^{b}H_{2}O/2_{0}$ , pH 6.0, 298 K. <sup>c</sup> The best results are shown in bold. MSE= Mean standard error, MUE= Mean unsigned error, RMSD= Root mean square deviation, WRMSE= weighted root mean square error,  $\Delta \sigma$ = coefficient of distinctiveness (<= 1.0 indicates that the average deviation between experimental and calculated values is less than the standard deviation between different conformations)<sup>33</sup>

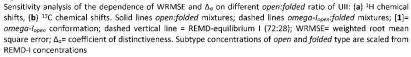




Linear regression of calculated <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts of models "REMD-equilibrium I (*open:folded* 72:28)" and "*omega-lapen*". The <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts of the equilibrium model show a high correlation (similarity) to those of the single, which makes the <sup>13</sup>C-models less distinctive.



#### Figure S9 Metrics sensitivity.



#### Linear regression of UII <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts

Linear regression of the experimental <sup>15</sup>N chemical shifts (**Table S6**) with calculated shifts (**Table S11**) gives the same result as the <sup>1</sup>H regression. In both cases, the best performing model is the equilibrium REMD-I predicting a ratio of 72:28 for *open* and *folded* conformations of UII in aqueous solution (**Table S14**). However, the <sup>15</sup>N regression was only based on a data set of 10 experimental values which is reflected in bad coefficients of determinations compared to the <sup>1</sup>H models. <sup>15</sup>N modelling thus confirms the <sup>1</sup>H results but is not suitable to be used as a stand-alone method.

| Table S14 | Statistical metrics for the linear regression of calculated <sup>a</sup> and experimental | <sup>b 15</sup> N chemical shifts of UII <sup>c</sup> |
|-----------|---|---|
|           | <sup>15</sup> N, pH6, CRC training set  |   |

| Representatives and<br>equilibria<br>(open:folded) | MSE   | MUE  | RMSD | WRMSE | Δσ   | R²     | •                             |                     |                             |          |
|--|-------|------|------|-------|------|--------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| omega-l open                                       | 3.09  | 3.21 | 4.72 | 5.01  | 0.60 | 0.2917 |                               | Eq VIIa (           | 72:28)                      |          |
| omega-I hbond                                      | 2.96  | 4.57 | 5.66 | 5.58  | 0.99 | 0.3964 | 132                           |                     |                             |          |
| omega-ll   | 2.77  | 4.39 | 5.39 | 5.72  | 0.88 | 0.1321 | 130                           |                     |                             | •        |
| lasso  | 2.36  | 4.39 | 4.98 | 4.99  | 0.96 | 0.1710 | 128                           |                     |                             | <u> </u> |
| scoop  | 0.99  | 5.31 | 6.04 | 5.98  | 1.14 | 0.3982 | v <sup>2</sup> <sup>126</sup> |                     | /                           |          |
| circle   | -0.82 | 5.75 | 6.63 | 7.07  | 1.06 | 0.0204 | 9 p. 124                      |                     | •                           |          |
| folded-I   | 3.59  | 5.10 | 6.01 | 6.14  | 1.05 | 0.4319 | Calculated                    |                     | 1                           |          |
| folded-IVb2  | 0.12  | 4.80 | 5.64 | 6.00  | 0.87 | 0.1426 | a c                           | 1                   | -                           |          |
| inv-folded   | 2.12  | 7.04 | 7.82 | 8.30  | 1.39 | 0.3741 | U 120                         |                     | y = 0.981                   |          |
| folded-II  | 1.30  | 4.51 | 5.19 | 5.36  | 0.93 | 0.3563 | 118                           |                     | R <sup>2</sup> = 0.69       | 52       |
| folded-III   | 2.42  | 6.49 | 7.83 | 7.86  | 1.43 | 0.4687 | 116                           | 1                   |                             |          |
| Equilibrium REMD-I (72:28)                         | 2.32  | 3.15 | 3.40 | 3.34  | 0.69 | 0.6952 | 114                           | •                   |                             |          |
| Equilibrium REMD-II (70:30)                        | 2.36  | 3.40 | 4.02 | 3.95  | 0.76 | 0.5590 | 115                           | 120<br>Experimental | 125 13<br>δ (ppm) pk        |          |
| Equilibrium REMD-III (79:21)                       | 2.38  | 3.41 | 3.82 | 3.79  | 0.74 | 0.5361 |                               | experimental        | 0 <sub>15N</sub> (ppin), pr | 10.0     |

 $^{\circ}$  GIAO, B3LYP/6-31G<sup>\*</sup>, PCM water.  $^{b}$  H<sub>2</sub>O/D<sub>2</sub>O, pH 6.0, 298 K. <sup>c</sup> The best results are shown in bold. MSE= Mean standard error, MUE= Mean unsigned error, RMSD= Root mean square deviation, WRMSE= weighted root mean square error,  $\Delta\sigma$  = coefficient of distinctiveness (<= 1.0 indicates that the average deviation between experimental and calculated values is less than the standard deviation between different conformations)<sup>33</sup>

**S28** 

#### DP4 probabilities for UII and URP assignments

The DP4 probability by Smith and Godman<sup>36</sup> is a probability that the assignment of a set of calculated shifts to one set of experimental shifts is correct. The application is available under http://www-jmg.ch.cam.ac.uk/tools/nmr/DP4/.

Table S15 lists the DP4 probabilities separately for <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>1</sup>H assignments and for the recommended combination of <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C for the single conformations and the REMD equilibria of UII and URP. <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>1</sup>H/<sup>13</sup>C DP4 probabilities favor unequivocally the *open:folded* ratio of 72:28 for UII and 86:14 for URP to be the best possible assignment in accordance with our predictions based on REMD-populations. DP4 probabilities only using <sup>13</sup>C chemical shifts are not unambiguous. The possible reasons have already been discussed for our metrics (too low distinctiveness because of too high correlation of the compared models).

 Table S15
 DP4 probabilities for correct assignment of calculated to experimental chemical shifts of single conformations and equilibrium mixtures of UII and URP

 DP4 probability (%)

|  | DP4 probability (%) |                |                                 |  |  |
|--|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| UII representatives and equilibria (open:folded) | <sup>13</sup> C     | <sup>1</sup> H | <sup>13</sup> C+ <sup>1</sup> H |  |  |
| omega-l <sub>open</sub>                          | 24.6                | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| omega-I <sub>hbond</sub>                         | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| omega-ll   | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| lasso  | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| scoop  | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| circle   | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| folded-l   | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| folded-IVb2                                      | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| inv-folded                                       | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| folded-ll  | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| folded-III                                       | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| Equilibrium REMD-I (72:28)                       | 68.5                | 100.0          | 100.0                           |  |  |
| Equilibrium REMD-II (70:30)                      | 3.5                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| Equilibrium REMD-III (79:21)                     | 3.4                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| URP representatives and equilibria (open:folded) | <sup>13</sup> C     | чН             | <sup>13</sup> C+ <sup>1</sup> H |  |  |
| omega-l <sub>open</sub>                          | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| omega-Inhond                                     | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| omega-ll   | 7.6                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| lasso  | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| sheet  | 0.0                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| hybrid   | 1.5                 | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| Equilibrium REMD-IV (86:14)                      | 16.8                | 100.0          | 100.0                           |  |  |
| Equilibrium REMD-V (94:6)                        | 19.9                | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |
| Equilibrium REMD-VI (91:9)                       | 54.2                | 0.0            | 0.0                             |  |  |

#### **3D structural data**

Coordinate files in PDB format of representative conformations of UII and URP are attached in the

supplementary file: Representative\_conformations\_of\_UII\_and\_URP.zip

S29

#### References

1. Carotenuto, A.; Grieco, P.; Campiglia, P.; Novellino, E.; Rovero, P., Unraveling the active conformation of urotensin II. *J Med Chem* **2004**, 47, 1652-61.

2. Chatenet, D.; Dubessy, C.; Leprince, J.; Boularan, C.; Carlier, L.; Ségalas-Milazzo, I.; Guilhaudis, L.; Oulyadi, H.; Davoust, D.; Scalbert, E.; Pfeiffer, B.; Renard, P.; Tonon, M.-C.; Lihrmann, I.; Pacaud, P.; Vaudry, H., Structure–activity relationships and structural conformation of a novel urotensin II-related peptide. *Peptides* **2004**, 25, 1819-1830.

3. Jorgensen, W. L.; Chandrasekhar, J.; Madura, J. D.; Impey, R. W.; Klein, M. L., Comparison of Simple Potential Functions for Simulating Liquid Water. *Journal of Chemical Physics* **1983**, 79, 926-935.

4. Horn, H. W.; Swope, W. C.; Pitera, J. W.; Madura, J. D.; Dick, T. J.; Hura, G. L.; Head-Gordon, T., Development of an Improved Four-Site Water Model for Biomolecular Simulations: TIP4P-Ew. *The Journal of chemical physics* **2004**, 120, 9665-9678.

5. Berendsen, H. J. C.; Postma, J. P. M.; Van Gunsteren, W. F.; DiNola, A.; Haak, J. R., Molecular Dynamics with Coupling to an External Bath *Journal of Chemical Physics* **1984**, 81, 3684-3690.

6. Ryckaert, J. P.; Ciccotti, G.; Berendsen, H. J. C., Numerical-Integration of Cartesian Equations of Motion of a System with Constraints - Molecular-Dynamics of N-Alkanes. *J Comput Phys* **1977**, 23, 327-341.

7. Darden, T.; York, D.; Pedersen, L., Particle Mesh Ewald - an N.Log(N) Method for Ewald Sums in Large Systems. *Journal of Chemical Physics* **1993**, 98, 10089-10092.

8. Brooks, B. R.; Brooks, C. L., 3rd; Mackerell, A. D., Jr.; Nilsson, L.; Petrella, R. J.; Roux, B.; Won, Y.; Archontis, G.; Bartels, C.; Boresch, S.; Caflisch, A.; Caves, L.; Cui, Q.; Dinner, A. R.; Feig, M.; Fischer, S.; Gao, J.; Hodoscek, M.; Im, W.; Kuczera, K.; Lazaridis, T.; Ma, J.; Ovchinnikov, V.; Paci, E.; Pastor, R. W.; Post, C. B.; Pu, J. Z.; Schaefer, M.; Tidor, B.; Venable, R. M.; Woodcock, H. L.; Wu, X.; Yang, W.; York, D. M.; Karplus, M., CHARMM: the biomolecular simulation program. *Journal of Computational Chemistry* **2009**, 30, 1545-614.

9. Leprince, J.; Chatenet, D.; Dubessy, C.; Fournier, A.; Pfeiffer, B.; Scalbert, E.; Renard, P.; Pacaud, P.; Oulyadi, H.; Segalas-Milazzo, I.; Guilhaudis, L.; Davoust, D.; Tonon, M. C.; Vaudry, H., Structure-activity relationships of urotensin II and URP. *Peptides* **2008**, 29, 658-73.

10. Sugita, Y.; Okamoto, Y., Replica-exchange molecular dynamics method for protein folding. *Chemical Physics Letters* **1999**, 314, 141-151.

11. Penev, E. S.; Lampoudi, S.; Shea, J. E., TiREX: Replica-exchange molecular dynamics using TINKER. *Computer Physics Communications* **2009**, 180, 2013-2019.

12. Kofke, D. A., On the acceptance probability of replica-exchange Monte Carlo trials. *Journal of Chemical Physics* **2002**, 117, 6911-6914.

13. Case, D. A.; Cheatham, T. E.; Darden, T.; Gohlke, H.; Luo, R.; Merz, K. M.; Onufriev, A.; Simmerling, C.; Wang, B.; Woods, R. J., The Amber biomolecular simulation programs. *J Comput Chem* **2005**, 26, 1668-1688.

14. Patriksson, A.; van der Spoel, D., A temperature predictor for parallel tempering simulations. *Phys Chem Chem Phys* **2008**, 10, 2073-7.

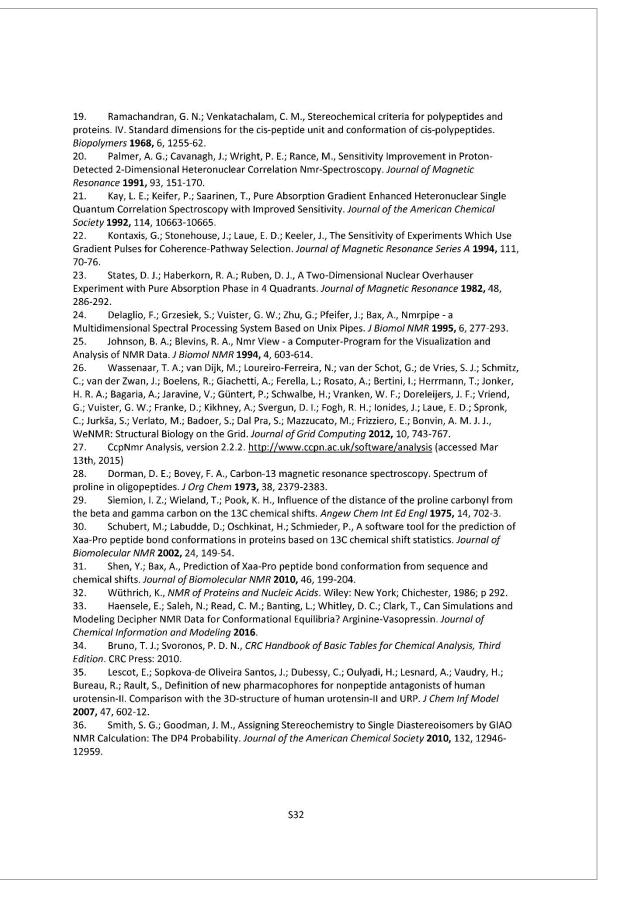
15. Salt, D. W.; Hudson, B. D.; Banting, L.; Ellis, M. J.; Ford, M. G., DASH: A Novel Analysis Method for Molecular Dynamics Simulation Data. Analysis of Ligands of PPAR-Gamma. *J Med Chem* **2005**, 48, 3214-3220.

16. Ellis, M. J.; Hudson, B.; Salt, D. DASH 1.0. <u>www.port.ac.uk/research/cmd/software</u> (accessed Oct 15th, 2014)

17. Ellis, M. J.; Hudson, B.; Salt, D.; Whitley, D. C. DASH 2.11.

www.port.ac.uk/research/cmd/software (accessed Mar 17th, 2016)

18. Lewis, P. N.; Momany, F. A.; Scheraga, H. A., Chain reversals in proteins. *Biochim Biophys Acta* **1973**, 303, 211-29.



# A 4: Additional Analyses

# Convergence of Tail Conformations for AVP

The high frequency of *folded/extended* interconversions during the 11  $\mu$ s MD simulation of AVP suggested that the ratio *folded:extended* states had converged. Further evidence for this was provided by a comparative analysis of the populations of the T6 tail states after 11 and 23  $\mu$ s. Independent of the simulation time, the populations of *folded* and *extended* states showed no significant changes (Table A4.1).

| Tail state (T6) | Tail state population (%) |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                 | 0-11µsª                   | 0-23µs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Extended Tail   |                           |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3               | 61.4                      | 61.2   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4               | 19.6                      | 20.4   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total           | 81.0                      | 81.6   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | Folded Tail               |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | 7,8 β-turn type II        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5               | 2.5                       | 1.5    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6               | 13.6                      | 14.4   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | 7,8 в-turn type I         |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1               | 2.0                       | 1.4    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 | distorted                 |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2               | 0.8                       | 1.2    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total           | 19.0                      | 18.4   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### Table A4.1Populations of tail conformations from 11 and 23 µs MD simulation of AVP

T6 = torsions  $\Phi\Psi$  7 to 9. <sup>a</sup> published<sup>1</sup>

# Data Consistency AVP (11 μs) vs. AVP (23 μs)

For the NMR-modelling,<sup>2</sup> representative overall states with *extended* and *folded* tail were chosen for the *saddle* and *clinched open* conformation, and the exact ratio of these states were calculated to refine the conformational equilibria. Two questions arise:

(i) Is the ratio of the two single representative states (one with *extended*, the other with *folded* tail) in accordance with the *extended/folded* tail-populations deduced from all overall states (23 µs)?

(ii) Are the populations of *extended* and *folded* tail states deduced from 23  $\mu$ s (all overall states) in accordance with the previously published populations<sup>1</sup> deduced from 11  $\mu$ s?

Table A4.2 lists the populations of *extended* and *folded* tail conformations deduced from all overall states (23  $\mu$ s) and *tail* states (11  $\mu$ s). The populations are sufficiently consistent to draw the following conclusions:

(i) The representatives used for NMR modelling are suitable to represent the conformational subtypes of the ring conformations *saddle* and *clinched open* with *extended* or *folded* tail.
(ii) The populations of tail conformations in relation to the ring conformations deduced from 23 µs are in accordance with those published previously for 11 µs.

| Table A4.2 | Population of tail conformations for the four main ring conformations of AVP |
|------------|--|
|------------|--|

|                          | Tail conformation |                |                     |                    |                    |                       |  |  |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
|                          | All overal        | / states (T16) | All <i>tail</i> sta | tes (T6)           | Represent          | Representatives (T16) |  |  |
| <b>Ring conformation</b> | 23µs MD           |                | 11µs MD             | 11µs MD            |                    |                       |  |  |
|                          | ext               | fold           | ext                 | fold               | ext                | fold                  |  |  |
| saddle                   | 77.06             | 22.94          | 76.34 <sup>a</sup>  | 23.66 <sup>a</sup> | 73.14 <sup>b</sup> | 26.86 <sup>b</sup>    |  |  |
| cl.open                  | 71.87             | 28.13          | 68.34 <sup>a</sup>  | 31.66 <sup>a</sup> | 62.63 <sup>b</sup> | 37.37 <sup>b</sup>    |  |  |
| tw.saddle                | 89.28             | 10.72          | 83.44 <sup>a</sup>  | 16.56ª             | 82.54              | 17.46                 |  |  |
| open                     | 90.15             | 9.85           | 93.61ª              | 6.39 <sup>a</sup>  | 87.99              | 12.01                 |  |  |

<sup>a</sup> data published in reference<sup>1</sup>; <sup>b</sup> data published in reference<sup>2</sup>

# Circular Similarity: Representative Conformations vs. Literature

# Oxytocin.

Table A4.3 Circular similarity of OT representatives (this work) and conformations from the literature §

| OT <sup>a</sup>       | Lippens <sup>92 b</sup> | Ward <sup>93 c</sup> | Nikiforovich <sup>94 d</sup> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| saddle                | 0.55                    | 0.45                 | 0.45                         |
| tws                   | 0.63                    | 0.42                 | 0.43                         |
| twshelix              | 0.46                    | 0.51                 | 0.52                         |
| int.saddle            | 0.46                    | 0.42                 | 0.42                         |
| <b>ореп</b> 23pbr     | 0.45                    | 0.40                 | 0.40                         |
| open                  | 0.30                    | 0.36                 | 0.37                         |
| clop                  | 0.68                    | 0.45                 | 0.45                         |
| clop <sub>45pbr</sub> | 0.60                    | 0.44                 | 0.44                         |

<sup>5</sup> Maximum similarities are highlighted. <sup>a</sup> Representative conformations of OT from a total of 50 μs MD simulations (EH, this work). <sup>b</sup> OT conformation bound to NP, NMR. <sup>c</sup> Conformer "MD, Table 8" (lowest energy conformation predicted by MD simulation). <sup>d</sup> Conformer "I, Table 5" (potential energy minimised conformation).

# Urotensin II, Urotensin-Related Peptide.

| Table A4.4 Circular s    | similarity of UII | and URP represent       | atives (this work) and c | onformations fr | om the literature §       |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| UII <sup>a</sup>         | ID <sup>b</sup>   | Grieco <sup>129 c</sup> | URP <sup>a</sup>         | ID <sup>b</sup> | Chatenet <sup>125 d</sup> |
| folded-I                 | 6                 | 0.56                    |                          |                 |                           |
| folded-IVb2              | 7                 | 0.67                    | hybrid                   | 4r              | 0.57                      |
|                          |                   |                         | sheet                    | 5r              | 0.55                      |
| folded-II                | 8                 | 0.40                    |                          |                 |                           |
| folded-III               | 9                 | 0.37                    |                          |                 |                           |
| circle                   | 10                | 0.46                    |                          |                 |                           |
| inv.folded               | 11                | 0.41                    |                          |                 |                           |
| omega-l <sub>open</sub>  | 1                 | 0.54                    | omega-l <sub>open</sub>  | 3r              | 0.86                      |
| omega-I <sub>hbond</sub> | 2                 | 0.67                    | omega-Inbond             | 1r              | 0.73                      |
| omega-ll                 | 3                 | 0.54                    | omega-ll                 | 2r              | 0.62                      |
| lasso                    | 4                 | 0.47                    | lasso                    | 6r              | 0.59                      |
| scoop                    | 5                 | 0.62                    |                          |                 |                           |

<sup>5</sup> Maximum similarities are highlighted. <sup>a</sup> Representative conformations of UII from a total of 35 μs MD simulations (EH, Paper 3). <sup>b</sup> ID of representative conformation, *cf.* Table 6.1 and 6.6, Chapter 6 (Paper 3). <sup>c</sup> UII in DMSO, NMR. <sup>d</sup> URP in H<sub>2</sub>O, NMR.

# A 5: Classical Turn Types

A turn can be defined by the turn centres involved and the  $\mathcal{P}\Psi$  torsion angles at these residues. The sequence of torsions defines the turn type. All residues involved in a turn are numbered consecutively (i, i+1, i+2, i+3...). Ideal turn types as defined by Venkatachalam *et al.*<sup>277</sup> and Richardson *et al.*<sup>58</sup> are given in Table A5.1 (for further turn types, see *e.g.*<sup>323</sup>). A turn is denoted as *classical* if the neighbour residues of the turn centres form a hydrogen bond. However, approximately 25 % of all β-turns do not possess a hydrogen bond as stipulated by Venkatachalam. Therefore, Lewis *et al.*<sup>228</sup> suggested a distance maximum of 7 Å for C $\alpha_i$  to C $\alpha_{i+3}$  as a new criterion to define a β-turn. If there is no hydrogen bond and the dihedrals fluctuate around ideal torsion angles, the turn can be denoted as *open* turn. The notation for turns and other secondary-structure elements used in this thesis is explained in the Supporting Information of Paper 3 (Appendix A3, p S10).

| Turn type                           |              | Tor          |              | Distance Cai,i+3 |                        |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                                     | $\Phi_{i+1}$ | $\psi_{i+1}$ | $\Phi_{i+2}$ | $\psi_{i+2}$     |                        |
| β-Ι                                 | -60°         | -30°         | -90°         | 0°               | dαα < 7 Å              |
| β-III (≈I) ª                        | -60°         | -30°         | -60°         | -30°             | dαα < 7 Å              |
| β-VIII                              | -60°         | -30°         | -120°        | 120°             | d <sub>αα</sub> < 7 Å  |
| β-ΙΙ                                | -60°         | 120°         | 80°          | 0°               | dαα < 7 Å              |
| β-Ι'                                | +60°         | +30°         | +90°         | 0°               | d <sub>αα</sub> < 7 Å  |
| β-III' (≈I') ª                      | +60°         | +30°         | +60°         | +30°             | dαα < 7 Å              |
| β-II'                               | +60°         | -120°        | -80°         | 0°               | dαα < 7 Å              |
| 3 <sub>10</sub> -helix <sup>b</sup> | -49°         | -26°         | -49°         | -26°             | (O <sub>i-3</sub> Hi)n |
| Yclassical                          | +75°         | -65°         |              |                  |                        |
| Yinverse                            | -75°         | +65°         |              |                  |                        |

| Table A5.1 | Ideal turn types |
|------------|------------------|
| Table AJ.1 | ideal turn types |

<sup>a</sup> Under dynamic conditions (stddev ±30° assumed). <sup>b</sup>Right-handed,  $\Phi$ + $\Psi$ ≈-75°. i = residue number.

# A 6: Physical Laws and Definitions

This chapter is thought to supplement the physical laws and quantities used in this work with some background knowledge. General sources have been textbooks of physics<sup>324</sup>, textbooks of chemical physics<sup>325</sup> and special lexica<sup>326</sup>. Topics are given alphabetical.

Coulomb's Law. Electrostatic force:

$$F = k_e \frac{q_1 q_2}{r^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi\epsilon_0} \frac{q_1 q_2}{r^2}$$

 $k_e$  Coulomb constant,  $q_1q_2$  charges of atom 1 and 2, r distance between atom 1 and 2,  $\varepsilon_0$  electric constant

**Ergodic Hypothesis.** The ergodic hypothesis comes from the statistical mechanics and says that the time-average equals the ensemble-average if the trajectory of a dynamic system has passed every possible point (in its phase space).<sup>326</sup>

**Force and Force Constant.** A physical quantity that changes the state of a body, *e.g.* the position of a body and thus, his potential energy. A force constant in this context defines the shape of the harmonic potential that is used to approximate the potential energy of the system.

$$ec{F}=mec{a}$$
  
m mass,  $ec{a}$  velocity

# Gibb's Free Energy.

$$G = H - TS = U + pV - TS$$

with G Gibb's free energy, H free enthalpy, T temperature, S entropy,  $\hat{U}$  potential energy (inner energy), p pressure, V volume

In biochemistry, the free standard enthalpy is defined as

$$\Delta G'_{m}^{0} = -RTlnK_{eq}, \qquad R = N_{A}k_{B}$$

$$R = 8.3144598 \frac{J}{K \ mol} = 0.001987204 \frac{kcal}{K \ mol}$$

$$N_{A} = 6.022140857 \cdot 10^{23} \frac{1}{mol}, \quad k_{B} = 1.38064852 \cdot 10^{-23} \frac{J}{K}$$
with *R* ideal gas constant, *T* absolute temperature, *K*<sub>eq</sub> equilibrium constant, *N*<sub>A</sub>Avogadro constant, *k*<sub>B</sub> Boltzmann constant

Biochemical standard conditions: 25°C (298.15K), p = 1 atm, a<sub>i</sub> = 1 (chemical activity), pH = 7

Hook's Law.

$$V(l) = \frac{k}{2}(l - l_0)^2$$

V(l) potential energy relative to position, k force constant, l position,  $l_0$  origin

**Lennard-Jones Potential.** Approximation of the non-bonding interactions (energy) between uncharged atoms. Attractive interactions are *e.g.* van-der-Waal's forces or permanent dipole-dipole interactions.

$$V(r) = 4\varepsilon \left[ \left(\frac{\sigma}{r}\right)^{12} - \left(\frac{\sigma}{r}\right)^6 \right] \quad \text{and} \quad r_{min} = \sqrt[6]{\sigma}$$

 $\varepsilon$  depth of potential minimum [J],  $\sigma$  distance where V(r) = 0, r distance between atoms;  $\left(\frac{\sigma}{r}\right)^{12}$  Pauli repulsion;  $\left(\frac{\sigma}{r}\right)^{\circ}$  attractive long-range term (v.d.Waals force or dispersion force)

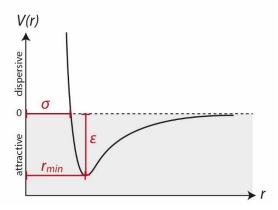


Figure A6.1 Lennard-Jones Potential

# Newton's Laws of Motion.<sup>148</sup>

- "Corpus omne perseverare in statu suo quiescendi vel movendi uniformiter in directum, nisi quatenus illud a viribus impressis cogitur statum suum mutare"<sup>i</sup>
- (2) "Mutationem motus proportionalem esse vi motrici impressae, et fieri secundum lineam rectam qua vis illa imprimitur.<sup>44i</sup>

$$\vec{v} \propto \vec{F}$$
 (Euler's form:  $\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ )

(3) "Actioni contrariam semper et aequalem esse reactionem: sive corporum duorum actiones in se mutuo semper esse aequales et in partes contrarias dirigi." (action = reaction)<sup>iii</sup>

$$\vec{F}_{A \to B} = \vec{F}_{B \to A}$$

(4) (Superposition principle)

$$\vec{F}_{res} = \vec{F}_1 + \vec{F}_1 + \dots + \vec{F}_n$$

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>i</sup> "Every body persists in its state of being at rest or of moving uniformly straight forward, except insofar as it is compelled to change its state by force impressed." (Trägheitsprinzip, Impulserhaltungsgesetz)

<sup>&</sup>quot; "The alteration of motion is ever proportional to the motive force impressed; and is made in the direction of the right line in which that force is impressed." (Aktionsprinzip)

<sup>&</sup>quot; "To every action there is always opposed an equal reaction: or the mutual actions of two bodies upon each other are always equal, and directed to contrary parts."

**Nuclear Magnetic Shielding Tensor.**<sup>246</sup> The nuclear magnetic shielding (dimensionless unit) is a 2<sup>nd</sup> order property of the electronic energy under the influence of a magnetic field. The shielding tensor is antisymmetric. Exchange of  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  results different quantities.

$$\sigma_{\alpha\beta} = \frac{\delta^2 E}{\delta \mu_\alpha \delta B_\beta}$$

E total electronic energy of the molecule; B external magnetic field;  $\mu$  magnetic moment of nucleus.

**Root Mean Square Deviation.** A measure of the geometrical difference between two conformations.

$$RMSD = \sqrt{\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N}\delta_i^2}$$

*RMSD* root mean square deviation, N number of atoms;  $\delta$  coordinate difference of atom *i* relative to initial conformation

# A 7: Hardware and Software

This chapter gives background information on hardware and software used in this project. It comprises the sections Simulation Tools, Analysis Tools, and Graphic Tools.

# Simulation Tools

```
LEaP (AmberTools)
```

LEaP (Link Edit and Parm) is a program for the preparation of topology and initial coordinate files. It can be used via a graphics interface or in text mode. Detailed instructions are given in the AmberTools manuals.<sup>142,143</sup>

Example. Preparation of topology and initial coordinate files for the unrestrained simulation MD-XI of UII based on coordinates of a significantly populated state (inv-folded) found in REMD simulation REMD-I.<sup>3</sup>

# LEaP input file

Command line: tleap -f input\_file

```
verbosity 0
source leaprc.ff99SB
loadoff ions08.lib
mod3 = loadamberparams frcmod.tip4pew
jc ions = loadamberparams frcmod.ionsjc tip4pew
prot = loadpdb 11_UIIre_21440_state1.pdb
bond prot.5.SG prot.10.SG
addions prot Na+ 0
solvateoct prot TIP4PEWBOX 8.0
saveamberparm prot uii invf.top uii invf.crd
```

Input file giving the instructions to build a topology file uii\_invf.top and an initial coordinate file uii\_invf.crd of structure

11\_UIIre\_21440\_state1.pdb with counterions (addions...) to get a total charge of 0, solvation with a truncated octahedral box of TIP4P-Ew water and a non-bonded cut-off of 8 Å (solvateoct...), a disulphide linkage of residues 5 and 10 (bond...) and the parameters for force field ff99SB (source...) with matching water model (mod3...) and ion parameters (jc\_ions...).

# SANDER

SANDER is the main program within the AMBER package to run energy minimisations and MD simulations. Here, the PMEMD implementation for high-performance parallel processing was used. Example files for energy minimisation and MD simulation are given below.

Minimisation Example. Input file for energy minimisation.

```
Minimisation of UII inverted-
folded state
  &cntrl
  imin = 1,
  maxcyc = 10000,
  ncyc = 500,
  ntb = 1, iwrap=1,
  ntr = 0,
  cut = 8,
  ntpr=50, ntwr=50, ntwx=50
```

Parameter setup to perform a minimisation (*imin*=1) of maximum 10,000 steps (*maxcyc*) with 500 steps steepest descent (*ncyc*) continued by conjugated gradient minimisation under periodic boundary conditions and constant volume (*ntb*=1); no restraints (*ntr*=0); restart file is written back to the original solvation box (*iwrap*=1); non-bonded cutoff is 8 Å (*cut*=8, default for PME); results are written to the output every 50<sup>th</sup> step the (*ntpr*=50, = every 0.1 ps); every 50<sup>th</sup> step a restart file is written (*ntwr*); every 50<sup>th</sup> step coordinates are written to a coordinate file (*ntwx*=50).

Command line (GPU): pmemd.cuda –O –i min.in –c min.crd –o min.out –r min.rst –x min.trj –p uii\_invf.top (with –i input, -c coordinate file, -o output file, -r restart file, -x trajectory file, -p topology) Command line (CPU, 8 cores): mpirun -np 8 pmemd -O -i min.in -c min.crd -o min.out -r min.rst -x min.trj –p uii\_invf.top (with –np number of cores)

# MD Simulation Example.

```
Input 1, unrestrained MD simulation starting from a minimised conformation
```

```
Heating to 300K
&cntrl
  irest=0, ntx=1, imin=0, nmropt=0, nstlim=125000000, dt=0.002,
  nsnb=25, cut=8.0,
  ntt=1, tautp=1.0, tempi=0.0, temp0=300.0,
  ntc=2, ntf=2, ntb=2,
  ntp=1, taup=1.0, pres0=1.0,
  ntpr=5000, ntwr=5000, ntwx=5000, ntr=0, iwrap=1, ioutfm=1,
  &end
```

Instructions to start a new (*irest*=0), unrestrained (*ntr*=0) MD simulation; reading the initial file without velocities (*ntx*=1); no minimisation (*imin*=0); 125,000,000 MD-steps to be performed (*nstlim*, =250 ns); maximum time step 0.002 ps (*dt*); default frequency of non-bonded list updates (*nsnb*=25); 8 Å non-bonded cutoff (*cut*); constant temperature *via* weak coupling (*ntt*=1) of 1.0 ps to external bath (*tautp*=1.0); initial temperature 0 K (*tempi*), reference temperature default (*temp0*=300.0); use SHAKE algorithm (*ntc*=2); omit force evaluation involving H-atoms if SHAKE is on (*ntf*=2); constant pressure periodic boundary conditions (*ntb*=2) with isotropic position scaling (*ntp*=1), default relaxation time in ps (*taup*=1.0), and 1 bar (default) reference pressure (*pres0*); results (*ntpr*), coordinates (*ntwr*), and restart files (*ntwx*) are written to outputs every 5000<sup>th</sup> step (=10 ns); restart file is written back to the original solvation box (*iwrap*=1); NETCDF format for trajectory files output files (*ioutfm*=1)

Command line (GPU): pmemd.cuda –O –i md1.in –c md1.crd –o md1.out –r md1.rst –x md1.rst –p uii\_invf.top (with –i input file 1, -c coordinate file 1 (= min.crd), -o output file 1, -r restart file 1, -x trajectory file 1, -p topology) Command line (CPU, 8 cores): mpirun -np 8 pmemd -O -i md1.in -c md1.crd -o md1.out -r md1.rst -x md1.trj –p uii\_invf.top (with –np number of cores)

# **MD Simulation Example.**

Input 2, subsequent restarts

```
production, T = 300K
&cntrl
  irest=1, ntx=5, imin=0, nmropt=0, nstlim=125000000, dt=0.002,
  nsnb=25, cut=8.0,
  ntt=1, tautp=1.0, tempi=0.0, temp0=300.0,
  ntc=2, ntf=2, ntb=2,
  ntp=1, taup=1.0, pres0=1.0,
  ntpr=5000, ntwr=5000, ntr=0, iwrap=1, ioutfm=1,
  &end
```

Instructions to continue (irest=1) a MD simulation using coordinates, velocities and box size from an external input file (here the NETCDF trajectory file of the preceding MD simulation run); all other parameters are identical with Input 1.

Command line (GPU): pmemd.cuda –O –i md2.in –c md2.crd –o md2.out –r md2.rst –x md2.trj –p uii\_invf.top (with –i input file 2, -c coordinate file 2 (= md1.crd), -o output file 2, -r restart file 2, -x trajectory file 2, -p topology) Command line (CPU, 8 cores): mpirun -np 8 pmemd -O -i md2.in -c md2.crd -o md2.out -r md2.rst -x md2.trj –p uii\_invf.top (like GPU command, with –np number of cores)

# AMBER 10 on CPUs (Central Processing Unit)

From 2011 to 2016, most MD simulations were performed with the AMBER\_10 PMEMD implementation of SANDER, Release 10-14<sup>219</sup> on eight *Harpertown Intel Xeon E5462* cores (@ 2.83 GHz), a multi-node cluster of the Computer-Chemie-Centre of the FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg (for performance, see Table A7.1).

# AMBER 14 on GPUs (Graphics Processing Unit)

181

181

136

136

136

136

136

136

136

136

133

138

138

151

URP

от

dOT

av total

СТ

4338

5402

4153

3633

3965

5021

4029

4985

6241

5121

3961

4446

6802

5307

95.8

96.6

96.7

96.2

96.5

97.3

96.6

97.3

97.8

97.3

96.6

96.9

98.0

97.0

5.0

5.0

5.0

5.0

5.0

5.0

15.0

15.0

10.0

10.0

3.0

5.3

5.0

141.3

In 2015 and 2016, MD simulations were also performed with the AMBER\_14 PMEMD.CUDA (*Computer Unified Device Architecture Language*) implementation of SANDER, Release 14<sup>206,221,222</sup> on a *4,800 MB NVIDIA Tesla K20c* graphic card with 2496 CUDA cores (@ 0.71 GHz) and a *5,375 MB NVIDIA C2075* graphic card with 448 CUDA cores (@1.15 GHz), two single node machines of the Computer-Chemie-Centre of the FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg (for performance, see Table A7.1).

Performance of AMBER 10 (CPU) and AMBER 14 (GPU) MD simulations

|        | 2   | System Size         |                      | Performance     |                            |                            |                            | Ret                        | erence             |                            |
|--------|-----|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Peptic | le  | NAtoms <sup>a</sup> | % water <sup>b</sup> | μs <sup>c</sup> | d/µs<br>(CPU) <sup>d</sup> | ns/d<br>(CPU) <sup>d</sup> | d/µs<br>(GPU) <sup>e</sup> | ns/d<br>(GPU) <sup>e</sup> | MD-ID <sup>f</sup> | Thesis                     |
| AVP    | 142 | 4792                | 97.0                 | 23.0            | 38.2                       | 26.2                       | 7.5                        | 133.3                      | MinMD_1YF4         | Chapter 4,5 <sup>1,2</sup> |
| UII    | 181 | 6154                | 97.0                 | 5.0             | 48.8                       | 20.5                       | -                          | -                          | UII_MD-I           | Chapter 6 <sup>3</sup>     |
|        | 181 | 5754                | 96.8                 | 5.0             | 45.1                       | 22.2                       | -                          | -                          | UII_MD-II          | Chapter 6 <sup>3</sup>     |
|        | 181 | 6642                | 97.3                 | 10.0            | 34.6                       | 28.9                       | 10.4                       | 96.2                       | UII_MD-III         | Chapter 6 <sup>3</sup>     |
|        | 181 | 10082               | 98.1                 | 5.0             | 88.4                       | 11.3                       | 15.9                       | 62.9                       | UII_MD-IV          | Chapter 6 <sup>3</sup>     |

30.7

28.6

29.6

38.8

29.9

38.5

46.3

42.0

29.5

32.7

58.5

41.3

32.6

35.0

33.8

25.8

33.4

26.0

21.6

23.8

33.9

30.6

17.1

26.4

7.3

9.5

9.1

6.5

10.6

8.4

9.5

109.9

153.8

94.3

119.0

109.09

UII\_MD-V

UII MD-XI

URP MD-IXa

URP MD-IXb

URP MD-IXc

URP MD-IXd

OT MD-I

OT\_MD-II

OT\_MD-III

OT\_MD-IV

dOT\_MD-I

CT\_MD-I

CT\_MD-II

Chapter 6<sup>3</sup>

Chapter 6<sup>3</sup>

Chapter 6<sup>3</sup>

Chapter 6<sup>3</sup>

Chapter 6<sup>3</sup>

Chapter 6<sup>3</sup>

Chapter 7

| Table A7.1 Perfor | nance of AMBER 10 | (CPU | ) and AMBER 14 | (GPU | ) on unrestrained MD simulations of cyclic peptides |
|-------------------|-------------------|------|----------------|------|---|
|-------------------|-------------------|------|----------------|------|---|

<sup>a</sup> Total number of atoms (peptide, water, ions); <sup>b</sup> Percentage water atoms; <sup>c</sup> Simulation time; <sup>d</sup> 8 CPU cores @ 2.83 GHz (Intel Xeon E5462 Harpertown); <sup>e</sup>2496 CUDA cores @ 0.71 GHz (NVIDIA Tesla K20c) and 448 CUDA cores @ 1.15 GHz (NVIDIA C2075); <sup>f</sup> ID or working title of corresponding MD simulation

# Analysis Tools

# DASH

**Principles and Parameters.** A conformation can be defined by the sequence of  $\varphi \psi$  torsions on which a DASH analysis is based. The torsions are extracted from the coordinate files of the MD simulations with *ptraj* (or *cpptraj*) and gathered as a torsion trajectory. This torsion trajectory is the input for the DASH program. DASH clusters the torsion space as a time series of DASH states. A DASH state is characterised by mean torsion angles (cluster centre). The representative of such a mean torsion ensemble is the torsion-trajectory snapshot with the highest similarity to the mean torsions. To visualise the representative, the corresponding frame of the original AMBER trajectory with the Cartesian coordinates can be extracted. The main parameters for DASH are the bout length (I) and the number of steps (n) (analysed frames) that define the minimum lifetime of a state:

state lifetime =  $\frac{bout \ length \ (l)}{time \ steps \ (n)} * simulation time$ 

Reducing the minimum state lifetime will increase the number of final states by means of subclustering main conformations. A state refinement can be achieved if the number of time steps is increased while the minimum lifetime is held constant. In this thesis, a bout length of I = 20 was chosen as standard for DASH analyses, which equals a minimum lifetime of 10 ns for a distinct ensemble of mean torsions to be considered as DASH state. This gives a reasonable number of DASH states to classify main conformations with maximum performance.

**Performance and Accuracy.** A comparison of the performance of the classical pairwise-metrics cluster methods *average-linkage* and *means* against DASH is shown in Table A7.2. For these calculations, the ring conformations were clustered by the C $\alpha$  and S atoms of the ring (*average-linkage* and *means*) and the dihedral angles  $\Psi\Psi$  2-6 and 1 $\chi$ 2, 1 $\chi$ 3, 6 $\chi$ 2 (DASH), respectively. The first five microseconds of the MD simulation of AVP<sup>1,2</sup> were chosen as dataset. *Average-linkage* is a hierarchical bottom-up algorithm starting with individual conformations that are iteratively merged to a defined final number of clusters. *Means* is a refinement algorithm starting with a predefined number of seeds that are resorted (refined). Both methods require a predefined number of clusters. DASH is a sequential analysis method and does not need any predefined number of clusters.

The RMSD trajectory of the ring (C $\alpha$ , S) and the DASH state trajectories of the analysis of 10,000 and 5,000,000 frames are shown in Figure A7.1. The cluster results of *average-linkage* and *mean* are shown in Figures A7.2 to A7.4.

A significant conformational transition occurs at 1.46 µs (Fig. A7.1), which is the interconversion from ring type *open* to *saddle*. All methods tested reproduce these two main conformational ring types but differ in the description of subtypes. *Means* had difficulty identifying unambiguously populated (>80 %) cluster bins within the *open* section. Cluster bins of *average-linkage* were more highly populated (Fig. A7.4) but the method showed poor performance compared to *means*, even with small datasets of 5,000 time steps. DASH performed almost 30 times faster than *means* when 10,000 time steps were analysed. Even when every single frame of the simulation was analysed (= 5 million conformations), the run time of DASH was less than one hour. Classical cluster methods cannot process such data volumes (*cf. means*: doubling the data volume from 5,000 to 10,000 time steps already quadrupled the runtime).

| Table A7.2 | Performance of clustering methods DASH, Average-Linkage and Means |  |
|------------|---|--|
|------------|---|--|

| Method     | Time steps | Defined  | Final                  | Main                  | Runtime | Cluster      |
|------------|------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|
|            |            | Clusters | Clusters               | Clusters <sup>a</sup> | [min]   | Trajectories |
|            |            | Ring     | Alignment <sup>b</sup> |                       |         |              |
| Means      | 5,000      | 5        | 5                      | 3                     | 13      | Fig. A7.2    |
| Av.Linkage | 5,000      | 5        | 5                      | 2                     | 45      | Fig. A7.4    |
| Means      | 10,000     | 5        | 5                      | 3                     | 58      | Fig. A7.3    |
| DASH       | 10,000     | -        | 10                     | 6                     | 2       | Fig. A7.1    |
| DASH       | 5,000,000  | -        | 16                     | 5                     | 55      | Fig. A7.1    |

<sup>a</sup> Population > 5 %. <sup>b</sup> Ring and disulphide bridge torsions (T13ss:  $\Psi\Psi$  2-6, 1 $\chi$ 2, 1 $\chi$ 3, 6 $\chi$ 2) or ring and sulphur atoms (:1-6@CA, S\*).

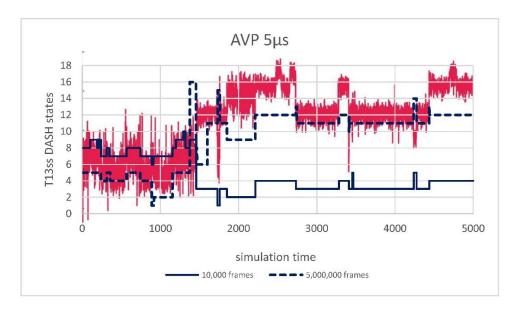
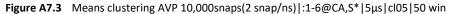


Figure A7.1 RMSD and DASH state trajectory of 5 µs MD simulation of AVP

Condensed Map 5000 points divided into 50 windows, each window contains 100 points. #Clustering: divide 5000 points into 5 clusters #Cluster 0: has 94 points, occurrence 0.019 1: has 3530 points, occurrence 0.706 #Cluster #Cluster 2: has 568 points, occurrence 0.114 #Cluster 3: has 606 points, occurrence 0.121 4: has 202 points, occurrence 0.040 #Cluster #Cluster 0 .... 111. .11. 3xx9xxxxxxxxxxxxx9xxxxxxxxxx #Cluster 1 • 4594 39782... #Cluster 2 #Cluster 3 7932.373...4665 . #Cluster 4 1.21...2.2.311.

Figure A7.2 Means clustering AVP 5,000snaps(1 snap/ns)|:1-6@CA,S\*|5µs|cl05|50 win

Condensed Map 5000 points divided into 50 windows, each window contains 100 points. # #Clustering: divide 10000 points into 5 clusters #Cluster 0: has 200 points, occurrence 0.020 1: has 7061 points, occurrence 0.706 #Cluster 2: has 1121 points, occurrence 0.112 3: has 1282 points, occurrence 0.128 #Cluster #Cluster 4: has 336 points, occurrence 0.034 #Cluster #Cluster 0 3xx9xxxxxxxxxxxxx9xxxxxxxxxxx #Cluster 1 . #Cluster 2 3594.39782... 7942.383 ..4675 3 #Cluster #Cluster 4 1.11...1.1.221.



Condensed Map 5000 points divided into 50 windows, each window contains 100 points. # # #Clustering: divide 5000 points into 5 clusters 0: has 1336 points, occurrence 0.267 #Cluster 104 points, occurrence 0.021 #Cluster 1: has #Cluster 2: has 70 points, occurrence 0.014 3: has 20 points, occurrence 0.004 #Cluster 4: has 3470 points, occurrence 0.694 #Cluster 0 9999x8989897896 #Cluster #Cluster 1 .... ..1.1 21... #Cluster 2 .. 3. .. . .. 1 . 3 #Cluster .. . .... 3xx69x99xxxxx9xxx99x8xxxxxxxxxxxx #Cluster 4

Figure A7.4 Average-Linkage clustering AVP 5,000snaps(1 snap/ns)|:1-6@CA,S\*|5µs|cl05|50 win

## AmberDASH

Initial versions of the Perl script *amberDASH* by David Whitley in 2013 were programmed based on specifications by EH to simplify the workflow of DASH analyses on AMBER trajectories. It can be used in combination with MDASH,<sup>327</sup> the current version of DASH.

### **Documentation.**

| AMBERDASH2(1)  | User Contributed Perl Documentation   | AMBERDASH2(1)                         |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| NAME   |   |                                       |
| amberDASH - Dash interface for Al                    | MBER trajectories   |                                       |
| SYNOPSIS   |   |                                       |
| amberdash [options] seed [ dash                      |   |                                       |
| Run dash on trajectories genera                      | ated by the AMBER molecular dynamics package (http://ambermd.org/   | <i>.</i> ).                           |
| OPTIONS  |   |                                       |
| -help  |   |                                       |
| Print help message and exit.<br>-version             |   |                                       |
| Print version number and exit.                       |   |                                       |
| -debug   |   |                                       |
| Print progress messages on std<br>-keep              | err.  |                                       |
|  | hat are normally deleted when the program exits.  |                                       |
| -keep-dash-input                                     |   |                                       |
| Keep the dash input file seed.d<br>-keep-ptraj-input | ash.in which is normally deleted when the program exits.  |                                       |
|  | traj.in which is normally deleted when the program exits.   |                                       |
| -no-dash   |   |                                       |
|  | nput file seed.dash.in but do not run dash.   |                                       |
| -progress<br>Print output from the ptraj com         | nmand on stdout. Useful for monitoring progress when reading large tra  | ajectories.                           |
| -snap  |   | ,                                     |
|  | shots representing the dash states.   |                                       |
| -backbone r1:r2<br>Analyse the sequence of backbo    | one torsion angles from residue r1 to residue r2.   |                                       |
| DASH OPTIONS   |   |                                       |
|  | the dash documentation. The dash flags -N (number of frames) and -T   | (number of torsions) are              |
| not required; they are supplied au                   |   | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| INPUT FILES  |   |                                       |
| Several input files are required, spe                | ecified by the seed prefix, in order to identify the topology, the torsion a  | ngles and the trajectory.             |
|  | an AMBER topology file seed.top. The torsion angles may be specified  |                                       |
|  | backbone option takes precedence. The trajectory may be specified e   | -                                     |
|  | uence of trajin commands in a text file seed.trajin. If seed.trajin exists,<br>d. The seed.trajin approach is necessary if the trajectory spans several | -                                     |
|  | p and offset arguments to trajin. If snapshots are required (-snap) and the   |                                       |
|  | s in seed.trajin must include start, stop and offset fields. Otherwise the  |                                       |
| the representative dash states in t                  | he trajectory and the snapshots are omitted.  |                                       |
| seed.top   |   |                                       |
|  | ponding to the trajectory to be analysed.   |                                       |
| seed.trajin  | nmands to extract the trajectory to be analysed. Any lines not containi   | ing traiin commands are               |
| ignored.   | internet to extract the trajectory to be unarysed. Any lines not contain  |                                       |
| seed.trj   |   |                                       |
| An AMBER trajectory file.                            |   |                                       |
| seed.tor<br>A text file defining the torsion         | angles to be analysed. Each torsion angle is specified by a whitespace-   | -separated line with five             |
| fields:  | angles to be undrysed. Each torsion digle is specified by a writtespace.  |                                       |
| name mask1 mask2 mask3                               |   |                                       |
|  | mask1,, mask4 are AMBER atom masks defining the torsion angle. L<br>red. This file must be prepared manually by the user.                               | ines starting with '#' are            |
|  | ca. This me must be prepared mandally by the user.  |                                       |

OUTPUT FILES

| seed.dash.out                                |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| The dash output file.                        |   |   |
| seed.ptraj.out                               |   |   |
| The output from the ptraj command            | to extract the torsions.  |   |
| If -snap is specified, the following files a |   |   |
| seed.stateN.frame                            |   |   |
| The PDB file containing the repr             | esentative frame frame for dash state N.  |   |
| seed.ptraj.stateN.out                        |   |   |
|  | nand to generate the PDB file for dash state N.   |   |
| If -keep is specified, the following interm  | iediate files are retained:   |   |
| seed.ptraj.in                                |   |   |
| The input file for the ptraj comn            | nand to extract the torsions.   |   |
| seed.name                                    |   |   |
| The torsion angles for each tors             | on name.  |   |
| seed.dash.in                                 |   |   |
| The dash input file obtained by              | oining the torsion angle files.   |   |
| If -keep-ptraj and -snap are specified, th   | 5   |   |
| seed.ptraj.stateN.in                         | 5   |   |
|  | nand to generate the PDB file for dash state N.   |   |
|  | optraj are required. If they are not on the PATH<br>ij reads large trajectories faster than ptraj, whil   |   |
| NOTE   |   |   |
| All the output files will be clobbered by    | he next run of the script for the same seed.  |   |
| REFERENCE                                    |   |   |
| D. W. Salt, B. D. Hudson, L. Banting, M. J   | . Ellis and M. G. Ford  |   |
| DASH: A novel analysis method for mole       | cular-dynamics simulation data.   |   |
| Analysis of ligands of PPAR-gamma, J. M      | ed. Chem., 48, 3214-3220, 2005.   |   |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENT                              |   |   |
|  | esearch Network of Excellence (PeReNE) (http:/  | //www.perene-project.eu/) as part of the    |
|  | I Programme (http://www.interreg4a-manche.e   |   |
| AUTHOR                                       |   |   |
| David Whitley, University of Portsmouth      | <david.whitley@port.ac.uk>.</david.whitley@port.ac.uk>  |   |
| perl v5.18.1                                 | 2015-12-08  | AMBERDASH2(1)                               |
| Command line (GPU): amberdash2.pl [optior    | s] seed [ dash options]   |   |
|  | -version (print version number and exit); -debut  | g (print progress messages on stderr); -kee |
|  | 1. It is a start base of the start of the |   |

(keep all intermediate files); -keep-dash-input (keep the dash input file); -keep-ptraj-input (keep the ptraj input file); -no-dash (keep the dash input file but do not run dash); -progress (print output from the ptraj command on stdout); -snap (write PDB files containing snapshots representing the dash states); -backbone r1:r2 (analyse the sequence of backbone torsion angles from residue r1 to residue r2). For full documentation, use the command "perldoc amberdash2.pl".

### Example. DASH ring-state analysis

Command-line with torsion trajectory output labelled with ring states for further analysis with SARcaddle (PCA) amberdash2.pl -keep-dash-input -progress -snap seed -- -L Ullonvf\_5us\_T10\_dash-label.in

### Input: AMBER trajectory (coordinates in netcdf format): seed.trajin

| trajin | /delta3/haensele/Urotensin | II/MinMD | invfolded/md1.trj | 1 | 25000 50 |  |
|--------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------|---|----------|--|
| trajin | /delta3/haensele/Urotensin | II/MinMD | invfolded/md2.trj | 1 | 75000 50 |  |
|        |                            |          |                   |   |          |  |

### Input with definition of torsions to be analysed: seed.tor

| # Rir | ng   |              |          |
|-------|------|--------------|----------|
| psi5  | :50N | :50CA :50C   | :6@N     |
| phi6  | :5@C | :60N :60CA   | :6@C     |
| psi6  | :60N | :60CA :60C   | :7@N     |
| phi7  | :60C | :70N :70CA   | :7@C     |
| psi7  | :70N | :7@CA :7@C   | :8@N     |
| phi8  | :7@C | :80N :80CA   | :8@C     |
| psi8  | :8@N | :80CA :80C   | :9@N     |
| phi9  | :8@C | :90N :90CA   | :9@C     |
| psi9  | :90N | :90CA :90C   | :10@N    |
| phi1( | :900 | : :100N :100 | CA :100C |

Input topology: seed.top (AMBER topology file used for the MD simulation)

### Output file seed.dash.in (torsion trajectory defined by seed.tor) = Input for DASH:

```
-3.0233 -67.6670 -1.3856 -66.3812 -17.5568 -132.0548 20.6964 55.5236 25.8836 54.8955
-11.6154 -62.8468 -14.5486 -59.1280 -33.9189 -116.4681 32.1009 53.9973 29.7835 44.3236
9.3207 -74.3252 -10.2949 -56.7112 -46.4321 -97.9060 18.3238 56.7269 8.3868 57.5924
```

### Output file seed.dash.out (result of DASH analysis)

```
DASH, version 2.11b5
Thu Mar 17 00:55:26 2016
[TRAJECTORY]
file : /delta3/haensele/Urotensin II/MinMD invfolded/analysis dash/seed.dash.in
angles : 10
frames : 10001
[OPTIONS]
winsize : 11
binsize : 4
runlen
         : 3
         : 2.4
fmax
smin
         : 48
boutlen : 20
         : 40
smooth
roughen : 20
[ANGLE 1]
            : 2, 142
maxima
            : 2 = [-180, -108), 1 = [-108, 72), 2 = [72, 180)
states
transitions : 6
reassigned : 27 (0.27%)
. . .
[ANGLE 10]
            : -78, 54
maxima
            : 1 = [-180, -12), 2 = [-12, 168), 1 = [168, 180)
states
transitions : 2
reassigned : 0 (0.00%)
[SUMMARY]
combined states : 9
final states : 7
                : 11
transitions
                : 59 (0.59%)
reassigned
[DASH STATES]
       1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1
[1]
        1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1
[2]
        1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2
[3]
[4]
        1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1
[5]
        2 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1
        2 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1
[6]
        2 1 1 2 2 1 2 1 1 1
[7]
[DASH STATE DISTRIBUTION]
State
          Rep.Frame
                                               RMSD
                               4154
[1]
             417
                      4.17
                                               9.44
[2]
             1224
                      12.24
                                    2787
                                               6.24
[3]
             2529
                      25.29
                                    2047
                                               2.86
                      0.54
[4]
             54
                                   3804
                                              7.21
[5]
             133
                       1.33
                                    3880
                                             11.35
            5575
                      55.74
[6]
                                    4976
                                               3.86
[7]
                       0.69
                                   7167
                                               4.99
              69
[DASH STATE MEAN ANGLES]
         19.86 -80.89 -29.57 -121.01 -15.64 -119.19 164.54 -68.14 137.85 -118.79
3.07 -62.26 -27.11 -63.66 -21.35 -111.00 16.93 55.07 69.18 -87.63
[1]
[2]
[3]
          1.34 -65.52 -24.70 -60.19 -24.83 -115.24
                                                   21.23
                                                          54.60 22.34 53.25
          -1.14 -65.61
                       -3.27 -72.72 -17.43 -126.77
                                                   177.84 -72.28 116.59 -143.00
[4]
         124.33 -137.89 -24.28 -118.99 -17.33 -112.83 166.75 -68.30 136.26 -111.99
[5]
                                                                  35.06 -84.96
[6]
         143.77 -88.28 -8.57 -116.07 161.23 -73.54 150.85
                                                           56.00
         139.90 -94.13 -16.13 -80.20 155.79 -69.47 144.34
                                                           53.60
                                                                  30.74 -88.51
[7]
[DASH STATE STANDARD DEVIATIONS]
```

Appendices A7: Hardware and Software

| [1]         | 47.49     | 37.56   | 17.02 | 22.98 | 19.76 | 28.18 | 17.96 | 16.85 | 15.29 | 28.91 |  |
|-------------|-----------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| [2]         | 12.91     | 10.15   | 11.28 | 11.48 | 11.28 | 15.99 | 12.17 | 9.38  | 44.66 | 37.14 |  |
| [3]         | 9.75      | 9.46    | 10.23 | 8.69  | 10.31 | 13.72 | 9.46  | 8.13  | 10.63 | 8.02  |  |
| [4]         | 12.24     | 8.58    | 13.50 | 13.65 | 11.45 | 18.49 | 18.27 | 17.56 | 30.59 | 27.57 |  |
| [5]         | 36.05     | 26.81   | 17.82 | 27.51 | 18.28 | 30.35 | 9.79  | 15.67 | 23.01 | 33.10 |  |
| [6]         | 15.52     | 22.76   | 21.09 | 27.75 | 15.77 | 14.73 | 11.84 | 8.52  | 17.66 | 21.31 |  |
| [7]         | 11.87     |         | 19.11 | 24.05 | 11.51 | 13.09 | 10.96 | 7.99  | 17.21 |       |  |
| [ D A GUI O |           | TROBODI |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
|             | STATE_TRA |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| State       | Frames    |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [3]         | 2529      |         | 2529  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [2]         | 1224      |         | 3753  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [4]         | 54        |         | 3807  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [1]         | 276       |         | 4083  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [5]         | 44        |         | 4127  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [1]         | 141       |         | 4268  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [5]         | 89        |         | 4357  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [6]         | 3836      |         | 8193  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [7]         | 26        |         | 8219  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [6]         | 815       |         | 9034  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [7]         | 43        |         | 9077  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [6]         | 924       |         | 10001 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [DASH S     | STATE TRA | NSTTIO  | NS 1  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| 11          |           |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
|             |           |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [DASH S     | STATE BOU | JTS]    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [1]         | 276 141   | -       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [2]         | 1224      |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [3]         | 2529      |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [4]         | 54        |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [5]         | 44 89     |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [6]         | 3836 81   | 5 924   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [7]         | 26 43     |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| [CPU TI     | MEI       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Input :     | -         |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Dash :      |           |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| Total :     |           |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |
| IULAI :     | 0.05      |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |

Output labelled with ring states for further analysis with SARcaddle (PCA).

-3.0233 -67.6670 -1.3856 -66.3812 -17.5568 -132.0548 20.6964 55.5236 25.8836 54.8955 3 -11.6154 -62.8468 -14.5486 -59.1280 -33.9189 -116.4681 32.1009 53.9973 29.7835 44.3236 3 9.3207 -74.3252 -10.2949 -56.7112 -46.4321 -97.9060 18.3238 56.7269 8.3868 57.5924 3

Principal Component Analysis (PCA) in DASH

Recent versions of DASH include a routine to calculate principal components of the torsion angle trajectory.

Example. Analysis of the correlation of torsions for distinct ring-state types of UII.

Input: Overall torsion trajectories extracted from sections of MD simulations exclusively occupied by a distinct ring-state type.

Command line: dash2 -p -i <input> -o <output1> -L <arg>

(with -p calculate principal components; -i specify input file (torsion trajectory); -o specify output file; -L write input data with state labels to file <arg>)

## Output (PCA part)

```
DASH, version 2.11b5
Mon Jul 13 12:43:21 2015
[TRAJECTORY]
file :/delta3/haensele/Urotensin II/MinMD_ALL/analysis_pca/T18_trajectory_state-
type sections/omega-I UIInmr 1-10001.pca.in
```

| angles : 18    |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----|
| frames : 10001 |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
|                |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| [OPTIONS]      |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| winsize : 11   |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
|                |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| binsize : 4    |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| runlen : 3     |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| fmax : 2.4     |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| smin : 48      |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| boutlen : 20   |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| smooth : 40    |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| roughen : 20   |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
|                |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| [PCA SUMMARY]  |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| _              | PC1      | PC2      | PC3       | PC4       | PC5     | PC6       |     |
| Variance       | 2.3517   | 1.8056   | 1.5347    | 1.2906    | 1.1824  | 1.1521    |     |
| Explained      | 0.1306   | 0.1003   | 0.0853    | 0.0717    | 0.0657  | 0.0640    |     |
| Cumulative     | 0.1306   | 0.2310   | 0.3162    | 0.3879    | 0.4536  | 0.5176    |     |
|                |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| [PCA COEFFICIE | NTS]     |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| PC1            | PC2      | PC3      | PC4       | PC5       | PC6     | PC7       |     |
| -0.0202        | 0.0432   | -0.0033  | 0.0225    | -0.4801   | 0.5317  | 0.0803    |     |
| 0.0549         | -0.0299  | -0.0554  | 0.0213    | 0.4403    | -0.4711 | 0.2742    |     |
| 0.0047         | -0.0374  | 0.0027   | 0.0213    | -0.2532   | -0.2940 | 0.4537    |     |
| 0.0109         | -0.0227  | -0.0789  | 0.1385    | -0.2332   | -0.2298 | 0.5141    |     |
| -0.0073        | 0.0961   | -0.1842  | 0.1565    | -0.4011   | -0.3613 | -0.2844   |     |
| -0.1945        | 0.2383   | 0.0257   | -0.2245   | 0.3108    |         | 0.3194    |     |
|                |          |          |           |           | 0.2065  |           |     |
| -0.0114        | 0.1415   | -0.0975  | 0.0485    | 0.0525    | 0.3118  | 0.3782    |     |
| 0.0229         | 0.0427   | -0.0332  | -0.0016   | -0.0354   | -0.0865 | -0.3111   |     |
| -0.3313        | 0.3904   | -0.0299  | -0.3284   | -0.0636   | -0.0771 | 0.0360    |     |
| 0.3171         | -0.4295  | 0.3210   | -0.2718   | -0.0816   | -0.0045 | 0.0530    |     |
| 0.0027         | 0.1420   | -0.4721  | 0.5708    | 0.1741    | 0.1104  | -0.0477   |     |
| 0.1829         | 0.0027   | -0.1343  | -0.0157   | 0.0418    | 0.1224  | 0.0859    |     |
| 0.2235         | 0.2234   | 0.4589   | 0.3963    | 0.0606    | 0.0168  | 0.0336    |     |
| -0.0742        | -0.4396  | -0.5239  | -0.2192   | 0.0195    | 0.0531  | 0.0349    |     |
| 0.4940         | 0.2683   | -0.0156  | -0.0738   | 0.0092    | 0.0197  | 0.0093    |     |
| -0.5209        | -0.1515  | 0.2783   | 0.2276    | -0.0037   | 0.0076  | -0.0043   |     |
| 0.0898         | 0.4576   | -0.1185  | -0.3495   | -0.1452   | -0.1615 | -0.0703   |     |
| -0.3677        | 0.0538   | 0.1545   | -0.0428   | -0.0598   | -0.1242 | -0.0664   |     |
|                |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| [PCA_WEIGHTS]  |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| PC1            | PC2      | PC3      | PC4       | PC5       | PC6     | PC7       |     |
| 0.0004         | 0.0019   | 0.0000   | 0.0005    | 0.2305    | 0.2828  | 0.0065    |     |
| 0.0030         | 0.0009   | 0.0031   | 0.0005    | 0.1939    | 0.2219  | 0.0752    |     |
| 0.0000         | 0.0014   | 0.0000   | 0.0085    | 0.0641    | 0.0864  | 0.2058    |     |
| 0.0001         | 0.0005   | 0.0062   | 0.0192    | 0.1785    | 0.0528  | 0.2643    |     |
| 0.0001         | 0.0092   | 0.0339   | 0.0245    | 0.1609    | 0.1305  | 0.0809    |     |
| 0.0378         | 0.0568   | 0.0007   | 0.0504    | 0.0966    | 0.0427  | 0.1020    |     |
| 0.0001         | 0.0200   | 0.0095   | 0.0024    | 0.0028    | 0.0972  | 0.1430    |     |
| 0.0005         | 0.0018   | 0.0011   | 0.0000    | 0.0013    | 0.0075  | 0.0968    |     |
| 0.1098         | 0.1524   | 0.0009   | 0.1078    | 0.0040    | 0.0059  | 0.0013    |     |
| 0.1006         | 0.1845   | 0.1030   | 0.0738    | 0.0067    | 0.0000  | 0.0028    |     |
| 0.0000         | 0.0202   | 0.2229   | 0.3258    | 0.0303    | 0.0122  | 0.0023    |     |
| 0.0000         | 0.0202   | 0.0180   | 0.0002    | 0.0017    | 0.0122  | 0.0023    |     |
| 0.0333         | 0.0000   | 0.0180   | 0.0002    | 0.0017    | 0.00130 | 0.0011    |     |
|                |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| 0.0055         | 0.1932   | 0.2744   | 0.0481    | 0.0004    | 0.0028  | 0.0012    |     |
| 0.2441         | 0.0720   | 0.0002   | 0.0055    | 0.0001    | 0.0004  | 0.0001    |     |
| 0.2714         | 0.0229   | 0.0774   | 0.0518    | 0.0000    | 0.0001  | 0.0000    | ••• |
| 0.0081         | 0.2094   | 0.0140   | 0.1222    | 0.0211    | 0.0261  | 0.0049    | ••• |
| 0.1352         | 0.0029   | 0.0239   | 0.0018    | 0.0036    | 0.0154  | 0.0044    |     |
|                |          |          |           |           |         |           |     |
| [PCA_CENTROID] | 33107 50 | 33707    | 33707 - 4 | A 107 P C |         | 1107 00   |     |
| ANGLE1         | ANGLE2   | ANGLE3   | ANGLE4    | ANGLE5    | ANGLE6  | ANGLE7    | ••• |
| -95.2916       | 138.7798 | -67.9813 | 126.0465  | -94.2493  | 42.5560 | -114.4368 |     |

## Dashsim

*Dashsim* is a C++ script written by David Whitley to enable direct comparison of DASH states in the output files of different DASH analyses. A comparison of torsion angle sections from any source is possible (similar to RMSD alignments) if the number of torsions is identical and the DASH output format is used. A sample input is given below. The script calculates the circular similarity of the compared torsion angles. Further details on the algorithm and principle of the method is given in Appendix A3 (p S10). Command line: dashsim file1 file2

**Example.** Comparison of representative conformations of OT from long-scale MD simulations with torsion angles from molecular mechanics calculations published 1991 by Ward *et al.*<sup>93</sup>

### Input file 1: torsion angles of representative conformations for OT (dash output format)

```
DASH, output version 2.10b1
[TRAJECTORY]
file
      : various
angles : 10
frames : undefined
# Ring torsions of OT representatives
# OT T10= phi2 psi2 phi3 psi3 phi4 psi4 phi5 psi5 phi6 psi6
[DASH STATE MEAN ANGLES]
       -93.96 146.36 -62.67 -16.64 -90.07
                                                 -5.74 -121.42 -22.99 -130.13 150.68
[1ot.]
                                -6.9 -114.38 151.34 -68.46 107.67 -129.87 139.68
19.89 -138.34 149.28 -77.04 121.74 -130.4 145.9
[2ot]
      -111.29 -30.18 -121.25
     -104.82 128.47 48.21
[3ot]
       -95.3 -19.66 -106.67 157.29 -67.66 -22.47 -100.22
[4ot]
                                                                  67.45 -108.45 141.44
        -89.74 -19.86 -101.05
                                158.29 -71.09 148.76 51.7
                                                                  47.5 -76.36
                                                                                  139.84
[5ot]
       -88.3 161.35 -58.33
                                        56.08
                                                 9.61 -110.41 -15.15 -118.39
                                136.92
[6ot]
                                                                                 144.64
[7ot] -87.3 137.46 44.39
[99ot] -76.0 161.57 7 1.98
                                                 25.79 -84.82
                                 32.68
                                         55.37
                                                                  17.51 -110.11 152.76
                                 -0.22 -128.51 148.58 51.64
                                                                  34.96 -113.58
                                                                                 133.73
```

# Input file 2: torsion angles from molecular mechanics calculations published by Ward *et al.* 1991 <sup>93</sup> (dash output format)

| [TRAJECTORY]<br>file : article Ward 1991<br>angles : 10   |
|---|
| frames : undefined  |
| <pre># ring torsions of OT from Ward 1991 Ward DJ, Chen Y, Platt E, Robson B (1991) Development and testing of<br/>protocols for computer-aided design of peptide drugs, using oxytocin. J Theor Biol 148 (2):193-227; Conf<br/>1-8 from energy calculation (Molecular Mechanic calculation), Conf MD lowest energy conformaer from MD<br/>simulation</pre> |
| # OT T10= phi2 psi2 phi3 psi3 phi4 psi4 phi5 psi5 phi6 psi6   |
| [DASH STATE MEAN ANGLES]  |
| [Conf 1] -126.99 170.04 -58.95 -35.89 -58.67 -47.01 -165.59 121.96 -138.09 120.08   |
| [Conf 2] -54.91 -34.93 -44.82 -35.08 -105.06 -68.55 -168.21 131.66 -165.67 141.06   |
| [Conf 3] -55.06 -35.08 -45.21 -34.92 -104.99 -68.65 -168.27 132.02 -165.96 140.12   |
| [Conf 4] -117.91 -177.95 -71.74 74.33 -156.29 -168.00 -67.47 88.85 -119.80 150.36   |
| [Conf 5] -70.10 -174.63 -75.46 81.97 -131.70 -131.35 -61.16 -32.02 -52.39 143.96  |
| [Conf 6] -115.99 126.80 64.33 -114.65 -112.70 5.54 -95.67 -175.72 -161.32 158.51  |
| [Conf 7] -107.63 -106.92 -76.27 -63.21 -105.71 -84.70 -104.21 -140.42 -97.01 -57.10   |
| [Conf 8] -70.32 134.04 -39.05 110.04 163.08 -176.74 -63.35 85.57 -94.85 151.89  |
| [Conf MD] -62.51 -42.11 -84.06 147.02 -75.71 -51.86 -87.57 82.32 -105.80 137.47   |

Output circular similarity representative conformations of OT vs. MM Ward et al. 93

| · · ·    |                                       |           | <u> </u> |          |           |         | 00.01   |      |      |      |  |  |  |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| readin   | g file OT                             | _T16T10.  | dashsim. | in       |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
| angles   | = 10                                  |           |          |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
| readin   | ing DASH STATE MEAN ANGLES            |           |          |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
| states   | s = 8                                 |           |          |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
|          |                                       |           |          |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
| readin   | ading file OT Ward1991 T10.dashsim.in |           |          |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
|          | andles = 10                           |           |          |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
| readin   | q DASH ST                             | ATE MEAN  | ANGLES   |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
| states   |                                       |           |          |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
| 564666   | 10                                    |           |          |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
| Circul   | ar Simila                             | rity Mat  | rix      |          |           |         |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
|          | presentat                             | -         |          | s of OT  | from lon  | a-scale | MD (EH) |      |      |      |  |  |  |
|          | nformatic                             |           |          |          |           | 2       |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
| в – со   | mormacic                              | 113 01 01 | by mi c  | aicuiaci | UII (Ward | 1))1)   |         |      |      |      |  |  |  |
|          | Bl                                    | в2        | в3       | В4       | в5        | В6      | в7      | в8   | в9   | в10  |  |  |  |
| A1       | 0.45                                  | 0.45      | 0.45     | 0.45     | 0.45      | 0.45    | 0.45    | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.45 |  |  |  |
| A2       | 0.40                                  | 0.40      | 0.40     | 0.40     | 0.40      | 0.40    | 0.40    | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.40 |  |  |  |
| A3       | 0.37                                  |           |          |          | 0.36      | 0.36    |         | 0.36 | 0.37 | 0.37 |  |  |  |
| A4       | 0.45                                  | 0.45      | 0.45     | 0.45     | 0.45      | 0.45    | 0.45    |      | 0.45 | 0.45 |  |  |  |
| A5       | 0.44                                  | 0.44      | 0.44     | 0.44     | 0.44      | 0.44    | 0.44    | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.44 |  |  |  |
| A6       | 0.43                                  | 0.43      | 0.43     | 0.43     | 0.43      | 0.43    | 0.43    | 0.42 | 0.43 | 0.43 |  |  |  |
| A0<br>A7 | 0.43                                  | 0.43      | 0.52     | 0.52     | 0.43      | 0.51    |         | 0.51 | 0.52 | 0.52 |  |  |  |
| A7<br>A8 | 0.32                                  | 0.32      | 0.42     | 0.42     | 0.42      | 0.42    | 0.42    | 0.42 | 0.42 | 0.42 |  |  |  |
| AO       | 0.42                                  | 0.42      | 0.42     | 0.42     | 0.42      | 0.42    | 0.42    | 0.42 | 0.42 | 0.42 |  |  |  |

Result: Maximum similarity 51-52 % of Ward B1-10i to OT A7 (twisted saddle)

# Graphic Tools

Figures and posters were prepared with PyMOL 1.3 (educational product),<sup>328</sup> POV-Ray 3.6.2,<sup>329</sup> Gnuplot 5.0,<sup>330</sup> Chimera 1.10,<sup>331</sup> ChemBioDraw Ultra 13,<sup>332</sup> Microsoft 2013 Excel,<sup>333</sup> Adobe Photoshop CS5,<sup>334</sup> and Adobe Illustrator CS5.<sup>335</sup>

i The similarity between Ward's conformations is 99-100%. Thus all Ward conformations belong to the same ring-state type.

# A 8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

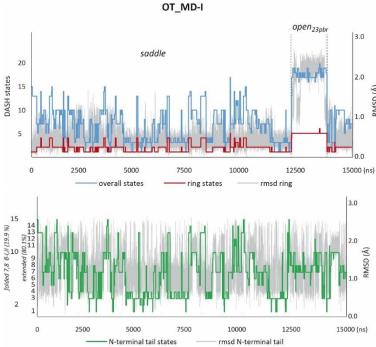
# MD Simulations and Dynamics

## **Simulation Parameters**

| Table A8.1 Sum                     | mary of MD s     | imulation details of OT, do           | DT and CT§   |                           |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Simulation                         | Time (µs)        | Initial conformation                  | Resulting ring-state types   | NAtoms (WAT)*             |
| OT (9 residues,                    | , 136 atoms,     | charge +1)                            |  |                           |
| MD: AMBER ff                       | 99sb/ TIP4PE     | w/ trunc.oct. / 1Cl <sup>-</sup> / 30 | 0K/ 1bar/ 8Å cutoff/ PME/ PBC/ Shake                               | 2                         |
| OT_MD-I                            | 15               | saddle                                | saddle, open <sub>23pbr</sub>                                      | 4029 (973)                |
| OT_MD-II                           | 15               | open                                  | open, open <sub>23pbr</sub> , cl.open,<br>cl.open <sub>45pbr</sub> | 4985 (1212)               |
| OT_MD-III                          | 10               | cl.open                               | cl.open, cl.open <sub>45pbr</sub>                                  | 6241 (1526)               |
| OT_MD-IV                           | 10               | tw.saddle                             | tw.saddle, tw.saddle <sub>helix</sub> , cl.open                    | 5121 (1246)               |
| dOT (9 residue                     | s, 133 atoms     | s, charge 0)                          |  |                           |
| MD: AMBER ff                       | 99sb/ TIP4PE     | w/ trunc.oct. / 300K/ 1               | bar/ 8Å cutoff/ PME/ PBC/ Shake                                    |                           |
| dOT_MD                             | 3                | tw.saddle                             | tw.saddle, tw.saddle <sub>helix</sub>                              | 3961 (957)                |
| CT (9 residues,                    | 138 atoms,       | charge 0)                             |  |                           |
| MD: AMBER ff                       | 99sb/ TIP4PE     | w/ trunc.oct. / 300K/ 1               | bar/ 8Å cutoff/ PME/ PBC/ Shake                                    |                           |
| CT_MD-I                            | 5                | saddle                                | saddle, open, open23pbr, cl.open45pbr                              | 4446 (1077)               |
| CT_MD-II                           | 5                | open                                  | open, saddle   | 6802 (1666)               |
| <sup>3</sup> Force-field parameter | ters for dOT and | d CT were modified within ff9         | 99SB using semi-empirical partial charges and fo                   | prce constants of similar |

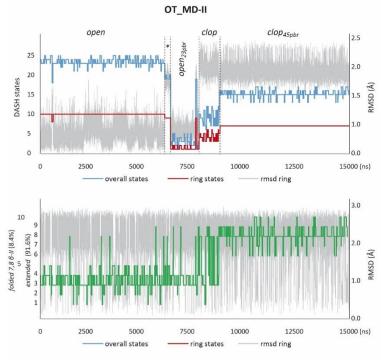
<sup>3</sup>Force-field parameters for dOT and CT were modified within ff99SB using semi-empirical partial charges and force constants of similar atom combinations from *e.g.* alanine (-CH3), threonine (CH2-O-H) and methionine (-CH2-S-). \*NAtoms: total number of atoms; WAT: number of water molecules.

# **RMSD and DASH State Trajectories**



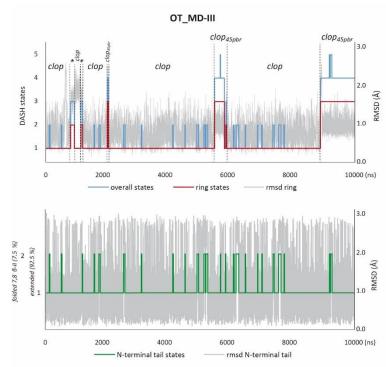
# **Figure A8.1** RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation **OT\_MD-I** (15µs).

Trajectories of DASH states (T18 overall (Å) blue, T10 ring red, T6 C-terminal tail green) and RMSD (C $\alpha$  1-6, ring; C $\alpha$  6-9, tail). Initial conformation open. Main ring-state types are labelled. The simulation shows two main ring-state types, saddle and open 23pbr (= 2,3 peptide bond rotamer of ring-state type open) with direct open/folded interconversion. The tail exhibits frequent interconversions predominated by extended (80.1 %<sub>15µs</sub>) conformations; folded tail-state types (19.9 %<sub>15µs</sub>, 7,8 β-II and  $\beta$ -I). Overall states T16\_7, T16\_10 and T16\_17 were chosen as representatives for the ring-state types saddleext, saddlefold and open<sub>23pbr(ext)</sub> (subscript ext = extended tail, fold = folded tail).



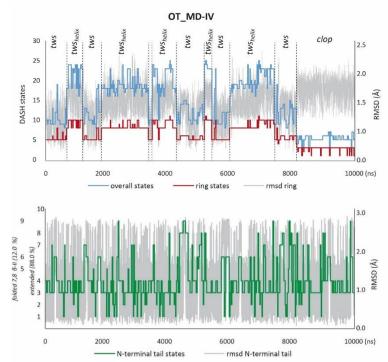
# Figure A8.2 RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation OT\_MD-II (15µs).

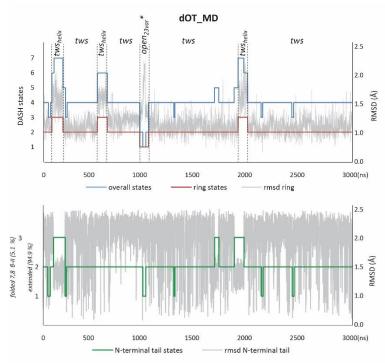
Trajectories of DASH states (T18 overall blue, T10 ring red, T6 C-terminal tail green) and RMSD (Ca 1-6, ring; Ca 6-9, tail). Initial conformation open. Main ring-state types are labelled. The simulation only shows open conformations of ring-state types open, open23pbr, clinched open (clop) and cl.open45pbr (clop45pbr). The section labelled with \* is occupied by the transient state intermediate saddle (cf. AVP. Appendix A1). The tail exhibits frequent interconversions predominated bv extended (91.6 %<sub>15us</sub>) conformations; folded tail-state types (8.4 %<sub>15us</sub>, 7,8 β-II). The RMSD trajectory shows a higher frequency of extended and folded tail conformations indicating a state lifetime < 10 ns for folded tail conformations. Overall states T16\_23 and T16\_25 of OT\_MD-II were chosen as representatives for the ring-state types open\_ext and open\_fold; overall state T16\_17 of OT\_MD-II was chosen as representative for the ring-state type *clinched open*<sub>45pbr.fold</sub> (subscript *ext* = extended tail, fold = folded tail).



# Figure A8.3 RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation OT\_MD-III (10 μs).

Trajectories of DASH states (T18 overall blue, T10 ring red, T6 C-terminal tail green) and RMSD (Ca 1-6, ring; Ca 6-9, tail). Initial conformation *clinched open*. Main ringstate types are labelled. The simulation only shows open conformations of ringstate type clinched open (clop), clinched open<sub>45pbr</sub> (clop<sub>45pbr</sub>) and a transient open variant, open2334pbr resembling the URP lasso<sub>45pbr</sub> representative. The tail exhibits frequent interconversions predominated by extended (92.5  $\%_{10\mu s})$  conformations; folded tail-state types (7.5  $\%_{10\mu s},$  7,8  $\beta\text{-II}).$ The RMSD trajectory shows a higher frequency of extended and folded tail conformations indicating a state lifetime < 10 ns for folded tail conformations. Overall states T16\_1 and T16\_2 of OT MD-III were chosen as representatives for the ringstate types clinched openext and clinched openfold; overall state T16\_4 of OT\_MD-III was chosen as representative for the ringstate type *clinched open45pbr.ext* (subscript ext = extended tail, fold = folded tail).



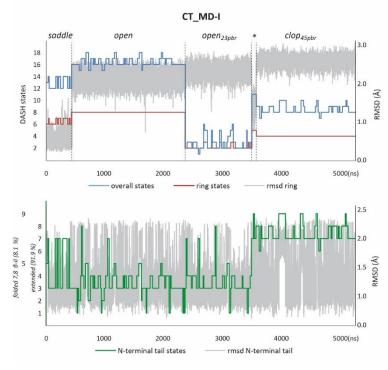


# **Figure A8.4** RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation **OT\_MD-IV** (10 μs).

Trajectories of DASH states (T18 overall blue, T10 ring red, T6 C-terminal tail green) and RMSD (Ca 1-6, ring; Ca 6-9, tail). Initial conformation twisted saddle. Main ringstate types are labelled. The first 8 µs, the simulation shows frequent interconversions within the *folded* ringstate types twisted saddle (tws) and the 310-helical variant twisted saddlehelix (twshelix), then interconverts to the open ring-state type clinched open (clop). The tail exhibits frequent interconversions between extended (88.0 %10us) and folded tail-state types (12.0  $\%_{10us}$ , 7,8  $\beta$ -II). The RMSD trajectory shows a higher frequency of extended and folded tail conformations indicating a state lifetime < 10 ns for folded tail conformations. Overall states T16\_9 and T16\_12 of OT\_MD-IV were chosen as representatives for the ring-state types twisted saddle<sub>ext</sub> and twisted saddle<sub>fold</sub>; overall state T16\_18 and T16\_20 of OT MD-IV were chosen as representatives for the ring-state types twisted saddle<sub>helix.ext</sub> and twisted saddle<sub>helix.fold</sub> (subscript ext = extended tail, fold = folded tail).

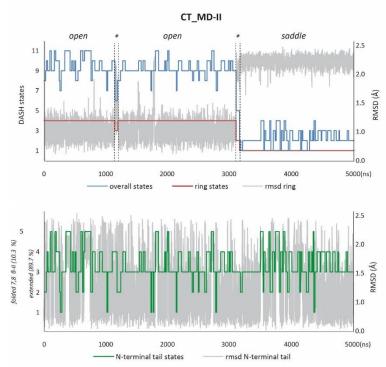
Figure A8.5 RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation  $dOT_MD$  (3  $\mu$ s).

Trajectories of DASH states (T18 overall blue, T10 ring red, T8 C-terminal tail green) and RMSD (Ca 1-6, ring; Ca 6-9, tail). Initial conformation twisted saddle (PDB ID: 1XY1). Main ring-state types are labelled. dOT shows occasional interconversion to the 310-helical variant twisted saddlehelix (twshelix). After 1µs a scoop-like transient was identified (denoted as twisted saddlehelix-var) with an open/folded hybrid structure that might be an intermediate for open/folded interconversions. The tail exhibits frequent interconversions between extended (94.9 %<sub>3µs</sub>) and folded tail-state types (5.1  $\%_{3us}$  7,8  $\beta$ -II). Within the sections of the saddle ring-state types, interconversions seem to be independent of the ring conformation (highly frequent interconversions), whereas for the twisted saddle sections a folded tail-conformations seems to be favoured that may suggest correlation of ring and tail conformation. Overall states T16\_4 and T16\_7 of dOT MD were chosen as representatives for the ring-state types twisted saddle and twisted saddlehelix.



**Figure A8.6** RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation **CT\_MD-I** (5.25 μs).

Trajectories of DASH states (T18 overall blue, T10 ring red, T8 C-terminal tail green) and RMSD (Ca 1-6, ring; Ca 6-9, tail). Initial conformation saddle. Main ring-state types are labelled. After 428 ns the initially folded conformation saddle interconverts step-wise to open (unfolded) ring-state types open, open<sub>23pbr</sub> and clinched open<sub>45pbr</sub> (clop<sub>45pbr</sub>). The interconversion from open<sub>23pbr</sub> to clop<sub>45pbr</sub> passes the transient state intermediate saddle (\*). The tail exhibits frequent interconversions between extended (91.9 %5.25us) and folded tail-state types (8.1 %<sub>5.25us</sub> 7,8 β-II). The RMSD trajectory shows a higher frequency of extended and folded tail conformations indicating a state lifetime < 10 ns for folded tail conformations. Overall states T16\_2 and T16\_8 of CT\_MD-I were chosen as representatives for the ring-state types open<sub>23pbr</sub> and clinched open<sub>45pbr</sub> that resemble the ring-state types lasso and omega-II of UII/URP.



**Figure A8.7** RMSD and DASH trajectories of simulation **CT\_MD-II** (5 μs).

Trajectories of DASH states (T18 overall blue, T10 ring red, T8 C-terminal tail green) and RMSD (Ca 1-6, ring; Ca 6-9, tail). Initial conformation open. Main ring-state types are labelled. After 3.2 µs the initially unfolded conformation open interconverts to the ring-state type saddle (folded). The transient state (\*) at 3.1 µs is a saddlevariant with high similarity to the folded-II type of UII (96 %). The transient state (\*) at 1.2 us is a variant of the *intermediate* saddle ring-state type and а conformational hybrid of open and folded ring-state types. The tail exhibits frequent interconversions between extended (89.7 %<sub>5µs</sub>) and *folded* tail-state types (10.3  $%_{5.25\mu s}$  7,8  $\beta$ -II). The RMSD trajectory shows a higher frequency of extended and folded tail conformations indicating a state lifetime < 10 ns for folded tail conformations. Overall states T16\_9 and T16 2 of CT MD-II were chosen as representatives for the ring-state types open and saddle of CT that resemble the ring-state types lasso<sub>56pbr</sub> and folded-I of UII/URP.

# Conformations and Circular Similarity

# DASH States and Representative Conformations

| Table A8.2   | Absolute populations     | and circula   | r similarities | of | DASH | ring | states, | corresponding | overall | states | and |
|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|----|------|------|---------|---------------|---------|--------|-----|
| representati | ves of the MD simulation | ons of OT, dO | T and CT§      |    |      |      |         |               |         |        |     |

|    | MD        | Ring              | g state <sup>a</sup>       |        | Overall stat |                               | Represe                | entative <sup>c</sup>                  | Ring-state type            |
|----|-----------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|
|    |           | T10               | Pop (%)                    | T16    | Pop (%)      | circsim<br>T16 <i>vs.</i> T10 | ID <sup>b</sup>        | circsim<br>T10 <i>vs.</i> Rep          |                            |
| от | OT_MD-I   | 2                 | 45.5                       | 7      | 17.7         | 1.00                          | I_T16_7                | 1.00                                   | saddle <sub>ext</sub>      |
|    |           |                   |                            | 10     | 15.3         | 0.99                          | I_T16_10               | 0.99                                   | saddle <sub>fold</sub>     |
|    |           | 1                 | 33.7                       | 3      | 20.8         | 1.00                          | I_T16_7                | 0.92                                   | saddle                     |
|    |           | 4                 | 8.8                        | 13     | 6.3          | 1.00                          | I_T16_7                | 0.88                                   | saddle                     |
|    |           | 3                 | 0.9                        | 11     | 0.4          | 1.00                          | I_T16_7                | 0.67                                   | saddle                     |
|    |           | Total             | 88.9                       |        |              |                               |                        | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                | 77.9:22.1                  |
|    |           | 5                 | 10.9                       | 17     | 4.4          | 0.98                          | I_T16_17               | 0.98                                   | open <sub>23pbr</sub>      |
|    |           | 6                 | 0.2                        | 20     | 0.2          | 1.00                          | I_T16_17               | 0.59                                   | open <sub>2356pbr</sub>    |
| -  |           | Total             | 11.1                       |        |              |                               |                        | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                | 100:0                      |
|    | OT_MD-II  | 7                 | 41.9                       | 15     | 25.7         | 1.00                          | III_T16_4              | 0.99                                   | clop <sub>45pbr</sub>      |
|    |           | 10                | 39.8                       | 23     | 19.4         | 1.00                          | II_T16_23              | 1.00                                   | open <sub>ext</sub>        |
|    |           |                   |                            | 25     | 4.8          | 0.99                          | II_T16_20              | 0.99                                   | open <sub>fold</sub>       |
|    |           | 8                 | 0.4                        | 18     | 0.3          | 1.00                          | II_T16_23              | 0.70                                   | open                       |
|    |           | Total             | 40.2                       |        |              |                               |                        | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                | 88.0:12.0                  |
|    |           | 2                 | 1.9                        | 4      | 1.0          | 0.99                          | I_T16_17               | 0.96                                   | open <sub>23pbr</sub>      |
|    |           | 4                 | 2.3                        | 9      | 1.5          | 0.99                          | III_T16_1              | 0.97                                   | clop                       |
|    |           | 5                 | 2.0                        | 11     | 1.6          | 1.00                          | III_T16_1              | 0.93                                   | clop                       |
|    |           | 3                 | 1.9                        | 7      | 1.4          | 0.99                          | III_T16_1              | 0.98                                   | clop                       |
|    |           | 6                 | 0.6                        | 12     | 0.6          | 1.00                          | III_T16_1              | 0.94                                   | clop                       |
|    |           | Total             | 6.8                        | 10     | 1.0          | 1.00                          |                        |  | int caddla                 |
| -  |           | 9                 | 2.2                        | 19     | 1.6          | 1.00                          | -                      | -                                      | int.saddle                 |
|    | OT_MD-III | 1                 | 83.8                       | 1      | 77.1         | 1.00                          | III_T16_1              | 1.00                                   | clop <sub>ext</sub>        |
|    |           |                   |                            | 2      | 6.7          | 0.98                          | III_T16_2              | 0.98                                   | clop <sub>fold</sub>       |
|    |           |                   |                            |        | 40.7         | 1.00                          |                        | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                | 92.0:8.0                   |
|    |           | 3                 | 14.4                       | 4      | 13.7         | 1.00                          | III_T16_4              | 1.00                                   | clop <sub>45pbr.ext</sub>  |
|    |           |                   |                            | 5      | 0.7          | 0.98                          | II_T16_17              | 0.98                                   | clop <sub>45pbr.fold</sub> |
|    |           | 2                 | 1.0                        | -      | 1.0          | 1.00                          | W T4C 4                | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                |                            |
| -  | 07.040.07 | 2                 | 1.8                        | 3      | 1.8          | 1.00                          | III_T16_4              | 0.62                                   | open <sub>2334pbr</sub>    |
|    | OT_MD-IV  | 8                 | 28.4                       | 18     | 12.5         | 0.99                          | IV_T16_18              | 0.99                                   | tws <sub>helix.ext</sub>   |
|    |           |                   | 45.7                       | 20     | 2.0          | 1.00                          | IV_T16_20              | 1.00                                   | tws <sub>helix.fold</sub>  |
|    |           | 10                | 15.7                       | 23     | 10.5         | 1.00                          | IV_T16_18              | 0.84                                   | tws <sub>helix</sub>       |
|    |           | 9                 | 1.7                        | 21     | 1.3          | 0.97                          | IV_T16_18              | 0.84                                   | tws <sub>helix</sub>       |
|    |           | 11                | 0.7                        | 25     | 0.8          | 1.00                          | IV_T16_18              | 0.82                                   | tws <sub>helix</sub>       |
|    |           | Total             | 46.5<br>26 F               | 0      | 11 7         | 0.00                          | N/ T1C 0               | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                | 95.8:4.2                   |
|    |           | 5                 | 26.5                       | 9      | 11.7         | 0.99                          | IV_T16_9               | 0.99                                   | tws <sub>ext</sub>         |
|    |           | ~                 | 77                         | 12     | 5.2          | 0.98<br>1.00                  | IV_T16_12              | 0.98                                   | tws <sub>fold</sub>        |
|    |           | 6<br>7            | 7.7                        | 13     | 3.8          |                               | IV_T16_9               | 0.90                                   | tws                        |
|    |           |                   | 0.2                        | (9,13) | -            | -                             | IV_T16_9               | 0.84<br>ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =        | tws<br>76.5 : 23.5         |
|    |           | Total<br><b>3</b> | <i>34.4</i><br>16.4        | 5      | 9.6          | 0.99                          | III T16 1              | 0.98                                   | clop                       |
|    |           | 3<br>1            | 16.4                       | 3      | 9.6<br>0.6   | 0.99                          | III_T16_1              | 0.98                                   | clop                       |
|    |           | 2                 | 0.8                        | 4      | 0.0          | 0.90                          | III_T16_1<br>III_T16_1 | 0.92                                   | clop                       |
|    |           | Z<br>Total        | 0.8<br>18.7                | 4      | 0.2          | 0.80                          | III_110_1              | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                |                            |
|    |           | <b>4</b>          | 0.5                        | (6,7)  | -            | _                             | III_T16_1              | 0.64                                   |                            |
| т  | dot MD    | 2                 | 87.3                       | 4      | 81.0         | 1.00                          | T16_4                  | 1.00                                   | open <sub>2334pbr</sub>    |
|    | dOT_MD    | Z<br>Total        | 87.3                       | 4      | 01.0         | 1.00                          | 110_4                  | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                | tws<br>95.9 : 4.1          |
|    |           | 3                 | 9.9                        | 7      | 4.7          | 0.96                          | T16_7                  | 0.96                                   |                            |
|    |           | Total             | 9.9                        | '      | 4.7          | 0.90                          | 110_7                  | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                | tws <sub>helix_fold</sub>  |
|    |           | 1                 | 2.9                        | 2      | 1.9          | 0.97                          | -                      | -                                      |                            |
| т  |           | 8                 |                            | 16     | 20.4         |                               | -<br>II_T16_9          | 1.00                                   | open                       |
| •  | CT_MD-I   | <b>8</b><br>Total | 36.7<br><i>36.7</i>        | 10     | 20.4         | 1.00                          | 11_110_9               | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                | open<br>92.7:7.3           |
|    |           | <b>4</b>          | 32.1                       | 8      | 18.8         | 1.00                          | I_T16_8                | 1.00                                   | clop <sub>45pbr</sub>      |
|    |           | 4<br>Total        | 32.1                       | 0      | 10.0         | 1.00                          | 1_110_0                | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                |                            |
|    |           | 2                 | 32.1<br>17.9               | 2      | 10.8         | 1.00                          | I_T16_2                | 1.00                                   | open <sub>23pbr</sub>      |
|    |           | 2                 | 3.2                        | 5      | 2.44         | 0.99                          | I_T16_2                | 0.95                                   | open <sub>23pbr</sub>      |
|    |           | э<br>Total        | 3.2<br>21.1                | J      | 2.44         | 0.35                          | 1_110_2                | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                |                            |
|    |           | 5                 | 1.44                       | 11     | 1.44         | 1.00                          | -                      | ext.joiu =                             | int.saddle                 |
|    |           |                   |                            |        |              | 1.00                          | -                      | -                                      |                            |
|    | CT M4D // | 1                 | 0.46                       | 1      | 0.46         | 1.00                          |                        | -                                      | open <sub>2356pbr</sub>    |
| -  | CT_MD-II  | 1<br>Tota/        | 59.7                       | 1      | 20.5         | 1.00                          | II_T16_1               | 1.00                                   | saddle                     |
| -  |           | Total             | 59.7                       |        |              |                               |                        | ext:fold <sup>d</sup> =                |                            |
| -  |           |                   | 27.4                       | 0      | 24.2         | 1 00                          |                        |  |                            |
|    |           | 4                 | 37.1                       | 9      | 34.3         | 1.00                          | II_T16_9               | 1.00                                   | open                       |
| -  |           |                   | 37.1<br><i>37.1</i><br>1.8 | 9      | 34.3<br>1.1  | 1.00                          | II_T16_9               | 1.00<br><i>ext:fold</i> <sup>d</sup> = |                            |

<sup>a</sup> Representative states for each peptide are highlighted in green. For OT, representatives subtypes have been defined with *extended* and *folded* tail for subsequent NMR modelling. <sup>a</sup> Ring states are ordered by ring-state types and descending populations. <sup>b</sup> Overall states with maximum similarity of ring torsions to *ring* states. <sup>c</sup> Representative states are highlighted (green *extended* tail, light green *= folded* tail). <sup>d</sup> Ratio of *extended* and *folded* all conformations are calculated from the relative populations of overall states of the same ring-state type. Abbreviations: T10 *= ring* states defined *via*  $\Phi\Psi$  2-6 (10 torsions); T16 *=* overall states defined *via*  $\Phi\Psi$  2-9 (16 torsions); Pop *=* absolute state population relative to simulation time; circsim *=* circular similarity; *clop = clinched open*; *tws = twisted saddle*.

# Mean Angles of Representative Conformations

| able A8.3   |                  | $\frac{1}{\psi_{i+1}}$   |                           | or repre<br>$\Psi_{i+2}$ | $\Phi_{i+3}$              | $\psi_{i+3}$           | $\Phi_{i+4}$            | $\psi_{i+4}$        | ons of all                | peptides investigated<br>Representative |  |  |  |
|---|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|
|   | Ф <sub>і+1</sub> | $\Psi_{i+1}$             | Ф <sub>і+2</sub>          | $\Psi_{i+2}$             | $\Psi_{i+3}$              | Ψ <sub>i+3</sub><br>Α\ |                         | $\Psi_{i+4}$        | $\Psi_{i+5}$              | Representative                          |  |  |  |
| addle, tws  |                  |                          |                           |                          |                           |                        |                         |                     |                           |   |  |  |  |
| lop, open   |                  |                          | :                         | see Table S              | 52 of Suppo               | orting Info            | rmation Pa              | per 2 (App          | endix A2)                 |   |  |  |  |
| Clop <sub>45pbr</sub> *   | -84.3<br>22.2    | -10.9<br><i>17.9</i>     | -120.7<br><sub>27.9</sub> | 160.1                    | -74.1                     | 148.6                  | 52.8                    | 42.3                | -79.6                     | MD_23us_T16_18<br>stddev                |  |  |  |
| int.saddle*   | -68.6            | 163.2                    | -72.9                     | 11.5<br>-0.6             | <sup>14.1</sup><br>-125.2 | 11.1<br>146.9          | <sup>8.6</sup><br>26.0  | 16.7<br>63.5        | <sup>21.0</sup><br>-105.4 | MD_11us_T10_3                           |  |  |  |
|   | 13.4             | 18.3                     | 10.4                      | 21.2                     | 24.0                      | 15.8                   | 51.5                    | 53.8                | 36.4                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| addlo   | 04.0             | 146 4                    | 62.7                      | 16.6                     | 00.1                      | 0                      |                         | 22.0                | 120.1                     |   |  |  |  |
| saddle  | -94.0            | 146.4                    | -62.7                     | -16.6                    | -90.1                     | -5.7                   | -121.4                  | -23.0               | -130.1                    | MD-I_T16_7<br>stddev                    |  |  |  |
| tws   | 25.5<br>-88.3    | 17.2<br>161.4            | 10.1<br>-58.3             | 16.1<br>136.9            | 18.5<br>56.1              | 17.2<br>9.6            | 20.5<br>-110.4          | 23.5<br>-15.2       | 23.6<br>-118.4            | MD-IV_T16_9                             |  |  |  |
|   | 30.5             | 16.8                     | 20.7                      | 20.4                     | 8.3                       | 25.8                   | 30.4                    | 40.3                | 28.8                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| tWShelix  | -87.3            | 137.5                    | 44.4                      | 32.7                     | 55.4                      | 25.8                   | -84.8                   | 17.5                | -110.1                    | MD-IV_T16_18                            |  |  |  |
| clon  | 42.6             | 14.0<br>- <b>10</b> 7    | 7.8                       | 11.5<br>1572             | 8.5                       | 15.2                   | 21.2                    | 43.5<br>67 5        | 36.7<br>-108 5            | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| clop  | -95.3            | -19.7                    | -106.7                    | 157.3                    | -67.7                     | -22.5                  | -100.2                  | 67.5                | -108.5                    | MD-III_T16_1<br>stddev                  |  |  |  |
| clop <sub>45pbr</sub>   | 29.7<br>-89.7    | <sup>24.4</sup><br>-19.9 | 28.8<br>-101.1            | 15.0<br>158.3            | 24.5<br>-71.1             | 23.7<br>148.8          | 29.8<br>51.7            | 52.9<br><b>47.5</b> | 40.1<br>-76.4             | stadev<br>MD-III_T16_4                  |  |  |  |
| CIOP45pbr   |                  |                          |                           |                          |                           |                        |                         |                     |                           | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| open  | 26.2<br>-104.8   | 17.6<br>128.5            | <sup>28.3</sup><br>48.2   | 11.4<br>19.9             | <sup>25.8</sup><br>-138.3 | 20.2<br>149.3          | <sup>8.9</sup><br>-77.0 | 17.4<br>121.7       | 23.2<br>-130.4            | MD-II_T16_23                            |  |  |  |
| open  | 37.6             | 120.5                    | -+0.2                     | 19.0                     | 138.5                     | 14.5                   | -77.0                   | 29.4                | -130.4<br><i>30.7</i>     | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| open <sub>23pbr</sub>   | -111.3           | -30.2                    | -121.3                    | -6.9                     | -114.4                    | 151.3                  | -68.5                   | 107.7               | -129.9                    | MD-I_T16_17                             |  |  |  |
|   | 33.8             | 53.7                     | 28.6                      | 20.5                     | 31.5                      | 17.0                   | 44.4                    | 40.0                | 27.6                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| open <sub>2334pbr</sub> *   | -114.2           | -22.9                    | -132.7                    | 149.3                    | 60.1                      | 171.4                  | -79.5                   | 129.8               | -128.5                    | MD-III_T16_3                            |  |  |  |
|   | 27.6             | 16.3                     | 18.8                      | 22.3                     | 8.3                       | 31.3                   | 21.7                    | 22.6                | 27.1                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| int.saddle*   | -76.0            | 161.6                    | -72.0                     | -0.2                     | -128.5                    | 148.6                  | 51.6                    | 35.0                | -113.6                    | MD-II_T10_9                             |  |  |  |
|   | 21.5             | 18.8                     | 18.7                      | 18.7                     | 21.6                      | 17.8                   | 19.5                    | 29.0                | 33.9                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
|   |                  |                          |                           |                          |                           | dC                     |                         |                     |                           |   |  |  |  |
| tws   | -98.6            | 158.9                    | -58.8                     | 138.2                    | 56.4                      | 8.0                    | -123.0                  | -22.5               | -91.3                     | MD_T16_4                                |  |  |  |
|   | 28.5             | 13.7                     | 11.3                      | 10.6                     | 8.0                       | 21.0                   | 26.1                    | 32.5                | 32.8                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| tWShelix  | -67.7            | 132.7                    | 44.0                      | 32.1                     | 54.7                      | 22.9                   | -87.2                   | 24.1                | -105.9                    | MD_T16_7                                |  |  |  |
| onon *  | 27.0             | <i>12.1</i>              | 7.5                       | 10.7                     | 8.4<br>FF 2               | 13.8<br>27.6           | 21.9<br>115 0           | 40.4<br>Эг г        | 37.9                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| open <sub>23var</sub> *   | -131.4           | -19.9                    | -138.7                    | 60.9                     | 55.2                      | 27.6                   | -115.0                  | 25.5                | -84.6                     | MD_T16_2<br>stddev                      |  |  |  |
|   | 32.1             | 13.0                     | 14.7                      | 28.2                     | 8.2                       | 18.2<br>C              | 27.6<br>T               | 18.7                | 24.8                      | siddev                                  |  |  |  |
| saddle  | -117.4           | 147.7                    | -61.6                     | -19.9                    | -86.1                     | -8.7                   | -120.2                  | -29.3               | -120.2                    | MD-II_T16_01                            |  |  |  |
| Juduic  | 30.4             | 13.8                     | 10.2                      | 15.5                     | 17.6                      | 16.8                   | 20.6                    | 18.0                | 29.4                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| сlop <sub>45pbr</sub>   | -87.4            | -7.8                     | -110.4                    | 157.4                    | -73.7                     | 150.3                  | 51.4                    | 47.0                | -74.3                     | MD-I_T16_8                              |  |  |  |
|   | 19.45            | 19.44                    | 27.54                     | 10.01                    | 12.12                     | 10.74                  | 8.42                    | 15.42               | 19.51                     | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| open  | -90.3            | 124.8                    | 48.1                      | 24.5                     | -135.4                    | 157.7                  | -74.6                   | 118.1               | -127.3                    | MD-II_T16_9                             |  |  |  |
|   | 37.0             | 15.8                     | 8.0                       | 17.4                     | 18.9                      | 15.8                   | 20.0                    | 35.9                | 34.8                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| open <sub>23pbr</sub>   | -124.3           | -29.2                    | -129.7                    | -9.8                     | -119.2                    | 159.1                  | -72.8                   | 122.8               | -125.5                    | MD-I_T16_2                              |  |  |  |
|   | 43.09            | 17.14                    | 18.98                     | 19.54                    | 28.66                     | 11.31                  | 18.24                   | 32.05               | 31.47                     | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| int.saddle*   | -82.0            | 164.3                    | -73.3                     | -0.4                     | -133.3                    | 147.6                  | 50.4                    | 34.4                | -90.0                     | MD-I_T16_11                             |  |  |  |
|   | 17.83            | 37.6                     | 16.34                     | 35.72                    | 21.61                     | 14.24                  | 9.38                    | 23.04               | 32.64                     | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| int.saddle <sub>var</sub> *   | -104.7           | 129.5                    | 48.9                      | 19.6                     | -122.7                    | 27.5                   | 53.0                    | 42.8                | -95.6                     | MD-II_T16_6                             |  |  |  |
|   | 38.7             | 13.1                     | 6.7                       | 22.7                     | 20.5                      | 48.9                   | 9.3                     | 34.4                | 37.3                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| saddle <sub>var</sub> *   | -60.7            | 129.1                    | 49.1                      | 10.3                     | -120.9                    | -33.9                  | -142.5                  | -29.6               | -115.8                    | MD-II_T16_5                             |  |  |  |
|   | 21.2             | 15.4                     | 8.8                       | 31.8                     | 20.9                      | 21.6                   | 23.2                    | 19.2                | 33.3                      | stddev                                  |  |  |  |
| folded-I, -IVb2<br>folded-II,-II<br>inv-folded<br>Ω-I,-II<br>lasso, scoop<br>circle |                  |                          |                           |                          |                           |                        |                         |                     |                           |   |  |  |  |
|   |                  |                          |                           |                          |                           | UF                     | RP                      |                     |                           |   |  |  |  |
| hybrid, sheet<br>Ω-I,-II<br>Iasso <sub>45pbr</sub>                                  |                  |                          | :                         | see Table S              | 53 of Suppo               |                        | rmation Pa              | per 3 (App          | endix A3)                 |   |  |  |  |

# Circular Similarity of Representative and Transient\* Conformations

| Table A8.4           | Circular similarity § of ring torsions a of representative and transient conformations of AVP, OT, dOT, CT, UII, |
|----------------------|--|
| and URP <sup>b</sup> |  |

|     | Circular   |      |      | A١   | /P                      |      |             |        |      |                      |      | ОТ                    |      |                       |                                  |             |
|-----|--|------|------|------|-------------------------|------|-------------|--------|------|----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
|     | Circular<br>Similarity<br>of<br>Ring<br>Torsions |      | tws  | clop | clop <sub>45pbr</sub> * | open | int.saddle* | saddle | tws  | tws <sub>helix</sub> | clop | clop <sub>45pbr</sub> | open | open <sub>23pbr</sub> | <b>ореп</b> <sub>2334pbr</sub> * | int.saddle* |
| AVP | saddle   | 1.00 | 0.62 | 0.51 | 0.36                    | 0.52 | 0.57        | 0.97   | 0.60 | 0.64                 | 0.51 | 0.36                  | 0.53 | 0.47                  | 0.30                             | 0.56        |
|     | tws  | 0.62 | 1.00 | 0.56 | 0.41                    | 0.43 | 0.44        | 0.62   | 0.97 | 0.74                 | 0.55 | 0.42                  | 0.45 | 0.37                  | 0.47                             | 0.44        |
|     | clop   | 0.51 | 0.56 | 1.00 | 0.56                    | 0.39 | 0.39        | 0.52   | 0.56 | 0.48                 | 0.97 | 0.56                  | 0.42 | 0.54                  | 0.58                             | 0.37        |
|     | clop <sub>45pbr</sub> *                          | 0.36 | 0.41 | 0.56 | 1.00                    | 0.40 | 0.54        | 0.36   | 0.41 | 0.37                 | 0.57 | 0.96                  | 0.42 | 0.58                  | 0.60                             | 0.54        |
|     | open   | 0.52 | 0.43 | 0.39 | 0.40                    | 1.00 | 0.66        | 0.53   | 0.41 | 0.56                 | 0.38 | 0.41                  | 0.96 | 0.55                  | 0.41                             | 0.62        |
|     | int.saddle*                                      | 0.57 | 0.44 | 0.39 | 0.54                    | 0.66 | 1.00        | 0.57   | 0.43 | 0.49                 | 0.40 | 0.54                  | 0.67 | 0.61                  | 0.40                             | 0.93        |
| ОТ  | saddle   | 0.97 | 0.62 | 0.52 | 0.36                    | 0.53 | 0.57        | 1.00   | 0.61 | 0.63                 | 0.51 | 0.36                  | 0.54 | 0.48                  | 0.31                             | 0.55        |
|     | tws  | 0.60 | 0.97 | 0.56 | 0.41                    | 0.41 | 0.43        | 0.61   | 1.00 | 0.71                 | 0.55 | 0.41                  | 0.44 | 0.36                  | 0.46                             | 0.42        |
|     | twshelix   | 0.64 | 0.74 | 0.48 | 0.37                    | 0.56 | 0.49        | 0.63   | 0.71 | 1.00                 | 0.47 | 0.38                  | 0.57 | 0.39                  | 0.40                             | 0.48        |
|     | clop   | 0.51 | 0.55 | 0.97 | 0.57                    | 0.38 | 0.40        | 0.51   | 0.55 | 0.47                 | 1.00 | 0.57                  | 0.41 | 0.54                  | 0.59                             | 0.37        |
|     | clop <sub>45pbr</sub>                            | 0.36 | 0.42 | 0.56 | 0.96                    | 0.41 | 0.54        | 0.36   | 0.41 | 0.38                 | 0.57 | 1.00                  | 0.44 | 0.58                  | 0.60                             | 0.54        |
|     | open   | 0.53 | 0.45 | 0.42 | 0.42                    | 0.96 | 0.67        | 0.54   | 0.44 | 0.57                 | 0.41 | 0.44                  | 1.00 | 0.57                  | 0.42                             | 0.63        |
|     | open <sub>23pbr</sub>                            | 0.47 | 0.37 | 0.54 | 0.58                    | 0.55 | 0.61        | 0.48   | 0.36 | 0.39                 | 0.54 | 0.58                  | 0.57 | 1.00                  | 0.56                             | 0.58        |
|     | open <sub>2334pbr</sub> *                        | 0.30 | 0.47 | 0.58 | 0.60                    | 0.41 | 0.40        | 0.31   | 0.46 | 0.40                 | 0.59 | 0.60                  | 0.42 | 0.56                  | 1.00                             | 0.37        |
|     | int.saddle*                                      | 0.56 | 0.44 | 0.37 | 0.54                    | 0.62 | 0.93        | 0.55   | 0.42 | 0.48                 | 0.37 | 0.54                  | 0.63 | 0.58                  | 0.37                             | 1.00        |
| dOT | tws  | 0.60 | 0.93 | 0.55 | 0.40                    | 0.40 | 0.41        | 0.60   | 0.94 | 0.70                 | 0.55 | 0.40                  | 0.42 | 0.35                  | 0.44                             | 0.40        |
|     | tws <sub>helix</sub>                             | 0.63 | 0.73 | 0.48 | 0.37                    | 0.55 | 0.49        | 0.63   | 0.71 | 0.96                 | 0.47 | 0.38                  | 0.56 | 0.39                  | 0.40                             | 0.47        |
|     | open <sub>23var</sub> *                          | 0.52 | 0.59 | 0.67 | 0.50                    | 0.38 | 0.38        | 0.52   | 0.59 | 0.55                 | 0.67 | 0.51                  | 0.39 | 0.55                  | 0.62                             | 0.37        |
| СТ  | saddle   | 0.93 | 0.61 | 0.51 | 0.35                    | 0.52 | 0.55        | 0.95   | 0.60 | 0.63                 | 0.50 | 0.35                  | 0.52 | 0.47                  | 0.30                             | 0.54        |
|     | clop <sub>45pbr</sub>                            | 0.37 | 0.42 | 0.56 | 0.98                    | 0.42 | 0.55        | 0.36   | 0.42 | 0.38                 | 0.57 | 0.97                  | 0.44 | 0.58                  | 0.60                             | 0.55        |
|     | open   | 0.52 | 0.45 | 0.42 | 0.44                    | 0.94 | 0.68        | 0.53   | 0.43 | 0.56                 | 0.41 | 0.45                  | 0.97 | 0.57                  | 0.42                             | 0.63        |
|     | open <sub>23pbr</sub>                            | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.52 | 0.56                    | 0.55 | 0.59        | 0.45   | 0.33 | 0.36                 | 0.52 | 0.56                  | 0.56 | 0.96                  | 0.56                             | 0.55        |
|     | int.saddle*                                      | 0.55 | 0.44 | 0.36 | 0.54                    | 0.61 | 0.92        | 0.55   | 0.43 | 0.48                 | 0.37 | 0.54                  | 0.62 | 0.58                  | 0.38                             | 0.96        |
|     | int.saddle <sub>var</sub> *                      | 0.58 | 0.47 | 0.43 | 0.46                    | 0.63 | 0.66        | 0.58   | 0.45 | 0.58                 | 0.43 | 0.47                  | 0.63 | 0.44                  | 0.28                             | 0.67        |
|     | saddle <sub>var</sub> *                          | 0.76 | 0.55 | 0.47 | 0.31                    | 0.54 | 0.46        | 0.76   | 0.53 | 0.62                 | 0.47 | 0.32                  | 0.54 | 0.38                  | 0.25                             | 0.48        |
| UII | folded-I   | 0.93 | 0.62 | 0.53 | 0.36                    | 0.52 | 0.54        | 0.94   | 0.61 | 0.65                 | 0.53 | 0.35                  | 0.53 | 0.48                  | 0.33                             | 0.52        |
|     | folded-IVb2                                      | 0.62 | 0.95 | 0.55 | 0.43                    | 0.42 | 0.45        | 0.62   | 0.94 | 0.73                 | 0.55 | 0.43                  | 0.44 | 0.36                  | 0.45                             | 0.44        |
|     | folded-II  | 0.75 | 0.54 | 0.46 | 0.32                    | 0.57 | 0.47        | 0.75   | 0.53 | 0.63                 | 0.45 | 0.33                  | 0.57 | 0.39                  | 0.27                             | 0.50        |
|     | folded-III                                       | 0.58 | 0.43 | 0.49 | 0.32                    | 0.47 | 0.42        | 0.57   | 0.42 | 0.53                 | 0.49 | 0.34                  | 0.49 | 0.41                  | 0.29                             | 0.39        |
|     | inv-folded                                       | 0.43 | 0.31 | 0.42 | 0.50                    | 0.36 | 0.50        | 0.43   | 0.30 | 0.37                 | 0.44 | 0.51                  | 0.38 | 0.49                  | 0.28                             | 0.49        |
|     | Ω-l <sub>open</sub>                              | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.88 | 0.51                    | 0.37 | 0.35        | 0.46   | 0.51 | 0.42                 | 0.86 | 0.51                  | 0.40 | 0.51                  | 0.60                             | 0.32        |
|     | $\Omega$ -I <sub>hbond</sub>                     | 0.57 | 0.62 | 0.83 | 0.57                    | 0.38 | 0.41        | 0.57   | 0.63 | 0.51                 | 0.84 | 0.57                  | 0.40 | 0.50                  | 0.52                             | 0.40        |
|     | Ω-11   | 0.36 | 0.41 | 0.55 | 0.96                    | 0.40 | 0.53        | 0.36   | 0.41 | 0.37                 | 0.56 | 0.95                  | 0.43 | 0.58                  | 0.60                             | 0.54        |
|     | lasso  | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.52 | 0.56                    | 0.55 | 0.60        | 0.45   | 0.34 | 0.37                 | 0.51 | 0.56                  | 0.57 | 0.92                  | 0.56                             | 0.56        |
|     | scoop  | 0.47 | 0.54 | 0.60 | 0.39                    | 0.39 | 0.41        | 0.47   | 0.53 | 0.52                 | 0.60 | 0.40                  | 0.41 | 0.54                  | 0.56                             | 0.38        |
|     | circle   | 0.50 | 0.34 | 0.62 | 0.41                    | 0.46 | 0.40        | 0.51   | 0.33 | 0.36                 | 0.61 | 0.40                  | 0.45 | 0.65                  | 0.47                             | 0.39        |
| URP | hybrid   | 0.59 | 0.91 | 0.59 | 0.40                    | 0.39 | 0.40        | 0.59   | 0.92 | 0.69                 | 0.59 | 0.40                  | 0.41 | 0.33                  | 0.48                             | 0.39        |
|     | sheet  | 0.52 | 0.70 | 0.62 | 0.39                    | 0.45 | 0.41        | 0.53   | 0.69 | 0.62                 | 0.61 | 0.41                  | 0.47 | 0.45                  | 0.55                             | 0.39        |
|     | $\Omega$ -I <sub>hbond</sub>                     | 0.57 | 0.62 | 0.83 | 0.57                    | 0.37 | 0.41        | 0.57   | 0.63 | 0.51                 | 0.84 | 0.57                  | 0.40 | 0.50                  | 0.53                             | 0.40        |
|     | Ω-I <sub>open</sub>                              | 0.46 | 0.51 | 0.88 | 0.50                    | 0.37 | 0.35        | 0.47   | 0.51 | 0.42                 | 0.86 | 0.50                  | 0.40 | 0.51                  | 0.61                             | 0.32        |
|     | Ω-11   | 0.36 | 0.42 | 0.54 | 0.95                    | 0.40 | 0.54        | 0.37   | 0.41 | 0.37                 | 0.55 | 0.94                  | 0.42 | 0.56                  | 0.59                             | 0.55        |
|     | lasso <sub>45pbr</sub>                           | 0.34 | 0.45 | 0.62 | 0.60                    | 0.41 | 0.40        | 0.35   | 0.45 | 0.40                 | 0.63 | 0.60                  | 0.43 | 0.58                  | 0.94                             | 0.37        |

<sup>§</sup> Similarities > 0.65 are highlighted in green, > 0.90 in red. Transient states are marked with \*. <sup>a</sup> $\Phi\Psi$  i+1 to i+4 and  $\Phi$  i+5. <sup>b</sup> AVP (i=1), OT (i=1), dOT (i=1), CT (i=1), UII (i=5) and URP (i=2). Abbreviations: *int.saddle* = hybrid of *open* an *saddle*, *open*<sub>23var</sub>\*=*scoop*-like hybrid of *open*<sub>23pbr</sub> and *cl.open*, *saddle*<sub>var</sub>=*folded-II*, *int.saddle*<sub>var</sub>= hybrid of *int.saddle* and *saddle*<sub>var</sub>.

| Table A                              | <b>48.4</b> continued                    | }<br>        | 10                   |                         |              |              |              |              |              |                     |                        |              |              |       | _            |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------|--------------|
|                                      | Circular                                 |              | dOT                  |                         |              |              |              |              |              | UII                 |                        |              |              |       |              |
| Similarity<br>of<br>Ring<br>Torsions |  | tws          | tws <sub>helix</sub> | open <sub>23var</sub> * | folded-I     | folded-IVb2  | folded-II    | folded-III   | inv-folded   | Ω-l <sub>open</sub> | $\Omega$ - $I_{hbond}$ | <i>Π-Ω</i>   | lasso        | scoop | circle       |
| AVP                                  | saddle                                   | 0.60         | 0.63                 | 0.52                    | 0.93         | 0.62         | 0.75         | 0.58         | 0.43         | 0.47                | 0.57                   | 0.36         | 0.45         | 0.47  | 0.50         |
|                                      | tws                                      | 0.93         | 0.73                 | 0.59                    | 0.62         | 0.95         | 0.54         | 0.43         | 0.31         | 0.51                | 0.62                   | 0.41         | 0.35         | 0.54  | 0.34         |
|                                      | clop                                     | 0.55         | 0.48                 | 0.67                    | 0.53         | 0.55         | 0.46         | 0.49         | 0.42         | 0.88                | 0.83                   | 0.55         | 0.52         | 0.60  | 0.62         |
|                                      | clop <sub>45pbr</sub> *                  | 0.40         | 0.37                 | 0.50                    | 0.36         | 0.43         | 0.32         | 0.32         | 0.50         | 0.51                | 0.57                   | 0.96         | 0.56         | 0.39  | 0.41         |
|                                      | open                                     | 0.40         | 0.55                 | 0.38                    | 0.52         | 0.42         | 0.57         | 0.47         | 0.36         | 0.37                | 0.38                   | 0.40         | 0.55         | 0.39  | 0.46         |
|                                      | int.saddle*                              | 0.41         | 0.49                 | 0.38                    | 0.54         | 0.45         | 0.47         | 0.42         | 0.50         | 0.35                | 0.41                   | 0.53         | 0.60         | 0.41  | 0.40         |
| ОТ                                   | saddle                                   | 0.60         | 0.63                 | 0.52                    | 0.94         | 0.62         | 0.75         | 0.57         | 0.43         | 0.46                | 0.57                   | 0.36         | 0.45         | 0.47  | 0.51         |
|                                      | tws                                      | 0.94         | 0.71                 | 0.59                    | 0.61         | 0.94         | 0.53         | 0.42         | 0.30         | 0.51                | 0.63                   | 0.41         | 0.34         | 0.53  | 0.33         |
|                                      | tws <sub>helix</sub>                     | 0.70         | 0.96                 | 0.55                    | 0.65         | 0.73         | 0.63         | 0.53         | 0.37         | 0.42                | 0.51                   | 0.37         | 0.37         | 0.52  | 0.36         |
|                                      | clop                                     | 0.55         | 0.47                 | 0.67                    | 0.53         | 0.55         | 0.45         | 0.49         | 0.44         | 0.86                | 0.84                   | 0.56         | 0.51         | 0.60  | 0.61         |
|                                      | clop <sub>45pbr</sub>                    | 0.40         | 0.38                 | 0.51                    | 0.35         | 0.43         | 0.33         | 0.34         | 0.51         | 0.51                | 0.57                   | 0.95         | 0.56         | 0.40  | 0.40         |
|                                      | open                                     | 0.42         | 0.56                 | 0.39                    | 0.53         | 0.44         | 0.57         | 0.49         | 0.38         | 0.40                | 0.40                   | 0.43         | 0.57         | 0.41  | 0.45         |
|                                      | open <sub>23pbr</sub>                    | 0.35         | 0.39                 | 0.55                    | 0.48         | 0.36         | 0.39         | 0.41         | 0.49         | 0.51                | 0.50                   | 0.58         | 0.92         | 0.54  | 0.65         |
|                                      | open <sub>2334pbr</sub> *<br>int.saddle* | 0.44         | 0.40                 | 0.62<br>0.37            | 0.33         | 0.45         | 0.27         | 0.29         | 0.28         | 0.60                | 0.52                   | 0.60         | 0.56         | 0.56  | 0.47         |
| dOT                                  | tws                                      | 0.40         | 0.47                 |                         | 0.52         | 0.44         | 0.50         | 0.39         | 0.49         | 0.32                | 0.40                   | 0.54         | 0.56         | 0.38  | 0.39         |
| uor                                  | tws<br>tws <sub>helix</sub>              | 1.00<br>0.70 | 0.70<br>1.00         | 0.60<br>0.54            | 0.61<br>0.65 | 0.91         | 0.53         | 0.42         | 0.30         | 0.50<br>0.43        | 0.63                   | 0.40         | 0.32         | 0.51  | 0.32<br>0.36 |
|                                      | open <sub>23var</sub> *                  | 0.60         | 0.54                 | 1.00                    | 0.65         | 0.73<br>0.58 | 0.63<br>0.42 | 0.55<br>0.42 | 0.37<br>0.43 | 0.43                | 0.51<br>0.68           | 0.37<br>0.50 | 0.38<br>0.52 | 0.53  | 0.56         |
| СТ                                   | saddle                                   | 0.60         | 0.54                 | 0.53                    | 0.95         | 0.58         | 0.42         | 0.42         | 0.43         | 0.01                | 0.08                   | 0.30         | 0.32         | 0.72  | 0.55         |
| CI                                   | clop <sub>45pbr</sub>                    | 0.00         | 0.05                 | 0.55                    | 0.35         | 0.01         | 0.73         | 0.34         | 0.42         | 0.40                | 0.57                   | 0.95         | 0.44         | 0.40  | 0.31         |
|                                      | open                                     | 0.41         | 0.56                 | 0.31                    | 0.50         | 0.43         | 0.55         | 0.50         | 0.31         | 0.40                | 0.37                   | 0.35         | 0.50         | 0.35  | 0.41         |
|                                      | open <sub>23pbr</sub>                    | 0.32         | 0.36                 | 0.53                    | 0.45         | 0.33         | 0.35         | 0.38         | 0.46         | 0.51                | 0.48                   | 0.55         | 0.91         | 0.53  | 0.45         |
|                                      | int.saddle*                              | 0.32         | 0.48                 | 0.38                    | 0.52         | 0.45         | 0.49         | 0.30         | 0.52         | 0.31                | 0.40                   | 0.55         | 0.51         | 0.35  | 0.38         |
|                                      | int.saddlevar*                           | 0.41         | 0.48                 | 0.38                    | 0.52         | 0.45         | 0.49         | 0.55         | 0.52         | 0.32                | 0.40                   | 0.34         | 0.30         | 0.38  | 0.38         |
|                                      | saddle <sub>var</sub> *                  | 0.53         | 0.63                 | 0.42                    | 0.75         | 0.55         | 0.96         | 0.70         | 0.42         | 0.42                | 0.51                   | 0.33         | 0.38         | 0.41  | 0.43         |
| UII                                  | folded-I                                 | 0.61         | 0.65                 | 0.54                    | 1.00         | 0.61         | 0.75         | 0.56         | 0.42         | 0.50                | 0.51                   | 0.36         | 0.45         | 0.49  | 0.53         |
| •                                    | folded-IVb2                              | 0.91         | 0.73                 | 0.58                    | 0.61         | 1.00         | 0.54         | 0.44         | 0.32         | 0.49                | 0.62                   | 0.43         | 0.34         | 0.52  | 0.31         |
|                                      | folded-II                                | 0.53         | 0.63                 | 0.42                    | 0.75         | 0.54         | 1.00         | 0.68         | 0.41         | 0.41                | 0.50                   | 0.33         | 0.38         | 0.40  | 0.45         |
|                                      | folded-III                               | 0.42         | 0.55                 | 0.42                    | 0.56         | 0.44         | 0.68         | 1.00         | 0.47         | 0.45                | 0.46                   | 0.33         | 0.42         | 0.49  | 0.48         |
|                                      | inv-folded                               | 0.30         | 0.37                 | 0.43                    | 0.43         | 0.32         | 0.41         | 0.47         | 1.00         | 0.38                | 0.42                   | 0.49         | 0.47         | 0.41  | 0.46         |
|                                      | $\Omega$ -lopen                          | 0.50         | 0.43                 | 0.61                    | 0.50         | 0.49         | 0.41         | 0.45         | 0.38         | 1.00                | 0.72                   | 0.51         | 0.51         | 0.60  | 0.66         |
|                                      | $\Omega$ -I <sub>hbond</sub>             | 0.63         | 0.51                 | 0.68                    | 0.58         | 0.62         | 0.50         | 0.46         | 0.42         | 0.72                | 1.00                   | 0.56         | 0.46         | 0.53  | 0.54         |
|                                      | Ω-11                                     | 0.40         | 0.37                 | 0.50                    | 0.36         | 0.43         | 0.33         | 0.33         | 0.49         | 0.51                | 0.56                   | 1.00         | 0.55         | 0.38  | 0.41         |
|                                      | lasso                                    | 0.32         | 0.38                 | 0.52                    | 0.45         | 0.34         | 0.38         | 0.42         | 0.47         | 0.51                | 0.46                   | 0.55         | 1.00         | 0.54  | 0.65         |
|                                      | scoop                                    | 0.51         | 0.53                 | 0.72                    | 0.49         | 0.52         | 0.40         | 0.49         | 0.41         | 0.60                | 0.53                   | 0.38         | 0.54         | 1.00  | 0.65         |
|                                      | circle                                   | 0.32         | 0.36                 | 0.53                    | 0.53         | 0.31         | 0.45         | 0.48         | 0.46         | 0.66                | 0.54                   | 0.41         | 0.65         | 0.65  | 1.00         |
| URP                                  | hybrid                                   | 0.91         | 0.68                 | 0.61                    | 0.60         | 0.89         | 0.52         | 0.42         | 0.29         | 0.54                | 0.65                   | 0.40         | 0.31         | 0.53  | 0.36         |
|                                      | sheet                                    | 0.67         | 0.62                 | 0.63                    | 0.55         | 0.66         | 0.45         | 0.34         | 0.32         | 0.62                | 0.52                   | 0.40         | 0.44         | 0.71  | 0.51         |
|                                      | $\Omega$ -I <sub>hbond</sub>             | 0.62         | 0.51                 | 0.68                    | 0.58         | 0.62         | 0.49         | 0.46         | 0.42         | 0.72                | 0.99                   | 0.56         | 0.46         | 0.53  | 0.54         |
|                                      | Ω-l <sub>open</sub>                      | 0.50         | 0.43                 | 0.62                    | 0.50         | 0.49         | 0.40         | 0.42         | 0.37         | 0.95                | 0.73                   | 0.50         | 0.50         | 0.59  | 0.67         |
|                                      | Ω-ΙΙ                                     | 0.42         | 0.37                 | 0.51                    | 0.38         | 0.43         | 0.33         | 0.31         | 0.50         | 0.53                | 0.56                   | 0.93         | 0.54         | 0.39  | 0.42         |
|                                      | lasso <sub>45pbr</sub>                   | 0.44         | 0.40                 | 0.60                    | 0.37         | 0.44         | 0.31         | 0.31         | 0.28         | 0.63                | 0.56                   | 0.59         | 0.57         | 0.60  | 0.48         |

|                                      |                                   |              |                       |      | СТ                    |              |                             |                         |              |              | U                      | RP                  |      |                        |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|------|------------------------|
| Circular<br>Similarity<br>of<br>Ring |                                   | <u>م</u>     | pbr                   |      |                       | int.saddle*  | int.saddle <sub>var</sub> * | evar *                  | 7            |              |                        |                     |      | (5pbr                  |
|                                      | Torsions                          | saddle       | clop <sub>45pbr</sub> | open | open <sub>23pbr</sub> | int.sa       | int.sa                      | saddle <sub>var</sub> * | hybrid       | sheet        | $\Omega$ - $I_{hbond}$ | Ω-I <sub>open</sub> | II-U | lasso <sub>45pbr</sub> |
| AVP                                  | saddle                            | 0.93         | 0.37                  | 0.52 | 0.45                  | 0.55         | 0.58                        | 0.76                    | 0.59         | 0.52         | 0.57                   | 0.46                | 0.36 | 0.34                   |
|                                      | tws                               | 0.61         | 0.42                  | 0.45 | 0.35                  | 0.44         | 0.47                        | 0.55                    | 0.91         | 0.70         | 0.62                   | 0.51                | 0.42 | 0.4                    |
|                                      | clop                              | 0.51         | 0.56                  | 0.42 | 0.52                  | 0.36         | 0.43                        | 0.47                    | 0.59         | 0.62         | 0.83                   | 0.88                | 0.54 | 0.6                    |
|                                      | clop <sub>45pbr</sub> *           | 0.35         | 0.98                  | 0.44 | 0.56                  | 0.54         | 0.46                        | 0.31                    | 0.40         | 0.39         | 0.57                   | 0.50                | 0.95 | 0.6                    |
|                                      | open                              | 0.52         | 0.42                  | 0.94 | 0.55                  | 0.61         | 0.63                        | 0.54                    | 0.39         | 0.45         | 0.37                   | 0.37                | 0.40 | 0.4                    |
|                                      | int.saddle*                       | 0.55         | 0.55                  | 0.68 | 0.59                  | 0.92         | 0.66                        | 0.46                    | 0.40         | 0.41         | 0.41                   | 0.35                | 0.54 | 0.4                    |
| от                                   | saddle                            | 0.95         | 0.36                  | 0.53 | 0.45                  | 0.55         | 0.58                        | 0.76                    | 0.59         | 0.53         | 0.57                   | 0.47                | 0.37 | 0.3                    |
|                                      | tws                               | 0.60         | 0.42                  | 0.43 | 0.33                  | 0.43         | 0.45                        | 0.53                    | 0.92         | 0.69         | 0.63                   | 0.51                | 0.41 | 0.4                    |
|                                      | tws <sub>helix</sub>              | 0.63         | 0.38                  | 0.56 | 0.36                  | 0.48         | 0.58                        | 0.62                    | 0.69         | 0.62         | 0.51                   | 0.42                | 0.37 | 0.4                    |
|                                      | clop                              | 0.50         | 0.57                  | 0.41 | 0.52                  | 0.37         | 0.43                        | 0.47                    | 0.59         | 0.61         | 0.84                   | 0.86                | 0.55 | 0.6                    |
|                                      | clop <sub>45pbr</sub>             | 0.35         | 0.97                  | 0.45 | 0.56                  | 0.54         | 0.47                        | 0.32                    | 0.40         | 0.41         | 0.57                   | 0.50                | 0.94 | 0.6                    |
|                                      | open                              | 0.52         | 0.44                  | 0.97 | 0.56                  | 0.62         | 0.63                        | 0.54                    | 0.41         | 0.47         | 0.40                   | 0.40                | 0.42 | 0.4                    |
|                                      | open <sub>23pbr</sub>             | 0.47         | 0.58                  | 0.57 | 0.96                  | 0.58         | 0.44                        | 0.38                    | 0.33         | 0.45         | 0.50                   | 0.51                | 0.56 | 0.5                    |
|                                      | open <sub>2334pbr</sub> *         | 0.30         | 0.60                  | 0.42 | 0.56                  | 0.38         | 0.28                        | 0.25                    | 0.48         | 0.55         | 0.53                   | 0.61                | 0.59 | 0.9                    |
| dOT                                  | int.saddle*                       | 0.54         | 0.55                  | 0.63 | 0.55                  | 0.96         | 0.67                        | 0.48                    | 0.39         | 0.39         | 0.40                   | 0.32                | 0.55 | 0.3                    |
| aur                                  | tws                               | 0.60         | 0.41                  | 0.42 | 0.32                  | 0.41         | 0.43                        | 0.53                    | 0.91         | 0.67         | 0.62                   | 0.50                | 0.42 | 0.4                    |
|                                      | twshelix                          | 0.63         | 0.38                  | 0.56 | 0.36                  | 0.48         | 0.57                        | 0.63                    | 0.68         | 0.62         | 0.51                   | 0.43                | 0.37 | 0.4                    |
| ст                                   | open <sub>23var</sub> *<br>saddle | 0.53         | 0.51                  | 0.38 | 0.53                  | 0.38         | 0.37                        | 0.42                    | 0.61         | 0.63         | 0.68                   | 0.62                | 0.51 | 0.6                    |
|                                      | clop <sub>45pbr</sub>             | 1.00         | 0.36                  | 0.51 | 0.44                  | 0.54         | 0.58                        | 0.75                    | 0.59         | 0.53         | 0.57                   | 0.46                | 0.36 | 0.3                    |
|                                      | open                              | 0.36<br>0.51 | 1.00<br>0.45          | 0.45 | 0.56<br>0.56          | 0.55<br>0.63 | 0.47<br>0.63                | 0.32<br>0.56            | 0.40<br>0.41 | 0.39<br>0.45 | 0.56<br>0.40           | 0.50<br>0.40        | 0.95 | 0.6<br>0.4             |
|                                      | open <sub>23pbr</sub>             | 0.51         | 0.45                  | 0.56 | 1.00                  | 0.55         | 0.65                        | 0.30                    |              |              | 0.40                   | 0.40                | 0.43 |                        |
|                                      | int.saddle*                       | 0.44         | 0.56                  | 0.56 | 0.56                  | 1.00         | 0.42                        | 0.37                    | 0.31<br>0.40 | 0.44<br>0.39 | 0.47                   | 0.51                | 0.54 | 0.5                    |
|                                      | int.saddle <sub>var</sub> *       | 0.54         | 0.33                  | 0.63 | 0.30                  | 0.67         | 1.00                        | 0.64                    | 0.40         | 0.35         | 0.40                   | 0.31                | 0.33 | 0.2                    |
|                                      | saddle <sub>var</sub> *           | 0.75         | 0.32                  | 0.56 | 0.37                  | 0.47         | 0.64                        | 1.00                    | 0.52         | 0.44         | 0.51                   | 0.40                | 0.33 | 0.2                    |
| UII                                  | folded-I                          | 0.95         | 0.36                  | 0.50 | 0.45                  | 0.52         | 0.57                        | 0.75                    | 0.60         | 0.55         | 0.51                   | 0.50                | 0.38 | 0.3                    |
|                                      | folded-IVb2                       | 0.61         | 0.43                  | 0.44 | 0.33                  | 0.45         | 0.47                        | 0.55                    | 0.89         | 0.66         | 0.62                   | 0.49                | 0.43 | 0.4                    |
|                                      | folded-II                         | 0.73         | 0.33                  | 0.59 | 0.38                  | 0.49         | 0.65                        | 0.96                    | 0.52         | 0.45         | 0.49                   | 0.40                | 0.33 | 0.3                    |
|                                      | folded-III                        | 0.54         | 0.33                  | 0.50 | 0.38                  | 0.39         | 0.52                        | 0.70                    | 0.42         | 0.34         | 0.46                   | 0.42                | 0.31 | 0.3                    |
|                                      | inv-folded                        | 0.42         | 0.51                  | 0.37 | 0.46                  | 0.52         | 0.54                        | 0.42                    | 0.29         | 0.32         | 0.42                   | 0.37                | 0.50 | 0.2                    |
|                                      | Ω-l <sub>open</sub>               | 0.46         | 0.51                  | 0.40 | 0.51                  | 0.32         | 0.38                        | 0.42                    | 0.54         | 0.62         | 0.72                   | 0.95                | 0.53 | 0.6                    |
|                                      | Ω-I <sub>hbond</sub>              | 0.57         | 0.57                  | 0.40 | 0.48                  | 0.40         | 0.46                        | 0.51                    | 0.65         | 0.52         | 0.99                   | 0.73                | 0.56 | 0.5                    |
|                                      | Ω-11                              | 0.35         | 0.95                  | 0.44 | 0.55                  | 0.54         | 0.46                        | 0.33                    | 0.40         | 0.40         | 0.56                   | 0.50                | 0.93 | 0.5                    |
|                                      | lasso                             | 0.44         | 0.56                  | 0.57 | 0.91                  | 0.56         | 0.43                        | 0.38                    | 0.31         | 0.44         | 0.46                   | 0.50                | 0.54 | 0.5                    |
|                                      | scoop                             | 0.46         | 0.39                  | 0.41 | 0.53                  | 0.38         | 0.37                        | 0.41                    | 0.53         | 0.71         | 0.53                   | 0.59                | 0.39 | 0.0                    |
|                                      | circle                            | 0.51         | 0.41                  | 0.45 | 0.67                  | 0.38         | 0.40                        | 0.43                    | 0.36         | 0.51         | 0.54                   | 0.67                | 0.42 | 0.4                    |
| JRP                                  | hybrid                            | 0.59         | 0.40                  | 0.41 | 0.31                  | 0.40         | 0.43                        | 0.52                    | 1.00         | 0.71         | 0.65                   | 0.55                | 0.40 | 0.5                    |
|                                      | sheet                             | 0.53         | 0.39                  | 0.45 | 0.44                  | 0.39         | 0.42                        | 0.44                    | 0.71         | 1.00         | 0.52                   | 0.63                | 0.41 | 0.5                    |
|                                      | Ω-I <sub>hbond</sub>              | 0.57         | 0.56                  | 0.40 | 0.47                  | 0.40         | 0.45                        | 0.51                    | 0.65         | 0.52         | 1.00                   | 0.73                | 0.56 | 0.5                    |
|                                      | Ω-I <sub>open</sub>               | 0.46         | 0.50                  | 0.40 | 0.51                  | 0.31         | 0.37                        | 0.40                    | 0.55         | 0.63         | 0.73                   | 1.00                | 0.53 | 0.6                    |
|                                      | Ω-ΙΙ                              | 0.36         | 0.95                  | 0.43 | 0.54                  | 0.55         | 0.47                        | 0.33                    | 0.40         | 0.41         | 0.56                   | 0.53                | 1.00 | 0.5                    |
|                                      | lasso <sub>45pbr</sub>            | 0.34         | 0.60                  | 0.43 | 0.57                  | 0.37         | 0.28                        | 0.29                    | 0.52         | 0.58         | 0.56                   | 0.64                | 0.59 | 1.0                    |

ATOM 95 CD PRO 7 -9.416 -9.615 16.249 0.00 0.00

## Coordinate Files

Coordinate files of representative and several transient conformations as discussed in the main text (\*).

ATOM 48 HD11 ILE 3 -10.730 -8.562 4.652 0.00 0.00

ATOM 49 HD12 ILE 3 -9.442 -9.590 5.303 0.00 0.00

### OT, saddle (FOLDED)

OT MD-I 15us T16 7 ATOM 1 N CYX 1 -17.763 -7.989 13.506 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 H1 CYX -17.482 -8.951 13.627 0.00 0.00 1 ΔΤΟΜ 3 H2 CYX -18.450 -7.690 12.828 0.00 0.00 -18.172 -7.808 14.412 0.00 0.00 ATOM 4 H3 CYX ATOM 5 CA CYX -16.556 -7.260 13.262 0.00 0.00 ATOM 6 HA CYX 1 -16.879 -6.225 13.148 0.00 0.00 -15.737 -7.314 14.453 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7 CB CYX ATOM 8 HB2 CYX 1 -16.345 -7.290 15.358 0.00 0.00 9 HB3 CYX -15.199 -8.260 14.497 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1 10 SG CYX -14.584 -5.900 14.696 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 11 C CYX 1 -15.840 -7.488 11.947 0.00 0.00 12 O CYX -15.963 -8.582 11.446 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1 ATOM 13 N TYR 2 -15.203 -6.449 11.408 0.00 0.00 2 -15.018 -5.551 11.832 0.00 0.00 ATOM 14 H TYR 15 CA TYR -14.419 -6.591 10.216 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 ATOM 16 HA TYR 2 -14.923 -7.237 9.498 0.00 0.00 17 CB TYR 2 -14.576 -5.255 9.468 0.00 0.00 ATOM 18 HB2 TYR 2 19 HB3 TYR 2 -15.642 -5.099 9.304 0.00 0.00 ATOM -14.186 -4.475 10.123 0.00 0.00 ATOM -13.869 -5.237 8.074 0.00 0.00 ATOM 20 CG TYR 2 -14.449 -5.969 7.018 0.00 0.00 -15.457 -6.341 7.122 0.00 0.00 ATOM 21 CD1 TYR 2 22 HD1 TYR 2 ATOM 23 CE1 TYR -13.778 -6.114 5.782 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 ATOM 24 HE1 TYR 2 -14.286 -6.612 4.969 0.00 0.00 ATOM 25 CZ TYR 2 -12.539 -5.418 5.611 0.00 0.00 ATOM 26 OH TYR 2 -11.816 -5.666 4.504 0.00 0.00 -12.268 -6.250 3.891 0.00 0.00 ATOM 27 HH TYR 2 ATOM 28 CE2 TYR 2 -11.973 -4.629 6.623 0.00 0.00 ATOM 29 HE2 TYR 2 -11.076 -4.060 6.429 0.00 0.00 -12.633 -4.601 7.888 0.00 0.00 ATOM 30 CD2 TYR ATOM 31 HD2 TYR 2 -12.184 -4.028 8.686 0.00 0.00 -12.923 -6.962 10.265 0.00 0.00 ATOM 32 C TYR 2 33 O TYR 2 -12.236 -6.539 11.182 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 34 N ILE 3 -12.386 -7.642 9.253 0.00 0.00 35 H ILE -13.003 -8.003 8.540 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 -11.096 -8.357 9.284 0.00 0.00 36 CA ILE ATOM 3 3 -11.134 -9.014 10.153 0.00 0.00 ATOM 37 HA ILE -10.924 -9.238 8.051 0.00 0.00 ATOM 38 CB ILE 3 ATOM 39 HB II F 3 -10.028 -9.819 8.268 0.00 0.00 -12.060 -10.267 8.132 0.00 0.00 ATOM 40 CG2 ILE 3 41 HG21 ILE -13.041 -9.871 7.867 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 ATOM 42 HG22 ILE 3 -11.945 -11.044 7.376 0.00 0.00 43 HG23 ILE -11.976 -10.788 9.086 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 44 CG1 ILE 3 -10.729 -8.522 6.731 0.00 0.00 ATOM 45 HG12 ILE 3 -11.679 -8.042 6.495 0.00 0.00 -9.948 -7.770 6.842 0.00 0.00 ATOM 46 HG13 ILE 3 ATOM 47 CD1 ILE 3 -10.483 -9.289 5.425 0.00 0.00

| ATOM | 50 HD13 ILE 3 -11.127 -10.162 5.315 0.00 0.00 |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 51 C ILE 3 -9.879 -7.420 9.491 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 52 O ILE 3 -8.887 -7.893 10.105 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 53 N GLN 4 -9.952 -6.140 9.101 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 54 H GLN 4 -10.750 -5.763 8.609 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 55 CA GLN 4 -8.830 -5.199 9.427 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 56 HA GLN 4 -7.897 -5.734 9.602 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 57 CB GLN 4 -8.485 -4.280 8.377 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 58 HB2 GLN 4 -9.304 -3.617 8.099 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 59 HB3 GLN 4 -7.624 -3.744 8.776 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 60 CG GL 4 8,070 5.019 7.068 0.00 0.00        |
| ATOM | 61 HG2 GOV 4 -7.410 -5.833 7.367 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 62 HG3GLN 4 -8.958 -5.430 6.589 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 63 CD GLN 4 -7.396 -4.183 6.050 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 64-0E1 GLN 4 -7.062 -3.021 6.247 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 65 NE2 GLN 4 -7.245 -4.743 4.901 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 66 HE21 GLN 4 -6.786 -4.224 4.166 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 67 HE22 GLN 4 -7.611 -5.680 4.816 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 68 C GLN 4 -9.072 -4.525 10.783 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 69 O GLN 🗛 -8.230 -3.717 11.236 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 70 N ASN 5 10.121 -4.828 11.516 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 71 H ASN 5 10.777 -5.543 11.239 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 72 CA ASN 5 -10423 -4.293 12.843 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 73 HA ASN 5 -9.674 -3.538 13.082 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 74 CB ASN 5 -11.765 -3.453 12.813 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 75 HB2 ASN 5 -11.851 -2.853 11.908 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 76 HB3 ASN 5 -12.580 -4.131 12.562 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 77 CG ASN 5 -12.008 -2.641 14.057 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 78 OD1ASN 5 -13.080 -2.794 14.624 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 79 ND2 ASN 5 -11.068 -1.944 14.640 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 80 HD21 ASN 5 -11.322 -1.592 15.553 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 81 HD22 ASN 5 -10.238 -1.750 14.099 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 82 C ASN 5 -10.422 -5.347 13.988 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 83 O ASN 5 -9.934 -5.077 15.097 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 84 N CYX 6 -10.795 -6.565 13.663 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 85 H CYX 6 -11.221 -6.776 12.772 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 86 CA CYX 6 -10.911 -7.689 14.622 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 87 HA CYX 6 -10.281 -7.506 15.493 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 88 CB CYX 6 -12.346 -7.900 15.107 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 89 HB2 CYX 6 -12.942 -8.248 14.263 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 90 HB3 CYX 6 -12.293 -8.842 15.654 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 91 SG CYX 6 -13.244 -6.638 16.100 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 92 C CYX 6 -10.419 -8.998 14.027 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 93 O CYX 6 -10.641 -9.286 12.802 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 94 N PRO 7 -9.942 -9.930 14.890 0.00 0.00     |
|      |   |

ATOM 96 HD2 PRO 7 -10.353 -9.579 16.806 0.00 0.00 -8.803 -8.722 16.129 0.00 0.00 -8.532-10.762 16.604 0.00 0.00 ΔΤΟΜ 97 HD3 PRO 7 98 CG PRO 7 ATOM ATOM 99 HG2 PRO 7 -8.642 -10.981 17.666 0.00 0.00 ATOM 100 HG3 PRO 7 -7.525 -10.555 16.241 0.00 0.00 -9.044 -11.899 15.778 0.00 0.00 ATOM 101 CB PRO 7 ATOM 102 HB2 PRO 7 -9.816 -12.499 16.260 0.00 0.00 -8.224 -12.561 15.501 0.00 0.00 ATOM 103 HB3 PRO 7 ATOM 104 CA PRO 7 -9.445 -11.223 14.469 0.00 0.00 ATOM 105 HA PRO 7 -8.527-11.073 13.901 0.00 0.00 ATOM -10.500 -12.058 13.696 0.00 0.00 106 C PRO 7 ATOM 107 O PRO 7 -11.702 -12.080 13.985 0.00 0.00 ATOM 108 N LEU 8 -10.064 -12.859 12.687 0.00 0.00 ATOM 109 H LEU 8 -9.081 -12.758 12.479 0.00 0.00 -10.833 -13.794 11.832 0.00 0.00 -11.899 -13.661 12.016 0.00 0.00 ATOM 110 CA LEU 8 ATOM 111 HA LEU 8 ATOM 112 CB LEU 8 -10.468 -13.255 10.361 0.00 0.00 -10.959 -12.287 10.260 0.00 0.00 ATOM 113 HB2 LEU 8 ATOM 114 HB3 LEU 8 -9.403 -13.111 10.181 0.00 0.00 ATOM 115 CG LEU 8 ATOM 116 HG LEU 8 -10.861 -14.135 9.145 0.00 0.00 -10.448 -15.138 9.259 0.00 0.00 ATOM 117 CD1 LEU 8 -12.341 -14.043 8.985 0.00 0.00 ATOM 118 HD11 LEU 8 -12.619 - 13.089 8.537 0.00 0.00 ATOM 119 HD12 LEU 8 -12.622 -14.843 8.301 0.00 0.00 ATOM 120 HD13 LEU 8 -12.852 -14.153 9.941 0.00 0.00 ATOM 121 CD2 LEU 8 -10.142 -13.606 7.912 0.00 0.00 ATOM 122 HD21 LEU 8 -9.054 -13.676 7.927 0.00 0.00 ATOM 123 HD22 LEU 8 -10.428 -14.197 7.042 0.00 0.00 124 HD23 LEU 8 -10.512 -12.615 7.647 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 125 C LEU 8 -10.531 -15.316 12.150 0.00 0.00 ATOM 126 O LEU 8 -9.477 -15.910 11.882 0.00 0.00 -11.517 -16.021 12.576 0.00 0.00 ATOM 127 N GLY 9 ATOM 128 H GLY 9 -12.296 -15.514 12.972 0.00 0.00 ATOM 129 CA GLY 9 -11.503 -17.506 12.559 0.00 0.00 ATOM 130 HA2 GLY 9 -10.667-17.978 13.074 0.00 0.00 ATOM 131 HA3 GLY 9 -12.433-17.824 13.031 0.00 0.00 ATOM 132 C GLY 9 -11.643 -18.138 11.061 0.00 0.00 ATOM 133 O GLY 9 -11.906 -17.477 10.045 0.00 0.00 ATOM 134 N NHE 10 -11.520-19.441 10.990 0.00 0.00 ATOM 135 HN1 NHE 10 -11.554 -20.046 11.798 0.00 0.00 ATOM 136 HN2 NHE 10 -11.701 -19.891 10.105 0.00 0.00 TER 137 NHE 10 ATOM 138 CI-CI- 11 3.195-13.426 12.937 0.00 0.00 TER 139 Cl- 1 END

### OT, twisted saddle (FOLDED)

OT\_MD-IV\_10us\_T16\_9 ATOM 1 N CYX 1 5.684-13.412 1.766 0.00 0.00 2 H1 CYX 1 6.619 -13.755 1.598 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 3 H2 CYX 1 5.740 -12.870 2.616 0.00 0.00 ATOM 4 H3 CYX 1 5.412 -12.787 1.021 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5 CA CYX 6 HA CYX 4.771 -14.527 1.903 0.00 0.00 4.908 -14.830 2.941 0.00 0.00 1 1 ATOM ATOM 7 CB CYX 1 3.333-14.184 1.706 0.00 0.00 ATOM 8 HB2 CYX 1 2.655 -15.012 1.914 0.00 0.00 3.135 -13.370 2.404 0.00 0.00 ATOM 9 HB3 CYX 1 10 SG CYX ATOM 2.988-13.457 0.024 0.00 0.00 5.161-15.697 0.976 0.00 0.00 ATOM 11 C CYX 1 12 O CYX 5.637 -15.439 -0.154 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 13 N TYR 2 5.062 -16.924 1.453 0.00 0.00 2 14 H TYR 4.540 -17.010 2.313 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 15 CA TYR 2 5.483 - 18.174 0.797 0.00 0.00 ATOM 16 HA TYR 2 6.519-18.010 0.499 0.00 0.00 17 CB TYR 5.326-19.371 1.717 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 5.822 -19.262 2.682 0.00 0.00 4.253 -19.536 1.818 0.00 0.00 ATOM 18 HB2 TYR 2 ATOM 19 HB3 TYR 2 ATOM 20 CG TYR 2 21 CD1 TYR 2 5.930-20.655 1.171 0.00 0.00 7.338 - 20.673 0.950 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 22 HD1 TYR 7.899 -19.799 1.246 0.00 0.00 7.928-21.807 0.316 0.00 0.00 8.953-21.685 -0.002 0.00 0.00 ATOM 23 CE1 TYR 2 2 ATOM 24 HE1 TYR ATOM 25 CZ TYR 2 7.065 -22.884 -0.085 0.00 0.00 ATOM 26 OH TYR 2 7.603-23.892 -0.815 0.00 0.00 ATOM 27 HH TYR 6.912 -24.465 -1.156 0.00 0.00 ATOM 28 CE2 TYR 2 5.673-22.851 0.261 0.00 0.00 4.991 -23.627 -0.052 0.00 0.00 ATOM 29 HE2 TYR 2 5.099 -21.732 0.911 0.00 0.00 ATOM 30 CD2 TYR 2 ATOM 31 HD2 TYR 2 4.026-21.718 1.027 0.00 0.00 ATOM 32 C TYR 2 4.646 -18.346 -0.488 0.00 0.00 ATOM 33 O TYR 2 3.465-17.962 -0.453 0.00 0.00

| ATOM | 48 HD11 ILE 3 4.355 -22.096 -5.158 0.00 0.00  |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 49 HD12 ILE 3 5.118 -23.333 -4.090 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 50 HD13 ILE 3 3.831 -22.393 -3.505 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 51 C ILE 3 3.070-20.071 -2.445 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 52 O ILE 3 3.073-20.931 1.567 0.00 0.00       |
| ATOM | 53 N GLN 4 1975-19.710-3.063 0.00 0.00        |
| ATOM | 54 H GLN 4 2.079-19.145 -3.893 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 55 GA GLN 4 0.641-20.194 -2.820 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 56 RA GLN 4 0.033 -19.508 -3.410 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 57 CB GLN 4 0.468-21.705 -3.216 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 58 HB2 GLN 4 1.228 -22.392 -2.846 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 59 HB3 GLN 4 -0.499 -22.013 -2.818 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 60 CG GLN 4 0.330-21.763 -4.741 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 61 HG2 GLN 4 -0.481 -21.079 -4.992 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 62 HG3 GLN 4 1.234 -21.363 -5.200 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 63 CD GLN 4 -0.020 23.141 -5.295 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 64 OE1 GLN 4 0.797 -23.844 -5.845 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 65 NE2 GLN 4 -1.294 -23.548 -5.245 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 66 HE21 GLN 4 -1.458 -24.515 -5.488 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 67 HE22 GLN 4 -1.983 -23.021 -4.729 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 68 C GLN 4 0.058 - 19.960 - 1.398 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 69 O GLN 4 -1.091-20.320 -1.176 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 70 N ASN 5 0.663 -19.290 -0.407 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 71 H ASN 5 1.475 -18.761 -0.692 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 72 CA ASN 5 -0.017 -18.930 0.864 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 73 HA ASN 5 -0.808 -19.666 1.007 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 74 CB ASN 5 0.987-19.123 1.969 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 75 HB2 ASN 5 1.777 -19.850 1.780 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 76 HB3 ASN 5 1.477 -18.158 2.102 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 77 CG ASN 5 0.359-19.436 3.349 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 78 OD1 ASN 5 -0.452 -20.342 3.493 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 79 ND2 ASN 5 0.837 -18.944 4.499 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 80 HD21 ASN 5 0.387 -19.218 5.361 0.00 0.00   |
|      |   |

| ATOM | 95 CD PRO 7 -3.008 -13.580 -1.193 0.00 0.00     |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 96 HD2 PRO 7 -2.422 -12.669 -1.310 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 97 HD3 PRO 7 -2.960 -13.892 -0.150 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 98 CG PRO 7 -4.479-13.346 -1.359 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 99 HG2 PRO 7 -4.718 -12.322 -1.073 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 100 HG3 PRO 7 -5.018 -14.043 -0.718 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 101 CB PRO 7 -4.676-13.648 -2.867 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 102 HB2 PRO 7 -4.807 -12.742 -3.458 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 103 HB3 PRO 7 -5.551 -14.247 -3.123 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 104 CA PRO 7 -3.411 -14.423 -3.337 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 105 HA PRO 7 -3.780-15.420 -3.579 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 106 C PRO 7 -2.646 -13.805 -4.558 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 107 O PRO 7 -1.697 -13.027 -4.340 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 108 N LEU 8 -2.995-14.255 -5.767 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 109 H LEU 8 -3.725-14.944 -5.876 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 110 CA LEU 8 -2.133-13.872 -6.926 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 111 HA LEU 8 -1.096 -13.702 -6.634 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 112 CB LEU 8 -2.169 -14.992 -7.966 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 113 HB2 LEU 8 -3.202 -15.274 -8.171 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 114 HB3 LEU 8 -1.666 -15.840 -7.501 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 115 CG LEU 8 -1.645 -14.699 -9.370 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 116 HG LEU 8 -2.218-13.883 -9.810 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 117 CD1 LEU 8 -0.224 -14.071 -9.246 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 118 HD11 LEU 8 -0.093 -13.151 -8.676 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 119 HD12 LEU 8 0.354 -14.860 -8.765 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 120 HD13 LEU 8 0.168 -13.901 -10.249 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 121 CD2 LEU 8 -1.650 -16.000 -10.242 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 122 HD21 LEU 8 -2.638 -16.388 -10.489 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 123 HD22 LEU 8 -1.201 -15.748 -11.203 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 124 HD23 LEU 8 -1.015 -16.696 -9.695 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 125 C LEU 8 -2.735 -12.570 -7.503 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 126 O LEU 8 -3.894-12.549 -7.882 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 127 N GLY 9 -1.867-11.532 -7.595 0.00 0.00      |
|      |   |

Appendices
A8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

| ATOM 34 N ILE 3 5.151-18.999 -1.563 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 81 HD22 ASN 5 1.306 -18.056 4.387 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 128 H GLY 9 -0.889-11.720 -7.426 0.00 0.00  |
|--|--|--|
| ATOM 35 H ILE 3 5.957-19.585 -1.399 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 82 C ASN 5 -0.668-17.623 0.768 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 129 CA GLY 9 -2.249 -10.239 -8.213 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 36 CA ILE 3 4.370-19.277 -2.736 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 83 O ASN 5 -1.397-17.269 1.689 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 130 HA2 GLY 9 -3.225 -9.847 -7.929 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 37 HA ILE 3 3.978-18.284 -2.954 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 38 CB ILE 3 5.172 -19.828 -3.972 0.00 0.00      | ATOM 84 N CYX 6 -0.348-16.903 -0.337 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 85 H CYX 6 0.160-17.351 -1.087 0.00 0.00        | ATOM 131 HA3 GLY 9 -1.653 -9.409 -7.835 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 132 C GLY 9 -2.289 -10.338 -9.717 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM 38 CB ILE 3 5.172 -19.828 -3.972 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 39 HB ILE 3 4.711 -19.688 -4.950 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 85 H CYX 6 0.160 -17.351 -1.087 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 86 CA CYX 6 -0.823 -15.510 -0.568 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 132 C GLY 9 -2.289-10.338 -9.717 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 133 O GLY 9 -1.854-11.329-10.265 0.00 0.00         |
| ATOM 40 CG2 ILE 3 6.392 -18.920 -4.202 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 87 HA CYX 6 -1.577 -15.279 0.184 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 135 0 001 5 1054 11.525 10.205 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 134 N NHE 10 -2.777 -9.337 -10.401 0.00 0.00         |
| ATOM 41 HG21 ILE 3 7.030 -19.202 -3.365 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 88 CB CYX 6 0.309 -14.574 -0.281 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 135 HN1 NHE 10 -3.018 -8.450 -9.983 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 42 HG22 ILE 3 6.819 -19.129 -5.183 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 89 HB2 CYX 6 0.097 -13.570 -0.649 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 136 HN2 NHE 10 -2.931 -9.549 -11.376 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 43 HG23 ILE 3 6.014 -17.898 -4.204 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 90 HB3 CYX 6 0.519 -14.554 0.788 0.00 0.00  | TER 137 NHE 10   |
| ATOM 44 CG1 ILE 3 5.713-21.294 -3.689 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 91 SG CYX 6 1.967-14.925 -0.960 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 138 Cl- Cl- 11 3.249 -11.561 6.458 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 45 HG12 ILE 3 5.853 -21.395 -2.613 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 46 HG13 ILE 3 6.606 -21.542 -4.264 0.00 0.00 | ATOM 92 C CYX 6 -1.516-15.381 -1.958 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 93 O CYX 6 -1.036-16.003 -2.926 0.00 0.00       | TER 139 CI- 11<br>END  |
| ATOM 40 HOISILE 3 0.000 21.342 4.204 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 47 CD1 ILE 3 4.706 -22.326 -4.152 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 94 N PRO 7 -2.532-14.523 -2.160 0.00 0.00   | END  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| OT, twisted saddlehelix (FOLDED)   |  |  |
| OT_MD-IV_10us_T16_18   |  |  |
| ATOM 1 N CYX 1 -5.904 10.130 -12.698 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 48 HD11 ILE 3 -4.204 11.265 -2.554 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 95 CD PRO 7 2.978 11.360 -12.596 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 2 H1 CYX 1 -5.587 9.642 -13.524 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 49 HD12 ILE 3 -3.645 12.897 -2.548 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 96 HD2 PRO 7 2.538 10.402 -12.875 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 3 H2 CYX 1 -5.815 11.128 -12.829 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 50 HD13 ILE 3 -5.313 12.570 -1.978 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 51 C ILE 3 -4.511 14.331 -6.577 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 97 HD3 PRO 7 3.559 11.300-11.676 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 98 CG PRO 7 3.956 11.887-13.691 0.00 0.00          |
| ATOM 4 H3 CYX 1 -6.871 9.851 -12.614 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 5 CA CYX 1 -5.212 9.777 -11.447 0.00 0.00       | ATOM 51 C ILE 3 -4.511 14.331 -6.577 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 52 O ILE 3 -3.671 14.653 -5.770 0.00 0.00       | ATOM 98 CG PRO 7 3.956 11.887-13.691 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 99 HG2 PRO 7 3.550 11.420-14.588 0.00 0.00          |
| ATOM 6 HA CYX 1 -5.393 8.724-11.231 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 52 0 ILL 5 -5.071 14.055 -5.770 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 53 N GLN 4 -4.354 14.485 -7.932 0.00 0.00       | ATOM 100 HG3 PRO 7 4.995 11.635 -13.477 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 7 CB CYX 1 -3.696 9.943 -11.520 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 54 H GLN 4 -5.132 14.184 -8.501 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 101 CB PRO 7 3.887 13.433 -13.705 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 8 HB2 CYX 1 -3.325 9.652 -10.538 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 55 CA GLN 4 3.141 15.007 -8.546 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 102 HB2 PRO 7 4.034 13.985 -14.634 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 9 HB3 CYX 1 -3.399 9.213 -12.273 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 56 HA GLN 4 -3.173 14.985 -9.636 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 103 HB3 PRO 7 4.565 13.907 -12.995 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 10 SG CYX 1 -3.011 11.557 -11.991 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 57 CB GLN 4 -2.923 16.464 -8.144 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 104 CA PRO 7 2.410 13.640 -13.363 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 11 C CYX 1 -5.764 10.625 -10.325 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 58 HB2 GLN 4 -3.123 16.725 -7.105 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 105 HA PRO 7 2.256 14.605 -12.881 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 12 O CYX 1 -6.120 11.772 -10.387 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 13 N TYR 2 -5.862 9.978 -9.176 0.00 0.00       | APOM 59/HB3 GLN 4 -1.916 16.802 -8.387 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 60 CG GLN 4 -3.766 17.299 -9.093 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 106 C PRO 7 1.636 13.638 -14.687 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 107 O PRO 7 1.556 12.647 -15.395 0.00 0.00         |
| ATOM 14 H TYR 2 -5.441 9.069 -9.047 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 61 HG2 GLN 4 -3.410 17.168 -10.115 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 108 N LEU 8 0.947 14.753 -14.970 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 15 CA TYR 2 -6.463 10.550 -7.977 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 62 HG3 GLN 4 -4.815 17.058 8.920 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 109 H LEU 8 1.165 15.510-14.337 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 16 HA TYR 2 -7.359 11.068 -8.319 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 63 CD GLN 4 -3.630 18.778 -8.828 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 110 CA LEU 8 0.015 14.887-16.072 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 17 CB TYR 2 -6.933 9.396 -7.101 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 64 OE1 GLN 4 -2.527 19.375 -8.680 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 111 HA LEU 8 -0.388 13.904 -16.319 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 18 HB2 TYR 2 -7.447 8.616 -7.663 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 65 NE2 GLN 4 -4.762 19.511 -8.779 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 112 CB LEU 8 -1.080 15.794-15.461 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 19 HB3 TYR 2 -6.092 8.789 -6.768 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 20 CG TYR 2 -7.781 9.779 -5.910 0.00 0.00      | ATOM 66 HE21 GLN 4 -4.679 20.474 -8.488 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 67 HE22 GLN 4 -5.611 18.963 -8.795 0.00 0.00 | ATOM 113 HB2 LEU 8 -0.602 16.634 -14.956 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 114 HB3 LEU 8 -1.611 15.198 -14.719 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 20 CG TTR 2 -7.781 9.779 -5.910 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 21 CD1 TYR 2 -9.099 10.262 -6.120 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 67 HE22 GLN 4 -3.811 18.503 -8.753 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 68 C GLN 4 -1.803 14.211 -8.249 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 114 HBS LEO 8 -1.011 13.198-14.719 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 115 CG LEU 8 -2.156 16.354 -16.440 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM 22 HD1 TYR 2 -9.560 10.333 -7.094 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 69 O GLN 4 -0.726 14.705 -8.410 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 116 HG LEU 8 -1.615 16.793 -17.279 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 23 CE1 TYR 2 -9.709 10.838 -5.002 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 70 N ASN 5 -2.020 12.916 -7.791 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 117 CD1 LEU 8 -3.086 15.210 -16.856 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 24 HE1 TYR 2 -10.663 11.320 -5.159 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 71 H ASN 5 -2.970 12.574 -7.819 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 118 HD11 LEU 8 -3.765 14.982 -16.034 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 25 CZ TYR 2 -9.142 10.719 -3.752 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 72 CA ASN 5 -0.920 12.060 -7.325 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 119 HD12 LEU 8 -3.769 15.584 -17.619 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 26 OH TYR 2 -9.802 11.288 -2.667 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 73 HA ASN 5 -0.171 12.703 -6.862 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 120 HD13 LEU 8 -2.459 14.379 -17.176 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 27 HH TYR 2 -10.752 11.422 -2.702 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 28 CE2 TYR 2 -7.834 10.174 -3.540 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 74 CB ASN 5 -1.458 11.042 -6.242 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 75 HB2 ASN 5 -0.630 10.688 -5.628 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 121 CD2 LEU 8 -2.956 17.486 -15.718 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 122 HD21 LEU 8 -3.961 17.456 -16.139 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 29 HE2 TYR 2 -7.331 10.129 -2.585 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 76 HB3 ASN 5 -2.132 11.623 -5.612 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 122 H021 LEO 8 - 5.501 17.430 10.155 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 123 HD22 LEU 8 -2.984 17.230 -14.659 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 30 CD2 TYR 2 -7.183 9.582 -4.638 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 77 CG ASN 5 -2.230 9.878 -6.726 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 124 HD23 LEU 8 -2.416 18.432 -15.761 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 31 HD2 TYR 2 -6.253 9.068 -4.444 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 78 OD1 ASN 5 -2.402 9.610 -7.920 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 125 C LEU 8 0.702 15.536 -17.213 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 32 C TYR 2 -5.629 11.591 -7.135 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 79 ND2 ASN 5 -2.675 9.086 -5.770 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 126 O LEU 8 1.271 16.635 -17.110 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 33 O TYR 2 -4.403 11.500 -6.964 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 80 HD21 ASN 5 -3.220 8.283 -6.051 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 127 N GLY 9 0.619 14.981 -18.412 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 34 N ILE 3 -6.351 12.630 -6.759 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 81 HD22 ASN 5 -2.276 9.092 -4.841 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 128 H GLY 9 0.070 14.134 -18.416 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 35 H ILE 3 -7.279 12.761 -7.135 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 36 CA ILE 3 -5.894 13.863 -6.047 0.00 0.00      | ATOM 82 C ASN 5 -0.182 11.374 -8.517 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 83 O ASN 5 0.623 10.518 -8.249 0.00 0.00        | ATOM 129 CA GLY 9 1.299 15.415 -19.590 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 130 HA2 GLY 9 2.300 15.716 -19.279 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM 37 HA ILE 3 -6.593 14.640 -6.357 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 84 N CYX 6 -0.429 11.730 -9.836 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 131 HA3 GLY 9 1.294 14.614 -20.329 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 38 CB ILE 3 -5.908 13.667 -4.469 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 85 H CYX 6 -1.153 12.411 -10.014 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 132 C GLY 9 0.642 16.625 -20.250 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 39 HB ILE 3 -5.379 14.520 -4.045 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 86 CA CYX 6 0.489 11.277 -10.938 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 133 O GLY 9 -0.498 17.019 -19.956 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 40 CG2 ILE 3 -7.364 13.638 -4.045 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 87 HA CYX 6 1.388 10.875 -10.471 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 134 N NHE 10 1.242 17.156 -21.296 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 41 HG21 ILE 3 -7.997 12.996 -4.658 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 88 CB CYX 6 -0.217 10.318 -11.942 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 135 HN1 NHE 10 2.196 16.864-21.453 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 42 HG22 ILE 3 -7.434 13.400 -2.984 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 43 HG23 ILE 3 -7.768 14.647 -4.121 0.00 0.00 | ATOM 89 HB2 CYX 6 0.492 9.774 -12.567 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 90 HB3 CYX 6 -0.768 9.602 -11.332 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 136 HN2 NHE 10 0.815 17.969 -21.716 0.00 0.00<br>TER 137 NHE 10                                       |
| ATOM 44 CG1ILE 3 -5.001 12.417 -4.092 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 90 HBS CTX 6 -0.768 9.802 -11.352 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 91 SG CYX 6 -1.383 11.066 -13.161 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 138 Cl- Cl- 11 -3.502 9.387 10.061 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 45 HG12 ILE 3 -4.071 12.598 -4.632 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 92 C CYX 6 1.038 12.556 -11.675 0.00 0.00   | TER 139 Cl- 11   |
| ATOM 46 HG13 ILE 3 -5.405 11.468 -4.443 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 93 O CYX 6 0.358 13.577 -11.531 0.00 0.00   | END  |
| ATOM 47 CD1 ILE 3 -4.539 12.292 -2.695 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 94 N PRO 7 2.104 12.519 -12.454 0.00 0.00   |  |
|  |  |  |
| OT, clinched open (OPEN)   |  |  |
| OT_MD-III_10us_T16_1   |  |  |
|  |  |  |

|      | -III_10US_116_1                               |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 1 N CYX 1 -9.131-10.448 9.870 0.00 0.00       |
| ATOM | 2 H1 CYX 1 -8.320-10.528 9.274 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 3 H2 CYX 1 -8.691 -10.654 10.755 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 4 H3 CYX 1 -9.364 -9.466 9.829 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 5 CA CYX 1 -10.289-11.307 9.548 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 6 HA CYX 1 -10.978 -11.135 10.376 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 7 CB CYX 1 -10.936 -10.957 8.205 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 8 HB2 CYX 1 -11.147 -9.896 8.077 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 9 HB3 CYX 1 -10.191 -11.158 7.435 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 10 SG CYX 1 -12.405 -11.976 7.806 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 11 C CYX 1 -9.902-12.780 9.704 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 12 O CYX 1 -8.856-13.147 9.143 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 13 N TYR 2 -10.768-13.630 10.258 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 14 H TYR 2 -11.598-13.207 10.649 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 15 CA TYR 2 -10.377 -15.043 10.507 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 16 HA TYR 2 -9.396-14.982 10.979 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 17 CB TYR 2 -11.440 -15.563 11.521 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 18 HB2 TYR 2 -10.873 -16.297 12.093 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 19 HB3 TYR 2 -11.671 -14.828 12.292 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 20 CG TYR 2 -12.840-16.103 11.131 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 21 CD1 TYR 2 -13.349 -17.224 11.870 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 22 HD1 TYR 2 -12.742 -17.573 12.692 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 23 CE1 TYR 2 -14.684 -17.625 11.676 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 24 HE1 TYR 2 -15.032 -18.467 12.255 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 25 CZ TYR 2 -15.605 -16.807 11.002 0.00 0.00  |

| ATOM 48 HD11 ILE 3 -14.598-15.251 4.926 0.00 0.00 |
|---|
| ATOM 49 HD12 ILE 3 -15.356-15.754 6.406 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 50 HD13 ILE 3 -15.160-14.055 6.121 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 51 C ILE 3 10.184 15.610 5.732 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM 52 O ILE 3 -10.051 -14.390 5.693 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 53 N GLN 4 -9.768-16.369 4.735 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM 54 H GLN 4 -10.038-17,342 4.767 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 55 CA GLN 4 -8.938-15.916 3.611 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 56 HA GLN 4 -8.134-15.298 4.010 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 57 CB GLN 4 -8.368-17.123 2.909 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 58 HB2 GLN 4 -9.133 -17.783 2.500 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 59 HB3 GLN 4 -7.714-16.802 2.098 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 60 CG GLN 4 -7.524-17.993 3.962 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 61 HG2 GLN 4 -6.750-17.454 4.508 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 62 HG3 GLN 4 -8.156 18.337 4.781 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 63 CD GLN 4 -6.763 19.179 3.389 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 64 OE1 GLN 4 6.394 -19.329 2.200 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 65 NE2 GLN 4 -6.334 -20.049 4.317 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 66 HE21 GLN 4 -5.607 -20.696 4.047 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 67 HE22 GLN 4 -6.652 -19.958 5.271 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 68 C GLN 4 -9.700 -15.035 2.533 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 69 O GLN 4 -9.093 -14.142 1.926 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 70 N ASN 5 -10.984 -15.409 2.310 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 71 H ASN 5 -11.388-16.075 2.954 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 72 CA ASN 5 -11.857-14.664 1.478 0.00 0.00   |
|   |

| ATOM | 95 CD PRO 7 -16.383 -11.634 4.283 0.00 0.00   |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 96 HD2 PRO 7 -16.272 -11.567 5.365 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 97 HD3 PRO 7 -16.287 -12.686 4.014 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 98 CG PRO 7 -17.806 -11.259 3.979 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 99 HG2 PRO 7 -18.434 -11.610 4.798 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 100 HG3 PRO 7 -18.124 -11.662 3.017 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 101 CB PRO 7 -17.654 -9.726 3.869 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 102 HB2 PRO 7 -17.520 -9.355 4.884 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 103 HB3 PRO 7 -18.491 -9.343 3.284 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 104 CA PRO 7 -16.386 -9.574 3.018 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 105 HA PRO 7 -16.657 -9.729 1.973 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 106 C PRO 7 -15.767 -8.223 3.330 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 107 O PRO 7 -14.914 -8.099 4.251 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 108 N LEU 8 -16.192 -7.112 2.667 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 109 H LEU 8 -16.950 -7.241 2.011 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 110 CA LEU 8 -15.559 -5.813 2.790 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 111 HA LEU 8 -14.509 -6.083 2.913 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 112 CB LEU 8 -15.712 -5.009 1.489 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 113 HB2 LEU 8 -16.777 -4.806 1.374 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 114 HB3 LEU 8 -15.445 -5.609 0.619 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 115 CG LEU 8 -15.038 -3.607 1.539 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 116 HG LEU 8 -15.247 -3.046 2.450 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 117 CD1 LEU 8 -13.556 -3.874 1.437 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 118 HD11 LEU 8 -12.918 -2.993 1.375 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 119 HD12 LEU 8 -13.252 -4.362 2.363 0.00 0.00 |
|      |   |

A8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

| ATOM          | 26 OH TYR 2 -16.891-17.332 10.885 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 73 HA ASN 5 -11.295-13.884 0.964 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 120 HD13 LEU 8 -13.284 -4.402 0.523 0.00 0.00  |
|---------------|---|------|--|---|
| ATOM          | 27 HH TYR 2 -17.443-16.606 10.585 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 74 CB ASN 5 -12.421-15.599 0.311 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 121 CD2 LEU 8 -15.554 -2.763 0.404 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM          | 28 CE2 TYR 2 -15.103 -15.697 10.254 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 75 HB2 ASN 5 -11.547 -16.135 -0.059 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 122 HD21 LEU 8 -16.605 -2.488 0.489 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM          | 29 HE2 TYR 2 -15.773 -15.106 9.648 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 76 HB3 ASN 5 -13.188 -16.304 0.632 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 123 HD22 LEU 8 -14.934 -1.868 0.343 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM          | 30 CD2 TYR 2 -13.745 -15.308 10.411 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 77 CG ASN 5 -13.021 -14.733 -0.836 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 124 HD23 LEU 8 -15.335 -3.347 -0.489 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM          | 31 HD2 TYR 2 -13.261 -14.504 9.875 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 78 OD1 ASN 5 -13.454 -13.605 -0.670 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 125 C LEU 8 -15.996 -5.002 4.045 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM          | 32 C TYR 2 -10.378-15.944 9.271 0.00 0.00     | ATOM | 79 ND2 ASN 5 -12.989 -15.296 -1.970 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 126 O LEU 8 -17.166 -4.767 4.276 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM          | 33 O TYR 2 -10.145 -17.107 9.420 0.00 0.00    | ATOM | 80 HD21 ASN 5 -13.220-14.772 -2.802 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 127 N GLY 9 -15.003 -4.432 4.790 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM          | 34 N ILE 3 -10.953-15.462 8.185 0.00 0.00     | ATOM | 81 HD22 ASN 5 -12.642 -16.227 -2.154 0.00 0.00 | ATOM 128 H GLY 9 -14.101 -4.768 4.486 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM          | 35 H ILE 3 -11.306 -14.516 8.217 0.00 0.00    | ATOM | 82 C ASN 5 -12.958-13.947 2.290 0.00 0.00      | ATOM 129 CA GLY 9 -15.187 -3.825 6.140 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM          | 36 CA ILE 3 -11.050 -16.270 6.816 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 83 O ASN 5 -13.964 -14.552 2.618 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 130 HA2 GLY 9 -15.961 -4.365 6.685 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM          | 37 HA ILE 3 -10.687 -17.279 7.010 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 84 N CYX 6 -12.626-12.766 2.761 0.00 0.00      | ATOM 131 HA3 GLY 9 -14.268 -3.841 6.727 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM          | 38 CB ILE 3 -12.569-16.468 6.375 0.00 0.00    | ATOM | 85 H CYX 6 -11.764 -12.356 2.430 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 132 C GLY 9 -15.586 -2.370 6.102 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM          | 39 HB ILE 3 -12.632 -16.748 5.324 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 86 CA CYX 6 -13.456 -12.023 3.703 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 133 O GLY 9 -15.821 -1.702 5.071 0.00 0.00     |
|               | 40 CG2 ILE 3 -13.195 -17.572 7.233 0.00 0.00  |      | 87 HA CYX 6 -14.116-12.759 4.161 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 134 N NHE 10 -15.604 -1.802 7.305 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM          | 41 HG21 ILE 3 -13.036 -17.265 8.267 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 88 CB CYX 6 -12.578 -11.542 4.830 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 135 HN1 NHE 10 -15.314 -2.383 8.078 0.00 0.00  |
|               | 42 HG22 ILE 3 -14.196 -17.873 6.923 0.00 0.00 |      | 89 HB2 CYX 6 -11.896 -12.345 5.111 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 136 HN2 NHE 10 -15.943 -0.861 7.447 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM          | 43 HG23 ILE 3 -12.529 -18.433 7.182 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 90 HB3 CYX 6 -11.920 -10.808 4.367 0.00 0.00   | TER 137 NHE 10                                      |
| ATOM          | 44 CG1 ILE 3 -13.212 -15.100 6.551 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 91 SG CYX 6 -13.415 -11.064 6.338 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 138 CI-CI- 11 -5.589 4.480 15.967 0.00 0.00    |
|               | 45 HG12 ILE 3 -12.549 -14.374 6.080 0.00 0.00 |      | 92 C CYX 6 -14.224-10.939 3.050 0.00 0.00      | TER 139 Cl- 11                                      |
| ATOM          | 46 HG13 ILE 3 -13.300 -14.796 7.594 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 93 O CYX 6 -13.669-10.195 2.218 0.00 0.00      | END   |
| ATOM          | 47 CD1 ILE 3 -14.668 -15.018 5.989 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 94 N PRO 7 -15.533 -10.698 3.467 0.00 0.00     |   |
|               |   |      |  |   |
| OT -          |   |      |  |   |
| <i>О</i> Г, С | inched open45pbr (OPEN)                       |      |  |   |
| OT_M          | D-III_10us_T16_4                              |      |  |   |
| ATOM          | 1 N CYX 1 -8.083 -0.642 18.787 0.00 0.00      | ATOM | 48 HD11 ILE 3 -1.501 -5.232 19.605 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 95 CD PRO 7 -5.239 -8.662 18.511 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM          | 2 H1 CYX 1 -8.766 -1.328 19.075 0.00 0.00     | ATOM | 49 HD12 ILE 3 -3.195 -5.748 19.133 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 96 HD2 PRO 7 -5.470 -7.765 19.086 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM          | 3 H2 CYX 1 -8.294 -0.317 17.855 0.00 0.00     | ATOM | 50 HD13 ILE 3 -2.002 -5.640 17.931 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 97 HD3 PRO 7 -4.202 -8.551 18.195 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM          | 4 H3 CYX 1 -8.114 0.199 19.347 0.00 0.00      | ATOM | 51 C ILE 3 -2.794 -1.943 15.731 0.00 0.00      | ATOM 98 CG PRO 7 -5.439 -9.843 19.386 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM          | 5 CA CYX 1 -6.664 -1.072 19.032 0.00 0.00     | ATOM | 52 O ILE 3 -3.989 -2.034 15.842 0.00 0.00      | ATOM 99 HG2 PRO 7 -5.947 -9.531 20.298 0.00 0.00    |

| ATOM | 1 N CYX 1 -8.083 -0.642 18.787 0.00 0.00     |
|------|--|
| ATOM | 2 H1 CYX 1 -8.766 -1.328 19.075 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 3 H2 CYX 1 -8.294 -0.317 17.855 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 4 H3 CYX 1 -8.114 0.199 19.347 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 5 CA CYX 1 -6.664 -1.072 19.032 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 6 HA CYX 1 -6.590 -1.163 20.116 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 7 CB CYX 1 -6.391 -2.423 18.362 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 8 HB2 CYX 1 -5.978 -2.219 17.374 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 9 HB3 CYX 1 -5.630 -2.981 18.906 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 10 SG CYX 1 -7.822 -3.536 18.244 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 11 C CYX 1 -5.847 0.102 18.582 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 12 O CYX 1 -6.089 0.702 17.589 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 13 N TYR 2 -4.727 0.303 19.251 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 14 H TYR 2 -4.527 -0.249 20.073 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 15 CA TYR 2 -3.596 1.258 18.874 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 16 HA TYR 2 -3.979 2.048 18.229 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 17 CB TYR 2 -2.840 1.768 20.179 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 18 HB2 TYR 2 -3.635 1.980 20.893 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 19 HB3 TYR 2 -2.283 0.959 20.653 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 20 CG TYR 2 -1.991 3.002 19.882 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 21 CD1 TYR 2 -2.566 4.200 19.817 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 22 HD1 TYR 2 -3.607 4.396 20.027 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 23 CE1 TYR 2 -1.844 5.339 19.430 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 24 HE1 TYR 2 -2.365 6.284 19.393 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 25 CZ TYR 2 -0.433 5.269 19.139 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 26 OH TYR 2 0.172 6.336 18.547 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 27 HH TYR 2 1.110 6.152 18.457 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 28 CE2 TYR 2 0.150 4.020 19.288 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 29 HE2 TYR 2 1.158 3.903 18.919 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 30 CD2 TYR 2 -0.598 2.903 19.593 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 31 HD2 TYR 2 -0.224 1.910 19.388 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 32 C TYR 2 -2.589 0.573 17.918 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 33 O TYR 2 -1.701 1.139 17.288 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 34 N ILE 3 -2.656 -0.779 17.820 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 35 H ILE 3 -3.395 -1.220 18.349 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 36 CA ILE 3 -1.919 -1.710 16.994 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 37 HA ILE 3 -1.009 -1.176 16.719 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 38 CB ILE 3 -1.553 -3.002 17.710 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 39 HB ILE 3 -1.294 -3.663 16.882 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 40 CG2 ILE 3 -0.243 -2.764 18.474 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 41 HG21 ILE 3 -0.422 -1.884 19.093 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 42 HG22 ILE 3 0.069 -3.632 19.056 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 43 HG23 ILE 3 0.556 -2.595 17.752 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 44 CG1ILE 3 -2.684 -3.716 18.545 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 45 HG12 ILE 3 -3.608 -3.723 17.966 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 46 HG13 ILE 3 -2.759 -3.101 19.442 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 47 CD1 ILE 3 -2.304 -5.178 18.870 0.00 0.00  |
|      |  |

| ATOM         | 48 HD11 ILE 3 -1.501 -5.232 19.605 0.00 0.00   |
|--------------|--|
| ATOM         | 49 HD12 ILE 3 -3.195 -5.748 19.133 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 50 HD13 ILE 3 -2.002 5.640 17.931 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 51 C ILE 3 -2.794 -1.943 15.731 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 52 O ILE 3 -3.989 -2.034 15.842 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | \$3 N GLN 4 -2.045 -2.087 14.591 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 54 H GLN 4 -1.044 -1.965 14.639 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 55 CA GLN 4 -2.489 -2.816 13.437 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 56 HA GLN 4 -3.523 2.512 13.274 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 57 CB GLN 4 -1.739 -2336 12.204 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 58 HB2 GLN 4 -2.362 -21566 11.339 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 59 HB3 GLN 4 -1.583 -1.257 12.217 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 60 CG GLN 4 -0.420 -3.168 12.039 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 61 HG2 GLN 4 0.149 -3.020 12.956 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 62 HG3 GLN 4 -0.683 4.226 12.024 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 63 CD GLN 4 0.351 -2.716 10.777 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 64 OE1 GLN 4 -0.132 -2.062 9.834 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 65 NE2 GLN 4 1.585 -3.146 10.724 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 66 HE21 GLN 4 2.093 -2.852 9.901 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 67 HE22 GLN 4 2.058 -3.687 11.434 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 68 C GLN 4 -2.569 -4.343 13.583 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 69 O GLN 4 -1.811 -4.896 14.391 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 70 N ASN 5 -3.416 -5.068 12.829 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 71 H ASN 5 -3.846 -4.534 12.088 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 72 CA ASN 5 -3.560 -6.487 12.873 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 73 HA ASN 5 -4.448 -6.703 12.279 0.00 0.00<br>74 CB ASN 5 -2.420 -7.208 11.991 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM<br>ATOM |  |
| ATOM         | 75 HB2 ASN 5 -2.129 -6.552 11.171 0.00 0.00<br>76 HB3 ASN 5 -1.556 -7.259 12.653 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM         | 76 HB3 ASN 5 -1.556 -7.259 12.653 0.00 0.00<br>77 CG ASN 5 -2.813 -8.603 11.562 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 78 OD1ASN 5 -3.928 -9.096 11.696 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 79 ND2 ASN 5 -1.881 -9.278 11.060 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 80 HD21 ASN 5 -2.110 -10.222 10.784 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 81 HD22 ASN 5 -0.956 -8.886 10.958 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 82 C ASN 5 -3.902 -7.033 14.241 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 83 O ASN 5 -3.335 -7.948 14.875 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 84 N CYX 6 -4.899 -6.373 14.781 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 85 H CYX 6 -5.310 -5.617 14.252 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 86 CA CYX 6 -5.491 -6.660 16.071 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 87 HA CYX 6 -4.685 -6.622 16.803 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 88 CB CYX 6 -6.392 -5.477 16.416 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 89 HB2 CYX 6 -5.785 -4.582 16.274 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 90 HB3 CYX 6 -7.299 -5.404 15.816 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 91 SG CYX 6 -6.943 -5.419 18.171 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 92 C CYX 6 -6.299 -7.941 16.209 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 93 O CYX 6 -6.956 -8.319 15.244 0.00 0.00  |
|              |  |

| ATOM          | 95 CD PRO 7 -5.239 -8.662 18.511 0.00 0.00                |
|---------------|---|
| ATOM          | 96 HD2 PRO 7 -5.470 -7.765 19.086 0.00 0.00               |
| ATOM          | 97 HD3 PRO 7 -4.202 -8.551 18.195 0.00 0.00               |
| ATOM          | 98 CG PRO 7 -5.439 -9.843 19.386 0.00 0.00                |
| ATOM          | 99 HG2 PRO 7 -5.947 -9.531 20.298 0.00 0.00               |
| ATOM          | 100 HG3 PRO 7 -4.472 -10.202 19.737 0.00 0.00             |
| ATOM          | 101 CB PRO 7 -6.352 -10.761 18.648 0.00 0.00              |
| ATOM          | 102 HB2 PRO 7 -7.215 -11.049 19.248 0.00 0.00             |
| ATOM          | 103 HB3 PRO 7 -5.837 -11.628 18.234 0.00 0.00             |
| ATOM          | 104 CA PRO 7 -6.872 -9.949 17.450 0.00 0.00               |
| ATOM          | 105 HA PRO 7 -6.613-10.406 16.495 0.00 0.00               |
| ATOM          | 106 C PRO 7 -8.282 -9.536 17.554 0.00 0.00                |
| ATOM          | 107 O PRO 7 -8.543 -8.532 18.206 0.00 0.00                |
| ATOM          | 108 N LEU 8 -9.197-10.325 16.984 0.00 0.00                |
| ATOM          | 109 H LEU 8 -8.843-10.987 16.309 0.00 0.00                |
| ATOM          | 110 CA LEU 8 -10.627-10.150 17.134 0.00 0.00              |
| ATOM          | 111 HA LEU 8 -10.923 -9.133 17.389 0.00 0.00              |
| ATOM          | 112 CB LEU 8 -11.359-10.448 15.759 0.00 0.00              |
| ATOM          | 113 HB2 LEU 8 -12.437 -10.438 15.921 0.00 0.00            |
| ATOM          | 114 HB3LEU 8 -11.091-11.408 15.317 0.00 0.00              |
| ATOM          | 115 CG LEU 8 -10.995 -9.359 14.678 0.00 0.00              |
| ATOM          | 116 HG LEU 8 -9.930 -9.389 14.450 0.00 0.00               |
| ATOM          | 117 CD1 LEU 8 -11.850 -9.552 13.409 0.00 0.00             |
| ATOM          | 118 HD11 LEU 8 -11.384 -9.073 12.548 0.00 0.00            |
| ATOM          | 119 HD12 LEU 8 -11.814 -10.605 13.130 0.00 0.00           |
| ATOM          | 120 HD13 LEU 8 -12.924 -9.439 13.558 0.00 0.00            |
| ATOM          | 121 CD2 LEU 8 -11.381 -8.008 15.145 0.00 0.00             |
| ATOM          | 122 HD21 LEU 8 -11.460 -7.368 14.266 0.00 0.00            |
| ATOM          | 123 HD22 LEU 8 -12.320 -8.009 15.700 0.00 0.00            |
| ATOM          | 124 HD23 LEU 8 -10.639 -7.580 15.820 0.00 0.00            |
| ATOM          | 125 C LEU 8 -11.170 -11.090 18.238 0.00 0.00              |
| ATOM          | 126 O LEU 8 -10.729-12.264 18.280 0.00 0.00               |
| ATOM          | 127 N GLY 9 -12.147 -10.612 18.992 0.00 0.00              |
| ATOM          | 128 H GLY 9 -12.493 -9.677 18.832 0.00 0.00               |
| ATOM          | 129 CA GLY 9 -12.883 -11.417 19.926 0.00 0.00             |
| ATOM          | 130 HA2 GLY 9 -12.173 -12.124 20.354 0.00 0.00            |
| ATOM          | 131 HA3 GLY 9 -13.141 -10.846 20.818 0.00 0.00            |
| ATOM          | 132 C GLY 9 -13.981-12.235 19.305 0.00 0.00               |
| ATOM          | 133 O GLY 9 -14.224 -12.269 18.100 0.00 0.00              |
| ATOM          | 134 N NHE 10 -14.695 -12.969 20.161 0.00 0.00             |
| ATOM          | 135 HN1 NHE 10 -14.504 -12.831 21.144 0.00 0.00           |
| ATOM          | 136 HN2 NHE 10 -15.494 -13.458 19.782 0.00 0.00           |
| TER 1<br>ATOM | L37 NHE 10<br>138 CF-CF 11 -14.487 0.304 -4.128 0.00 0.00 |
|               |   |
| TER 1<br>END  | 139 Cl- 11  |
| LIND          |   |
|               |   |

### OT, open (OPEN)

### OT\_MD-II\_15us\_T16\_23

ATOM 1 N CYX 1 -6.682 15.205 -17.325 0.00 0.00 2 H1 CYX 1 -6.473 15.211 -18.313 0.00 0.00 3 H2 CYX 1 -6.240 14.362 -16.984 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 4 H3 CYX 1 -6.250 16.006 -16.887 0.00 0.00 5 CA CYX 1 6 HA CYX 1 -8.127 15.182 -16.973 0.00 0.00 -8.773 15.319 -17.840 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 7 CB CYX 1 -8.370 13.927 -16.157 0.00 0.00 8 HB2 CYX 1 9 HB3 CYX 1 -7.576 13.804 -15.420 0.00 0.00 -9.293 13.962 -15.578 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM -8.413 12.426 -17.164 0.00 0.00 -8.367 16.295 -15.962 0.00 0.00 -7.669 16.353 -15.013 0.00 0.00 ATOM 10 SG CYX 1 ATOM 11 C CYX 1 12 O CYX 1 ATOM ATOM 13 N TYR 2 -9.596 16.851 -16.065 0.00 0.00 ATOM 14 H TYR 2 -10.150 16.601 -16.872 0.00 0.00 15 CA TYR 2 -10.198 17.697 -15.001 0.00 0.00 16 HA TYR 2 -9.491 17.905 -14.198 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 17 CB TYR 2 -10.327 19.079 -15.587 0.00 0.00

ATOM 48 HD11 ILE 3 -16.011 18.605 -15.021 0.00 0.00 ATOM 49 HD12 ILE 3 -16.709 18.100 -13.517 0.00 0.00 ATOM 50 HD13 ILE 3 -15.631 19.530 -13.539 0.00 0.00 ATOM 64 14.992 -12.616 0.00 0.00 ILE 
 III
 3
 124
 13.92
 12.616
 0.00
 0.00

 52
 O
 ILE
 3
 -13.810
 14.355
 -12.345
 0.00
 0.00

 53
 N
 GLN
 4
 -11.691
 14.355
 -13.069
 0.00
 0.00

 54
 H
 GLN
 4
 -10.861
 1923
 -13.152
 0.00
 0.00

 55
 C
 GLN
 4
 -11.551
 12.907
 13.064
 0.00
 0.00

 54
 A
 JL
 -10.861
 1923
 -13.152
 0.00
 0.00

 55
 CA
 GLN
 4
 -11.551
 12.907
 13.064
 0.00
 0.00
 ATON ATON ATO ATON 55 CA GLN 4 /-11.515 12.907 -50.64 0.00 0.00 51 HA GLN 4 -12.315 12.418 -12.108 0.00 0.00 57 CB GLN 4 -11.661 12.381 -14.21 0.00 0.00 58 HB2 GLN 4 -11.013 12.947 -151.91 0.00 0.00 59 HB3 GLN 4 -11.422 11.322 -14.614 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 191 0.00 0.00 .614 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 60 CG GLN 4 -13.124 12.566 -15.021 0.00 0.00 ATOM 61 HG2 GLN 4 -13.872 12.156 -14.342 0.00 0.00 ATOM 62 HG3 GLN 4 -13.342 13.634 -15.057 0.00 0.00 ATOM 63 CD GLN 4 -13.296 12.096 -16.431 0.00 0.00 64 OE1 GLN 4 -13.358 12.867 -17.402 0.00 0.00 ATOM

ATOM 94 N PRO 7 -6.087 -8.748 17.297 0.00 0.00

| ATOM | 96 HD2 PRO 7 -5.697 7.899 -16.509 0.00 0.00  |
|------|--|
| ATOM | 95 CD PRO 7 -5.359 7.267 -15.688 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 97 HD3 PRO 7 -6.228 6.763 -15.264 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 98 CG PRO 7 -4.279 6.313 -16.280 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 99 HG2 PRO 7 -3.869 6.728 -17.200 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 100 HG3 PRO 7 -4.707 5.347 -16.545 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 101 CB PRO 7 -3.204 6.220-15.224 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 102 HB2 PRO 7 -2.180 6.227 -15.597 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 103 HB3 PRO 7 -3.254 5.279 -14.677 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 104 CA PRO 7 -3.352 7.420 -14.305 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 105 HA PRO 7 -3.322 7.075-13.272 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 106 C PRO 7 -2.198 8.387 -14.507 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 107 O PRO 7 -2.220 9.133 -15.467 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 108 N LEU 8 -1.164 8.411-13.649 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 109 H LEU 8 -1.244 7.678-12.959 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 110 CA LEU 8 0.133 9.056 -13.703 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 111 HA LEU 8 -0.085 10.045 -14.105 0.00 0.00 |
|      |  |

A8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

| ATOM | 18 HB2 TYR 2 -9.396 19.473 -15.994 0.00 0.00   |
|------|--|
| ATOM | 19 HB3 TYR 2 -10.900 18.902 -16.497 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 20 CG TYR 2 -11.039 20.108-14.639 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 21 CD1 TYR 2 -12.327 20.559 -14.858 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 22 HD1 TYR 2 -12.909 20.130 -15.660 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 23 CE1 TYR 2 -12.958 21.452 -13.965 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 24 HE1 TYR 2 -13.953 21.834 -14.138 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 25 CZ TYR 2 -12.125 22.034 -12.983 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 26 OH TYR 2 -12.491 23.161 -12.359 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 27 HH TYR 2 -13.333 23.524 -12.642 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 28 CE2 TYR 2 -10.857 21.597 -12.732 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 29 HE2 TYR 2 -10.257 22.119 -12.001 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 30 CD2 TYR 2 -10.305 20.650 -13.620 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 31 HD2 TYR 2 -9.294 20.319 -13.438 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 32 C TYR 2 -11.449 17.014 -14.449 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 33 O TYR 2 -12.196 16.304 -15.131 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 34 N ILE 3 -11.622 17.201 -13.101 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 35 H ILE 3 -11.008 17.877 -12.670 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 36 CA ILE 3 -12.740 16.533 -12.356 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 37 HA ILE 3 -12.470 16.612 -11.302 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 38 CB ILE 3 -14.048 17.311 -12.391 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 39 HB ILE 3 -14.878 16.747 -11.965 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 40 CG2 ILE 3 -13.846 18.521 -11.542 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 41 HG21 ILE 3 -14.866 18.874 -11.391 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 42 HG22 ILE 3 -13.408 18.225 -10.588 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 43 HG23 ILE 3 -13.269 19.304 -12.035 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 44 CG1 ILE 3 -14.563 17.636 -13.830 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 45 HG12 ILE 3 -13.830 18.259 -14.342 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 46 HG13 ILE 3 -14.790 16.751 -14.425 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 47 CD1 ILE 3 -15.810 18.537 -13.952 0.00 0.00  |
|      |  |

OT, open23pbr (OPEN) OT\_MD-I\_15us\_T16\_17 1 N CYX 1 0.266 -11.768 8.765 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 2 H1 CYX 1 1.030 -12.072 8.178 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 H2 CYX 1 -0.207 -10.909 8.526 0.00 0.00 -0.563 -12.345 8.760 0.00 0.00 ATOM 4 H3 CYX 1 ATOM 5 CA CYX 1 0.835 -11.710 10.109 0.00 0.00 ATOM 6 HA CYX 1 0.016 -11.619 10.823 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7 CB CYX 1.573 -13.050 10.494 0.00 0.00 1 2.502 -13.145 9.933 0.00 0.00 1.914 -13.067 11.529 0.00 0.00 ATOM 8 HB2 CYX 1 1 ATOM 9 HB3 CYX ATOM 10 SG CYX 1 0.662 -14.628 10.426 0.00 0.00 1 790 -10 558 10 235 0 00 0 00 ATOM 11 C CYX 1 ATOM 12 O CYX 2.943 -10.688 9.906 0.00 0.00 1 13 N TYR 2 14 H TYR 2 1.236 -9.445 10.755 0.00 0.00 0.303 -9.457 11.142 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 15 CA TYR 2 1.926 -8.193 10.702 0.00 0.00 16 HA TYR 2 17 CB TYR 2 2.529 -8.259 9.797 0.00 0.00 0.911 -7.073 10.321 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 18 HB2 TYR 2 19 HB3 TYR 2 0.769 -7.006 9.243 0.00 0.00 -0.110 -7.379 10.548 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 20 CG TYR 2 1.124 -5.650 10.900 0.00 0.00 ATOM 21 CD1 TYR 2 22 HD1 TYR 2 ATOM 2.268 -4.923 10.334 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2.779 -5.379 9.498 0.00 0.00 ATOM 23 CE1 TYR 2 2.603 -3.652 10.885 0.00 0.00 3.414 -3.049 10.504 0.00 0.00 24 HE1 TYR 2 ATOM ATOM 25 CZ TYR 2 1.941 -3.232 12.066 0.00 0.00 ATOM 26 OH TYR 2 27 HH TYR 2 2.236 -2.048 12.572 0.00 0.00 3.019 -1.632 12.205 0.00 0.00 ATOM 0.878 -3.985 12.628 0.00 0.00 0.377 -3.651 13.524 0.00 0.00 ATOM 28 CE2 TYR 2 2 2 ATOM 29 HE2 TYR 30 CD2 TYR 0.430 -5.185 12.023 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 2 -0.414 -5.738 12.408 0.00 0.00 2.813 -7.901 11.941 0.00 0.00 31 HD2 TYR 2 32 C TYR 2 ATOM 33 O TYR 2 3.794 -7.234 11.761 0.00 0.00 ATOM 34 N ILE 3 2.394 -8.380 13.117 0.00 0.00 35 H ILE 3 1.486 -8.820 13.055 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3.033 -8.333 14.438 0.00 0.00 3.788 -7.550 14.503 0.00 0.00 ATOM 36 CA ILE 3 ATOM 37 HA ILE 3 ATOM 38 CB ILE 3 1.881 -8.024 15.457 0.00 0.00 2.375 -7.850 16.412 0.00 0.00 1.067 -6.689 15.151 0.00 0.00 ATOM 39 HB ILE 3 40 CG2 ILE 3 ATOM 0.444 -6.771 14.261 0.00 0.00 0.264 -6.611 15.884 0.00 0.00 ATOM 41 HG21 ILE 3 ATOM 42 HG22 ILE 3 43 HG23 ILE 3 1.753 -5.867 15.356 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 44 CG1 ILE 3 ATOM 45 HG12 ILE 3 0.946 -9.242 15.615 0.00 0.00 0.393 -9.446 14.697 0.00 0.00 46 HG13 ILE 3 1.410 -10.199 15.853 0.00 0.00 47 CD1 ILE 3 -0.245 -9.082 16.605 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM

| ATON | 8111022 ASIN 5 -5.055 8.741 -7.755 0.00 0.00  |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 82 C ASN 5 -8.442 9.830-12.496 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 83 O ASN 5 -9.176 8.975 -12.984 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 84 N CYX 6 -7.234 10.040 -12.964 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 85 H CYX 6 -6.614 10.669 -12.474 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 86 CA CYX 6 -6.674 9.476 -14.207 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 87 HA CYX 6 -7.223 8.612 -14.582 0.00 0.00  |
|      |   |
| ATOM |   |
| ATOM | 89 HB2 CYX 6 -6.241 11.354 -15.129 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 90 HB3 CYX 6 -6.419 10.107 -16.191 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 91 SG CYX 6 -8.610 10.995 -15.755 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 92 C CYX 6 -5.225 9.004 -13.965 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 93 O CYX 6 -4.603 9.659-13.170 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 94 N PRO 7 -4.719 7.955 -14.598 0.00 0.00   |
|      |   |
|      |   |
|      |   |
|      |   |
|      |   |
| ATOM | 48 HD11 ILE 3 0.192 -9.083 17.604 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 49 HD12 ILE 3 -0.860 -8.205 16.404 0.00 0.00  |
|      |   |
| ATOM | 50 HD13 ILE 3 -1.020 -9.836 16.472 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 51 C ILE 3 3.773 -9.660 14.770 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 52 O ILE 3 4.657 9.760 15.644 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 53 N GLN 4 3.542 -10.743 13.969 0.00 0.00<br>54 H GLN 4 2.837 -10.781 13.247 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 54 H GLN 4 2.837-10.781 13.247 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 55 CA GLN 4 4,187-12.030 14.211 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 56 HA GLN 4 5.011-11.877 14.908 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 57 CB GLN 4 3.043 -12.719 15.033 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 58 HB2 GLN 4 3.527 -13.545 15.553 0.00 0.00   |
|      | 58 HB2 GLN         4         3.527 - 13.545         15.553         0.00         0.00           59 HB3 GLN         4         2.673 - 12.033         15.795         0.00         0.00 |
| ATOM |   |
| ATOM | 60 CG GLN 4 1.876-13.329 14.220 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 61 HG2 GLN 4 2.212 -13.864 13.332 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 62 HG3 GLN 4 1.495 -14.157 14.81 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 63 CD GLN 4 0.726-12.355 13.852 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 64 OE1 GLN 4 0.903 -11.350 13.102 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 65 NE2 GLN 4 -0.459 -12.598 14.347 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 66 HE21 GLN 4 -1.137 -11.896 14.087 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 67 HE22 GLN 4 -0.750 -13.409 14.874 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 68 C GLN 4 4.779-12.763 12.979 0.00 0.00  |
|      |   |
| ATOM | 69 O GLN 4 4.379-12.550 11.830 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 70 N ASN 5 5.798-13.637 13.175 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 71 H ASN 5 6.205-13.771 14.090 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 72 CA ASN 5 6.449 -14.383 12.077 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 73 HA ASN 5 6.534-13.641 11.283 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 74 CB ASN 5 7.832 -14.710 12.529 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 75 HB2 ASN 5 8.365 -13.806 12.826 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 76 HB3 ASN 5 7.789 -15.328 13.425 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 77 CG ASN 5 8.691-15.381 11.435 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 78 OD1 ASN 5 8.285 -15.612 10.285 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 79 ND2 ASN 5 9.890-15.685 11.756 0.00 0.00  |
|      |   |
| ATOM | 80 HD21 ASN 5 10.539 -16.090 11.097 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 81 HD22 ASN 5 10.173 -15.592 12.721 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 82 C ASN 5 5.622-15.531 11.553 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 83 O ASN 5 5.421 -16.525 12.334 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 84 N CYX 6 5.261-15.467 10.308 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 85 H CYX 6 5.409-14.625 9.770 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 86 CA CYX 6 4.493 -16.548 9.668 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 87 HA CYX 6 4.341 -17.436 10.282 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 88 CB CYX 6 3.014 -16.146 9.508 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 89 HB2 CYX 6 2.957 -15.208 8.955 0.00 0.00  |
|      |   |
| ATOM |   |
| ATOM | 91 SG CYX 6 2.112 -16.029 10.981 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 92 C CYX 6 5.142 -17.021 8.314 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 93 O CYX 6 5.478-16.119 7.561 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 94 N PRO 7 5.203 -18.363 7.966 0.00 0.00  |
|      |   |

ATOM 65 NE2 GLN 4 -13.346 10.797 -16.625 0.00 0.00

66 HE21 GLN 4 -13.408 10.192 -15.819 0.00 0.00

67 HE22 GLN 4 -13.461 10.458 -17.570 0.00 0.00

-10.159 11.403 -11.730 0.00 0.00

-11.061 11.063 -11.429 0.00 0.00 -8.985 10.638 -11.357 0.00 0.00

-8.167 11.324 -11.136 0.00 0.00

-10.025 10.379 -9.501 0.00 0.00

-9.749 8.967 -10.413 0.00 0.00 -8.074 9.601 -9.311 0.00 0.00

-7.001 9.811 -9.700 0.00 0.00

-8.182 8.953 -8.224 0.00 0.00 -7.364 8.674 -7.702 0.00 0.00 -9.053 8.741 -7.759 0.00 0.00

-9.263 9.896 - 10.112 0.00 0.00

68 C GLN 4 -10.127 12.501 -12.533 0.00 0.00 -9.125 13.056 -12.933 0.00 0.00

ATOM

69 O GLN 4

70 N ASN 5

73 HA ASN

74 CB ASN 5 75 HB2 ASN

76 HB3 ASN 5

77 CG ASN 5

78 OD1 ASN 5

 ATOM
 79 ND2 ASN
 5

 ATOM
 80 HD21 ASN
 5

 ATOM
 81 HD22 ASN
 5

5

5

ATOM 71 H ASN 5 ATOM 72 CA ASN 5

| ATOM 112 CB LEU 8 0.818 9.134 -12.341 0.00 0.00   |
|---|
| ATOM 113 HB2 LEU 8 0.328 9.885 -11.722 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 114 HB3 LEU 8 0.633 8.141 -11.930 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 115 CG LEU 8 2.314 9.352 -12.250 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 116 HG LEU 8 2.779 8.546 -12.818 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 117 CD1 LEU 8 2.659 10.796 -12.627 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 118 HD11 LEU 8 3.696 11.026 -12.378 0.00 0.0 |
| ATOM 119 HD12 LEU 8 2.502 10.886 -13.702 0.00 0.0 |
| ATOM 120 HD13 LEU 8 2.151 11.504 -11.972 0.00 0.0 |
| ATOM 121 CD2 LEU 8 2.807 9.279 -10.847 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 122 HD21 LEU 8 3.895 9.222 -10.860 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 123 HD22 LEU 8 2.319 10.079 -10.291 0.00 0.0 |
| ATOM 124 HD23 LEU 8 2.522 8.400 -10.269 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 125 C LEU 8 1.077 8.301 -14.690 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 126 O LEU 8 1.345 7.109-14.533 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM 127 N GLY 9 1.689 9.022 -15.646 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 128 H GLY 9 1.462 9.999-15.772 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM 129 CA GLY 9 2.665 8.442 -16.513 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 130 HA2 GLY 9 2.355 7.405 -16.634 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 131 HA3 GLY 9 2.786 8.884 -17.503 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 132 C GLY 9 4.127 8.459 -15.984 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 133 O GLY 9 4.447 9.198-15.048 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM 134 N NHE 10 5.010 7.794 -16.760 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 135 HN1 NHE 10 4.672 7.179-17.486 0.00 0.0   |
| ATOM 136 HN2 NHE 10 5.989 7.891 -16.532 0.00 0.0  |
| TER 137 NHE 10                                    |
| ATOM 138 CI-CI- 11 4.874-10.098-16.650 0.00 0.00  |
| TER 139 Cl- 11                                    |

END

| ATOM   | 95 CD PRO 7 4.825 - 19.497 8.782 0.00 0.00  |
|--------|---|
| ATOM   | 96 HD2 PRO 7 3.739 - 19.435 8.840 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM   | 97 HD3 PRO 7 5.157 - 19.318 9.805 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM   | 98 CG PRO 7 5.511-20.739 8.176 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM   | 99 HG2 PRO 7 4.884 -21.624 8.277 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 3 | 100 HG3 PRO 7 6.430 -20.973 8.714 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM : | 101 CB PRO 7 5.681-20.391 6.719 0.00 0.00   |
|        | 102 HB2 PRO 7 4.901 -20.861 6.119 0.00 0.00   |
|        | 103 HB3 PRO 7 6.641 -20.791 6.393 0.00 0.00   |
|        | 104 CA PRO 7 5.645 -18.898 6.670 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 105 HA PRO 7 6.672 -18.563 6.519 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 106 C PRO 7 4.745 -18.341 5.554 0.00 0.00   |
|        | 107 O PRO 7 3.642 -18.030 5.849 0.00 0.00   |
|        | 108 N LEU 8 5.220-18.299 4.362 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 109 H LEU 8 6.209-18.467 4.246 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 110 CA LEU 8 4.492 -17.852 3.170 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 111 HA LEU 8 3.998-16.918 3.438 0.00 0.00   |
|        | 112 CB LEU 8 5.446 -17.525 2.027 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 113 HB2 LEU 8 6.146 -18.356 1.943 0.00 0.00   |
|        | 114 HB3 LEU 8 4.921 - 17.595 1.074 0.00 0.00<br>115 CG LEU 8 6.301 - 16.213 2.048 0.00 0.00 |
|        | 116 HG LEU 8 6.882 -16.150 2.968 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 117 CD1 LEU 8 7.223 -16.120 0.798 0.00 0.00   |
|        | 117 CD1LEO 8 7.223-10.120 0.758 0.00 0.00<br>118 HD11 LEU 8 6.594 -16.101 -0.092 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 119 HD12 LEU 8 7.797 -15.198 0.889 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 120 HD13 LEU 8 7.917 -16.961 0.789 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 121 CD2 LEU 8 5.397 -14.949 2.110 0.00 0.00   |
|        | 122 HD21 LEU 8 6.052 -14.107 1.885 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 123 HD22 LEU 8 4.632 -15.089 1.347 0.00 0.00  |
|        | 124 HD23 LEU 8 4.905 -14.877 3.080 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM   | 125 C LEU 8 3.415 -18.916 2.781 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM   | 126 O LEU 8 3.751-20.068 2.520 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM : | 127 N GLY 9 2.133 -18.452 2.558 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM : | 128 H GLY 9 1.994 -17.454 2.634 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM : | 129 CA GLY 9 1.125 -19.317 1.895 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 3 | 130 HA2 GLY 9 1.282 -20.378 2.090 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 3 | 131 HA3 GLY 9 0.129-19.156 2.306 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 3 | 132 C GLY 9 1.262-19.235 0.387 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 3 | 133 O GLY 9 2.173 -18.585 -0.182 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 3 | 134 N NHE 10 0.420-20.050 -0.252 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM : | 135 HN1NHE 10 -0.056-20.801 0.228 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM : | 136 HN2 NHE 10 0.686 -20.161 -1.220 0.00 0.00   |
| TER 13 |   |
|        | 138 Cl-Cl- 11 0.014 14.126 -6.961 0.00 0.00   |
| TER 13 | 9 Cl- 11  |
| END    |   |

### OT, open233-4pbr\* (OPEN)

| OT_MD-III_10us_T16_3                             |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| ATOM 1 N CYX 1 13.757 -0.647 -12.196 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 48 HD11 ILE 3 12.761 -2.034 -2.252 0.00 0.00 | ATOM 95 CD PRO 7 6.505 1.368 -15.184 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 2 H1 CYX 1 14.738 -0.885 -12.163 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 49 HD12 ILE 3 12.256 -0.369 -2.678 0.00 0.00 | ATOM 96 HD2 PRO 7 7.490 1.818 - 15.061 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 3 H2 CYX 1 13.680 0.352 -12.318 0.00 0.00   | ATOM 50 HD13 ILE 3 11.071 -1.646 -2.555 0.00 0.00 | ATOM 97 HD3 PRO 7 5.900 1.678 -14.332 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 4 H3 CYX 1 13.256 -1.126 -12.931 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 51 C ILE 3 10.399 -2.422 -6.743 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 98 CG PRO 7 5.867 1.842 -16.488 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 5 CA CYX 1 13.205 -0.860 -10.844 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 52 O ILE 3 10.639 -1.297 -7.224 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 99 HG2 PRO 7 6.636 2.231 -17.156 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 6 HA CYX 1 13.704 -0.064 -10.291 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 53 N GLN 4 9.194 -2.872 -6.445 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 100 HG3 PRO 7 5.257 2.732 -16.330 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 7 CB CYX 1 11.669 -0.738 -10.961 0.00 0.00  | ATOM 54 H GLN 4 9.156 -3.840 -6.160 0.00 0.00     | ATOM 101 CB PRO 7 5.213 0.714 -17.173 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 8 HB2 CYX 1 11.281 -1.320 -11.798 0.00 0.00 | ATOM 55 CA GLN 4 7.896 -2.315 -6.865 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 102 HB2 PRO 7 5.436 0.730 -18.240 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 9 HB3 CYX 1 11.127 -1.118 -10.095 0.00 0.00 | ATOM 56 HA GLN 4 7.205 -2.963 -6.326 0.00 0.00    | ATOM 103 HB3 PRO 7 4.128 0.770 -17.082 0.00 0.00 |

A8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

| ATOM | 10 SG CYX 1 11.026 0.804 -11.485 0.00 0.00   |
|------|--|
| ATOM | 11 C CYX 1 13.592 -2.220 -10.423 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 12 O CYX 1 13.221 -3.129 -11.044 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 13 N TYR 2 14.202 -2.420 -9.205 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 14 H TYR 2 14.419 -1.650 -8.589 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 15 CA TYR 2 14.638 -3.746 -8.722 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 16 HA TYR 2 14.540 -4.486 -9.515 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 17 CB TYR 2 16.101 -3.827 -8.331 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 18 HB2 TYR 2 16.389 -4.822 -7.991 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 19 HB3 TYR 2 16.661 -3.486 -9.202 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 20 CG TYR 2 16.430 -2.850 -7.148 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 21 CD1 TYR 2 16.337 -3.336 -5.839 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 22 HD1 TYR 2 15.964 -4.331 -5.646 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 23 CE1 TYR 2 16.428 -2.456 -4.739 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 24 HE1 TYR 2 16.206 -2.801 -3.740 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 25 CZ TYR 2 16.744 -1.087 -4.946 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 26 OH TYR 2 16.856 -0.266 -3.825 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 27 HH TYR 2 16.628 -0.760 -3.033 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 28 CE2 TYR 2 16.988 -0.601 -6.287 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 29 HE2 TYR 2 17.230 0.432 -6.490 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 30 CD2 TYR 2 16.701 -1.479 -7.378 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 31 HD2 TYR 2 16.607 -1.044 -8.362 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 32 C TYR 2 13.631 -4.158 -7.616 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 33 O TYR 2 13.619 -5.274 -7.149 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 34 N ILE 3 12.728 -3.288 -7.134 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 35 H ILE 3 12.701 -2.375 -7.565 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 36 CA ILE 3 11.521 -3.401 -6.297 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 37 HA ILE 3 11.124 -4.405 -6.445 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 38 CB ILE 3 11.835 -3.240 -4.775 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 39 HB ILE 3 10.943 -3.436 -4.179 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 40 CG2 ILE 3 13.004 -4.023 -4.297 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 41 HG21 ILE 3 13.944 -3.762 -4.784 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 42 HG22 ILE 3 13.018 -4.127 -3.212 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 43 HG23 ILE 3 12.805 -5.044 -4.623 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 44 CG1ILE 3 12.095 -1.760 -4.366 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 45 HG12 ILE 3 11.395 -1.094 -4.870 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 46 HG13 ILE 3 13.049 -1.513 -4.834 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 47 CD1 ILE 3 12.093 -1.430 -2.866 0.00 0.00  |
|      |  |

| ATOM 57 CB GLN 4 7.782 -0.859 -6.27  | 3 0.00 0.00    |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| ATOM 58 HB 2 GLN 4 8.430 -0.149 -6.7 | 87 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 59 HB3 GLN 4 6.790 -0.467 -6.49 | 98 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 60 CG GLN 4 8.055 -0.772 -4.73  | 9 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 61 HG2 GLN 4 7.662 -1.616 -4.1  | 71 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 62 HG3 GLN 4 9.108 -0.837 -4.4  | 68 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 63 CD GLN 4 7.522 0.488 -4.10   | 2 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 64 OE1 GLN 4 7.069 1.373 -4.79  | 1 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 65 NE2 GLN 4 7.680 0.776 -2.81  | 9 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 66 HE21 GLN 4 7.145 1.571 -2.4  | 99 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 67 HE22 GLN 4 8.356 0.304 -2.2  | 36 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 68 C GLN 4 7.539 -2,410 -8.378  | 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM 69 O GLN 4 8.370 2.457 -9.222   | 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM 70 N ASN 5 6.228 -2.396 -8.624  | 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM 71 H ASN 5 5.555 2.470 -7.874   | 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM 72 CA ASN 5 5.737 2.543 -9.98   | 1 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 73 HA ASN 5 6.225 -3.387 -10.46 | 59 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 74 CB ASN 5 4.260 -2.882 -9.93  | 3 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 75 HB2 ASN 5 4.018 -3.779 -9.36 | 52 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 76 HB3 ASN 5 3.647 -2.133 -9.43 |                |
| ATOM 77 CG ASN 5 3.627 -3.208 -11.27 | 77 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 78 OD1 ASN 5 4.231 -3.964 -12.0 | 0.00 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM 79 ND2 ASN 5 2.468 -2.772 -11.6 | 50 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 80 HD21 ASN 5 1.964 -3.120 -12. | 454 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 81 HD22 ASN 5 1.925 -2.242 -10. | 984 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 82 C ASN 5 6.041 -1.281 -10.81  | 7 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 83 O ASN 5 5.427 -0.203 -10.58  | 7 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 84 N CYX 6 6.725 -1.456 -11.929 | 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM 85 H CYX 6 7.055 -2.399 -12.073 | 3 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 86 CA CYX 6 7.047 -0.453 -12.89 | 5 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 87 HA CYX 6 6.521 0.482 -12.70  |                |
| ATOM 88 CB CYX 6 8.531 -0.212 -12.83 |                |
| ATOM 89 HB2 CYX 6 9.101 -1.124 -13.0 |                |
| ATOM 90 HB3 CYX 6 8.857 0.547 -13.54 |                |
| ATOM 91 SG CYX 6 9.034 0.431 -11.21  | 6 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM 92 C CYX 6 6.749 -1.001 -14.354 | 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM 93 O CYX 6 6.807 -2.158 -14.634 |                |
| ATOM 94 N PRO 7 6.397 -0.088 -15.27  | 9 0.00 0.00    |
|                                      |                |

| ATOM  | 104 CA PRO 7 5.804 -0.523 -16.567 0.00 0.00   |
|-------|---|
| ATOM  | 105 HA PRO 7 4.939 -1.171 -16.426 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 106 C PRO 7 6.802 -1.164 -17.552 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 107 O PRO 7 8.049 -1.012 -17.413 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 108 N LEU 8 6.318 -1.866 -18.584 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 109 H LEU 8 5.321 -2.016 -18.636 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 110 CA LEU 8 6.997 -2.164 -19.867 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 111 HA LEU 8 8.071 -2.099 -19.692 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 112 CB LEU 8 6.630 -3.568 -20.292 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 113 HB2 LEU 8 5.573 -3.471 -20.538 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 114 HB3 LEU 8 6.696 -4.277 -19.467 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 115 CG LEU 8 7.340 -4.112 -21.523 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 116 HG LEU 8 7.342 -3.350 -22.301 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 117 CD1 LEU 8 8.791 -4.531 -21.331 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 118 HD11 LEU 8 9.437 -3.653 -21.338 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM  | 119 HD12 LEU 8 8.960 -5.061 -20.394 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM  | 120 HD13 LEU 8 8.994 -5.200 -22.166 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM  | 121 CD2 LEU 8 6.490 -5.371 -21.977 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 122 HD21 LEU 8 5.475 -4.981 -22.064 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM  | 123 HD22 LEU 8 6.877 -5.941 -22.821 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM  | 124 HD23 LEU 8 6.469 -6.165 -21.231 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM  | 125 C LEU 8 6.673 -1.132 -20.976 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 126 O LEU 8 5.548 -1.239 -21.524 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 127 N GLY 9 7.628 -0.247 -21.252 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 128 H GLY 9 8.532 -0.538 -20.906 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 129 CA GLY 9 7.523 0.835 -22.116 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 130 HA2 GLY 9 8.428 0.971 -22.708 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 131 HA3 GLY 9 6.659 0.735 -22.773 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 132 C GLY 9 7.281 2.135 -21.465 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 133 O GLY 9 6.911 2.202 -20.217 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 134 N NHE 10 7.402 3.246-22.190 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 135 HN1 NHE 10 7.742 3.253 -23.141 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 136 HN2 NHE 10 7.223 4.112 -21.701 0.00 0.00  |
| TER 1 | 37 NHE 10                                     |
| ATOM  | 138 Cl-Cl- 11 13.962 2.310 8.046 0.00 0.00    |
| TER 1 | 39 Cl- 11                                     |
| END   |   |
|       |   |

### OT, intermediate saddle\* (OPEN/FOLDED)

### OT MD-II 15us T16 9 5.069 -17.547 -11.905 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1 N CYX 1 ATOM 2 H1 CYX 4.967 -17.074 -11.018 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 H2 CYX 1 4 905 -18 542 -11 846 0 00 0 00 4.479 -17.033 -12.543 0.00 0.00 ATOM 4 H3 CYX 1 6.428 -17.425 -12.449 0.00 0.00 6.526 -17.834 -13.454 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5 CA CYX ATOM 6 HA CYX 6.800 -15.994 -12.805 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7 CB CYX 1 ATOM 8 HB2 CYX 7.532 -16.076 -13.609 0.00 0.00 1 9 HB3 CYX ATOM 1 ATOM 10 SG CYX ATOM 11 C CYX 1 12 O CYX ATOM ATOM 13 N TYR 2 14 H TYR 2 ATOM ATOM 15 CA TYR 2 ATOM 16 HA TYR 2 ATOM 17 CB TYR 2 ΔΤΟΜ 18 HB2 TYR 2 2 19 HB3 TYR ATOM 2 2 2 ATOM 20 CG TYR ATOM 21 CD1 TYR 2 ATOM 22 HD1 TYR

6.000 -15.480 -13.337 0.00 0.00 7.298 -14.859 -11.422 0.00 0.00 7.374 - 18.174 - 11.616 0.00 0.00 7.042 -18.546 -10.495 0.00 0.00 8.621 -18.431 -12.062 0.00 0.00 8.845 -18.166 -13.011 0.00 0.00 9.619 -19.068 -11.115 0.00 0.00 9.250 - 19.925 - 10.551 0.00 0.00 10.740 -19.565 -12.029 0.00 0.00 10.374 -20.229 -12.813 0.00 0.00 11.297 -18.757 -12.503 0.00 0.00 11.810 - 20.341 - 11.261 0.00 0.00 13.143 - 19.821 - 11.106 0.00 0.00 13.328 -18.931 -11.689 0.00 0.00 14.044 -20.428 -10.231 0.00 0.00 15.024 -20.017 -10.042 0.00 0.00 ATOM 23 CE1 TYR 2 2 ATOM 24 HE1 TYR 25 CZ TYR 2 13.708 - 21.623 - 9.607 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 26 OH TYR 2 2 14.627-22.056 -8.651 0.00 0.00 14.273-22.825 -8.197 0.00 0.00 ATOM 27 HH TYR ATOM 28 CE2 TYR 2 12.522-22.206 -9.889 0.00 0.00 2 ATOM 29 HE2 TYR 12.176 -23.023 -9.273 0.00 0.00 ATOM 30 CD2 TYR 2 11.519 -21.607 -10.645 0.00 0.00 ATOM 31 HD2 TYR 2 10.532 -22.026 -10.776 0.00 0.00 ATOM 32 C TYR 2 10.195 -18.150 -10.047 0.00 0.00 ATOM 33 O TYR 2 10.058 -16.937 -10.089 0.00 0.00 ATOM 34 N ILE 3 10.597 - 18.690 - 8.938 0.00 0.00 35 H ILE 3 10.649 - 19.694 - 8.844 0.00 0.00 ATOM 36 ca ile 37 ha ile 10.891 -18.042 -7.695 0.00 0.00 10.037 -17.394 -7.495 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 3 ATOM 10.883-19.141 -6.522 0.00 0.00 11.087-18.605 -5.595 0.00 0.00 ATOM 38 CB ILE 3 ATOM 39 HB ILE 3 9.475 - 19.723 - 6.348 0.00 0.00 ATOM 40 CG2 ILE 3 ATOM 41 HG21 ILE 3 9.190 - 20.265 - 7.249 0.00 0.00 3 9.442 -20.441 -5.529 0.00 0.00 42 HG22 ILE ATOM 43 HG23 ILE 3 8.736 -18.931 -6.227 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 44 CG1 ILE 3 11.862 - 20.315 - 6.669 0.00 0.00 11.519 -20.894 -7.526 0.00 0.00 ATOM 45 HG12 ILE 3 46 HG13 ILE 3 12.842 - 19.920 - 6.936 0.00 0.00 ATOM

ATOM 49 HD12 ILE 3 12.479-20.733 -4.743 0.00 0.00 ATOM 50 HD13 ILF 11.027 - 21.636 - 5.202 0.00 0.00 51 C ILE 3 12:08-17:214 -7.705 0.00 0.00 52 O ILE 3 12:208-17:214 -7.705 0.00 0.00 53 O GLN 4 12:963 -17 309 -8.796 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 
 53 W GLN
 4
 12.963-17.309-8.796 0.00 0.00

 54 H GLN
 4
 12.609-17.588-9.485 0.00 0.00

 55 CA GLN
 4
 14.16-16.429, 9.082 0.00
 0.00

 56 HA GLN
 4
 14.002-15.561 -8.132 0.00 0.00
 0.00

 57 CB GLN
 4
 15.508 -17.159 -8.658 0.00 0.00
 0.00

 57 B GLN
 4
 15.643 -17.919 -9.628 0.00 0.00
 0.00

 58 HB2 GLN
 4
 15.643 -17.919 -9.628 0.00 0.00
 0.00

 59 HB3 GLN
 4
 15.643 -17.919 -9.628 0.00 0.00
 0.00

 59 HB3 GLN
 4
 15.643 -17.919 -9.628 0.00 0.00
 0.00
 ATOM ATOM ATOM ATOM ATOM ATOM 60 CG GLN 4 15.612 -17.916 -7.549 0.00 0.00 61 HG2 GLN 4 14.754 -18.563 -7.368 0.00 0.00 62 HG3 GLN 4 16.547 -18.474 -7.605 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM ATOM 63 CD GLN 4 15.669-17.021 -6.304 0.00 0.00 ATOM 64 OE1 GLN 4 15.523 -15.797 -6.404 0.00 0.00 ΔΤΟΜ 65 NE2 GLN 4 16.210 -17.506 -5.262 0.00 0.00 16.309 -18.495 -5.083 0.00 0.00 66 HE21 GLN ATOM 4 ATOM 67 HE22 GLN 4 16.328 -16.852 -4.502 0.00 0.00 ATOM 68 C GLN 4 14.172 - 15.829 - 10.487 0.00 0.00 69 O GLN 4 13.634 - 16.499 - 11.404 0.00 0.00 ATOM 70 N ASN 5 71 H ASN 5 14.793 -14.667 -10.692 0.00 0.00 15.112 -14.163 -9.877 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 72 CA ASN 14.964 -13.937 -12.005 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5 ATOM 73 HA ASN 5 15.238-12.936-11.671 0.00 0.00 ATOM 74 CB ASN 5 16.168 -14.567 -12.787 0.00 0.00 ATOM 75 HB2 ASN 5 16.951 -14.779 -12.059 0.00 0.00 ATOM 76 HB3 ASN 5 15.874 - 15.518 - 13.232 0.00 0.00 ATOM 77 CG ASN 5 16.818 -13.505 -13.742 0.00 0.00 78 OD1 ASN 5 79 ND2 ASN 5 ATOM 17.317 -12.523 -13.252 0.00 0.00 16.767 -13.617 -15.021 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 80 HD21 ASN 5 17.070 - 12.846 - 15.599 0.00 0.00 16.237 -14.375 -15.427 0.00 0.00 ATOM 81 HD22 ASN 5 13.634 -13.729 -12.852 0.00 0.00 ATOM 82 C ASN 5 83 O ASN 5 84 N CYX 6 13.785 -13.595 -14.086 0.00 0.00 12.454 -13.570 -12.244 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 85 H CYX 6 12.397 -13.860 -11.279 0.00 0.00 11.148 - 13.177 - 12.791 0.00 0.00 ATOM 86 CA CYX 6 87 HA CYX 6 ATOM 11.185 -13.318 -13.871 0.00 0.00 ATOM 88 CB CYX 6 10.087 -14.141 -12.280 0.00 0.00 10.178 -15.062 -12.856 0.00 0.00 ATOM 89 HB2 CYX 6 ATOM 90 HB3 CYX 6 10.298 -14.492 -11.270 0.00 0.00 ATOM 91 SG CYX 6 8.414 - 13.524 - 12.319 0.00 0.00 92 C CYX 6 10.803 -11.737 -12.428 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 93 O CYX 6 11.155 -11.346 -11.333 0.00 0.00 ATOM 94 N PRO 7 10.156 - 10.887 - 13.288 0.00 0.00

ATOM 48 HD11 ILE 3 12.686 -22.139 -5.761 0.00 0.00

| ATOM         | 95 CD PRO 7 9.897 -11.294 -14.664 0.00 0.00  |
|--------------|--|
| ATOM         | 96 HD2 PRO 7 8.923 -11.775 -14.759 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 97 HD3 PRO 7 10.732 -11.832 -15.114 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 98 CG PRO 7 9.856 -10.008 -15.459 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 99 HG2 PRO 7 9.129 -10.072 -16.268 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 100 HG3 PRO 7 10.804 -9.787 -15.949 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 101 CB PRO 7 9.508 -8.931 -14.398 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 102 HB2 PRO 7 8.427 -8.884 -14.268 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 103 HB3 PRO 7 9.809 -7.939 -14.736 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 104 CA PRO 7 10.131 -9.438 -13.124 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 105 HA PRO 7 11.135 -9.032 -13.001 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 106 C PRO 7 9.283 -9.123 -11.898 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 107 O PRO 7 8.299 -9.745 -11.527 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 108 N LEU 8 9.724 -8.040 -11.188 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 109 H LEU 8 10.584 -7.568 -11.430 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 110 CA LEU 8 9.120 -7.713 -9.869 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 111 HA LEU 8 8.512 -8.542 -9.506 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 112 CB LEU 8 10.233 -7.466 -8.827 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 113 HB2 LEU 8 10.925 -6.677 -9.119 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 114 HB3 LEU 8 9.652 -7.105 -7.978 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 115 CG LEU 8 11.024 -8.782 -8.480 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 116 HG LEU 8 11.780 -9.044 -9.220 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 117 CD1 LEU 8 11.680 -8.649 -7.069 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 118 HD11 LEU 8 10.865 -8.319 -6.425 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 119 HD12 LEU 8 12.236 -9.540 -6.778 0.00 0.00<br>120 HD13 LEU 8 12.428 -7.856 -7.056 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM         |  |
| ATOM<br>ATOM | 121 CD2 LEU 8 10.092 -9.998 -8.316 0.00 0.00<br>122 HD21 LEU 8 10.638 -10.753 -7.750 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM         | 122 HD21 LEU 8 10.658 -10.753 -7.750 0.00 0.00<br>123 HD22 LEU 8 9.271 -9.709 -7.660 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM         | 124 HD23 LEU 8 9.819 -10.386 -9.297 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 125 C LEU 8 8.202 -6.431 -9.977 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 126 O LEU 8 8.540 -5.591 -10.778 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 127 N GLY 9 7.104 -6.463 -9.316 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 128 H GLY 9 6.882 -7.358 -8.904 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 129 CA GLY 9 6.007 -5.590 -9.596 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 130 HA2 GLY 9 5.408 -5.429 -8.700 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 131 HA3 GLY 9 6.292 -4.599 -9.948 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 132 C GLY 9 5.009 -6.070 -10.639 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 133 O GLY 9 4.517 -7.192 -10.657 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 134 N NHE 10 4.617 -5.238 -11.624 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 135 HN1 NHE 10 5.022 -4.313 -11.618 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 136 HN2 NHE 10 4.060 -5.530 -12.415 0.00 0.00  |
| TER 13       | 37 NHE 10  |
| ATOM         | 138 Cl-Cl- 11 -9.180 -2.592 6.191 0.00 0.00  |
| TER 13       | 39 Cl- 11  |
| END          |  |

dOT, twisted saddle (FOLDED) dOT\_MD\_3us\_T16\_4

ATOM 1 H1 CYE 1 -9.094 0.925 15.600 0.00 0.00

ATOM 47 CD1 ILE 3 12.012 -21.312 -5.540 0.00 0.00

ATOM 46 HD12 ILE 3 -12.981 7.149 7.916 0.00 0.00

ATOM 91 N PRO 7 -13.680 -4.064 14.444 0.00 0.00

A8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

-9.506 0.444 14.713 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 CA CYE 1 ATOM 3 HA CYE -8.849 -0.394 14.481 0.00 0.00 ATOM -10.803 -0.250 15.162 0.00 0.00 4 CB CYE 1 5 HB2 CYE -11.081 -0.865 14.306 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1 ATOM 6 HB3 CYE 1 -10.588 -0.814 16.070 0.00 0.00 ATON 7 SG CYE 1 -12.205 0.826 15.299 0.00 0.00 8 C CYE 1 9 O CYE 1 ATOM -9.698 1.450 13.591 0.00 0.00 -9.936 2.668 13.849 0.00 0.00 ATOM -9.544 1.021 12.367 0.00 0.00 ATOM 10 N TYR ATOM 11 H TYR 2 -9.369 0.038 12.215 0.00 0.00 ATOM 12 CA TYR -9.762 1.885 11.241 0.00 0.00 ATOM 13 HA TYR 2 -9 486 2 845 11 677 0 00 0 00 2 -8.725 1.554 10.181 0.00 0.00 ATOM 14 CB TYR 15 HB2 TYR 2 -7.713 1.517 10.585 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 16 HB3 TYR 2 -8.992 0.687 9.578 0.00 0.00 -8.551 2.766 9.266 0.00 0.00 ATOM 17 CG TYR 2 -8.162 4.017 9.818 0.00 0.00 ATOM 18 CD1 TYR 2 2 -7.966 4.090 10.877 0.00 0.00 ATOM 19 HD1 TYR -8.072 5.172 8.984 0.00 0.00 ATON 20 CE1 TYR 2 ATOM 21 HE1 TYR 2 -7.811 6.124 9.423 0.00 0.00 ATOM 22 CZ TYR 2 -8.300 5.009 7.635 0.00 0.00 ATOM 23 OH TYR -8.351 6.092 6.869 0.00 0.00 2 2 -8.448 6.857 7.441 0.00 0.00 ATOM 24 HH TYR ATOM 25 CE2 TYR 2 -8.628 3.740 7.130 0.00 0.00 ATOM 26 HF2 TYR 2 -8 872 3 615 6 086 0 00 0 00 2 -8.725 2.611 7.946 0.00 0.00 27 CD2 TYR ATOM ATOM 28 HD2 TYR 2 -8.937 1.637 7.529 0.00 0.00 ATOM 29 C TYR 2 -11.278 1.833 10.867 0.00 0.00 ATOM 30 O TYR 2 -12.056 0.924 11.143 0.00 0.00 ATOM 31 N ILE 3 -11.670 2.903 10.114 0.00 0.00 -10.968 3.563 9.811 0.00 0.00 ATOM 32 H ILE 3 ATOM 33 CA ILE 3 -12.973 2.954 9.429 0.00 0.00 ATOM 34 HA ILE -13.697 2.700 10.203 0.00 0.00 3 ATOM 35 CB ILE -13.421 4.352 8.853 0.00 0.00 ATOM 36 HB II F 3 -14.076 4.187 7.997 0.00 0.00 ATOM 37 CG2 ILE 3 -14.202 5.141 9.993 0.00 0.00 -14.576 6.032 9.489 0.00 0.00 ATOM 38 HG21 ILE 3 ATOM 39 HG22 ILE 3 -15.072 4.539 10.257 0.00 0.00 40 HG23 ILE -13.470 5.361 10.769 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 ATOM -12.215 5.127 8.309 0.00 0.00 41 CG1 ILE 3 -11.460 5.347 9.064 0.00 0.00 ATOM 42 HG12 ILE 3 ATOM 43 HG13 ILE 3 -11.631 4.450 7.686 0.00 0.00 ATOM 44 CD1 ILE 3 -12.572 6.311 7.350 0.00 0.00 45 HD11 ILE 3 -13.386 6.051 6.674 0.00 0.00 ATOM

### ATOM 47 HD13 ILE 3 -11.747 6.581 6.691 0.00 0.00 48 C ILE 3 -13.113 1.902 8.413 0.00 0.00 49 O ILE 3 -12.148 1.502 7.765 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 50 N GLN 4 -14.348 1.335 8.219 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 51 H GLN 4 -15.178 1.737 8.629 0.00 0.00 ATOM 52 CA GLN -14.708 0.180 7.327 0.00 0.00 ΔΤΟΜ 53 HA GLN -15.718 -0.074 7.650 0.00 0.00 4 ATOM 54 CB GLN -14.715 0.540 5.801 0.00 0.00 ATOM 55 HB2 GLN -13.771 0.712 5.285 0.00 0.00 ATOM 56 HB3 GLN 4 -15,180 -0.319 5,317 0.00 0.00 AT OM 57 CG GLN 4 -15.650 1.736 5.458 0.00 0.00 16 5821.6946.0220.000.0015.1742.6615.7830.000.00-15.8842.0203.9910.000.00 ATOM 58 HG2 GIN ATOM HG3 GLN CD GLN ATOM ATOM 4 -15.047 2.440 3.232 0.00 0.00 -17.030 1.539 3.572 0.00 0.00 -17.237 1.331 2.606 0.00 0.00 -17.679 1.135 4.232 0.00 0.00 62 NE2 GLN 4 ATOM ATOM 63 HE21 GLN 4 ATOM 64 HE22 GLN 4 -13.971 -1.089 7.638 0.00 0.00 -14.123 -2.079 6.956 0.00 0.00 -13.208 -1.149 8.732 0.00 0.00 ATOM 65 C GLN 4 66 O GLN 4 67 N ASN 5 ATOM ATOM ATOM 68 H ASN -13.080 -0.380 9.374 0.00 0.00 5 ATOM 69 CA ASN 5 -12.273 -2.249 9.198 0.00 0.00 70 HA ASN 5 -12.541 -3.126 8.609 0.00 0.00 ATOM 71 CB ASN 5 -10.856 -1.752 9.037 0.00 0.00 72 HB2 ASN 5 -10.821 -1.017 8.233 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 73 HB3 ASN 5 -10.556 -1.175 9.912 0.00 0.00 ATOM 74 CG ASN 5 -9.840 -2.830 8.740 0.00 0.00 ATOM 75 OD1 ASN 5 -9.599 -3.096 7.544 0.00 0.00 ATOM 76 ND2 ASN 5 -9.177 -3.448 9.693 0.00 0.00 77 HD21 ASN -8.392 -4.061 9.521 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5 ATOM 78 HD22 ASN 5 -9.390 -3.281 10.666 0.00 0.00 ATOM 79 C ASN 5 -12.501 -2.655 10.675 0.00 0.00 80 O ASN -11.780 -3.577 11.115 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5 ATOM 81 N CYX 6 -13.298 -1.921 11.481 0.00 0.00 ATOM 82 H CYX 6 -13.831 -1.141 11.124 0.00 0.00 83 CA CYX ATOM -13.237 -2.068 12.949 0.00 0.00 ATOM 84 HA CYX 6 -12.191 -2.091 13.255 0.00 0.00 ATOM 85 CB CYX 6 -13.937 -0.792 13.488 0.00 0.00 ΔΤΟΜ 86 HB2 CYX -13.544 0.070 12.949 0.00 0.00 6 -14.995 -0.928 13.264 0.00 0.00 ATOM 87 HB3 CYX 6 ATOM 88 SG CYX 6 -13.865 -0.409 15.237 0.00 0.00 ATOM 89 C CYX 6 -14 115 -3 282 13 429 0 00 0 00 ATOM 90 O CYX 6 -15.293 -3.375 13.040 0.00 0.00

-12.348 -3.936 14.987 0.00 0.00 ATOM 92 CD PRO 7 ATOM 93 HD2 PRO -12.290 -3.206 15.794 0.00 0.00 7 -11.600 -3.628 14.257 0.00 0.00 94 HD3 PRO ATOM 95 CG PRO -11.921 -5.305 15.500 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7 ATOM 96 HG2 PRO 7 -11.596 -5.255 16.539 0.00 0.00 -11.278 -5.826 14.790 0.00 0.00 ATOM 97 HG3 PRO ΔΤΟΜ 98 CB PRO 7 -13.242 -6.143 15.483 0.00 0.00 99 HB2 PRO -13.463 -6.584 16.455 0.00 0.00 ATOM -13.082 -6.919 14.735 0.00 0.00 ATOM 100 HB3 PRO -14.388 -5.158 15.045 0.00 0.00 ATOM 101 CA PRO 7 -14.985 -5.577 14.234 0.00 0.00 ATOM 102 HA PRO ATOM 103 C PRO 7 -15.247 -4.763 16.163 0.00 0.00 ATOM 104 O PRO -14.780 -4.064 17.082 0.00 0.00 7 ATOM 105 N LEU -16.416 -5.243 16.333 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 106 H LEU 8 -16.648 -6.010 15.719 0.00 0.00 -17.444 -4.802 17.381 0.00 0.00 ATOM 107 CA LEU 8 ATOM 108 HA LEU -17.323 -3.732 17.552 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 109 CB LEU 8 -18.844 -5.007 16.663 0.00 0.00 ATOM 110 HB2 LEU -19.487 -4.334 17.231 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 111 HB3 LEU 8 -18.800 -4.617 15.646 0.00 0.00 ATOM 112 CG LEU 8 -19.521 -6.462 16.685 0.00 0.00 ATOM 113 HG LEU 8 -19.478 -6.802 17.719 0.00 0.00 ATOMATOM 114 CD1 LEU 8 -20.921 -6.521 16.066 0.00 0.00 ATOM 115 HD11 LEU 8 -21.028 -5.916 15.166 0.00 0.00 ATOM 116 HD12 IFU 8 -21 165 -7 574 15 927 0 00 0 00 ATOM 117 HD13 LEU 8 -21.695 -6.071 16.687 0.00 0.00 ATOM 118 CD2 LEU 8 -18.841 -7.494 15.769 0.00 0.00 -18.637 -7.066 14.788 0.00 0.00 ATOM 119 HD21 LEU 8 ATOM 120 HD22 LEU 8 -17.869 -7.685 16.223 0.00 0.00 ATOM 121 HD23 LEU 8 -19.360 -8.452 15.751 0.00 0.00 -17.249 -5.527 18.731 0.00 0.00 ATOM 122 C LEU 8 ATOM 123 O LEU 8 -16.998 -6.772 18.788 0.00 0.00 ATOM 124 N GLY 9 -17.551 -4.892 19.813 0.00 0.00 -17.858 -3.932 19.746 0.00 0.00 ATOM 125 H GLY ATOM 126 CA GLY 9 -17.508 -5.476 21.195 0.00 0.00 ATOM 127 HA2 GLY 9 -16.703 -6.212 21.191 0.00 0.00 -17.215 -4.628 21.814 0.00 0.00 ATOM 128 HA3 GLY 9 ATOM 129 C GLY 9 -18.847 -6.149 21.644 0.00 0.00 ATOM 130 O GLY 9 -19.816 -6.043 20.870 0.00 0.00 ATOM 131 N NHE 10 -18.907 -6.755 22.850 0.00 0.00 ATOM 132 HN1 NHE 10 -18.137 -6.594 23.483 0.00 0.00 ATOM 133 HN2 NHE 10 -19.770 -7.149 23.198 0.00 0.00 TER 134 NHE 10 END

### dOT, twisted saddlehelix (FOLDED)

dOT\_MD\_3us\_T16\_7

ATOM 1 H1 CYE 1 8.954 1.944 7.785 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 CA CYE 1 8.356 2.609 7.162 0.00 0.00 8.888 2.725 6.217 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 HA CYE 1 7.098 1.826 6.740 0.00 0.00 ATOM 4 CB CYE 1 ATOM 5 HB2 CYE 1 6.469 2.558 6.234 0.00 0.00 7.288 1.030 6.021 0.00 0.00 ATOM 6 HB3 CYE 1 ATOM 7 SG CYE 1 6.196 1.209 8.236 0.00 0.00 8.055 3.969 7.851 0.00 0.00 ATOM 8 C CYE 1 ATOM 9 O CYE 1 8.015 4.034 9.072 0.00 0.00 ATOM 10 N TYR 2 7.764 4.981 7.027 0.00 0.00 ATOM 11 H TYR 2 7.684 4.833 6.031 0.00 0.00 ΔΤΟΜ 12 CA TYR 2 7.551 6.360 7.647 0.00 0.00 2 13 HA TYR 8.477 6.690 8.118 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7.140 7.369 6.542 0.00 0.00 ATOM 14 CB TYR 2 ATOM 15 HB2 TYR 2 7.701 7.256 5.614 0.00 0.00 16 HB3 TYR 2 6.119 7.107 6.265 0.00 0.00 ATOM 17 CG TYR ATOM 2 2 7.036 8.803 7.074 0.00 0.00 ATOM 18 CD1 TYR 8.124 9.619 7.202 0.00 0.00 2 9.078 9.128 7.080 0.00 0.00 ATOM 19 HD1 TYR ATOM 20 CE1 TYR 2 8.057 10.951 7.704 0.00 0.00 2 21 HE1 TYR 8.909 11.594 7.872 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 22 CZ TYR 2 6.799 11.441 8.070 0.00 0.00 ATOM 23 OH TYR 2 6.795 12.661 8.681 0.00 0.00 5.891 12.963 8.795 0.00 0.00 ATON 24 HH TYR 2 ATOM 25 CE2 TYR 2 5.691 10.692 7.969 0.00 0.00 2 ATOM 26 HE2 TYR 4.726 11.052 8.295 0.00 0.00 ATOM 27 CD2 TYR 2 5.785 9.380 7.400 0.00 0.00 ATOM 28 HD2 TYR 2 4.926 8.726 7.404 0.00 0.00 ATOM 29 C TYR 2 6.586 6.428 8.813 0.00 0.00 ATOM 30 O TYR 2 5.497 5.831 8.639 0.00 0.00 6.965 6.935 9.972 0.00 0.00 ATOM 31 N ILE 3 7.877 7.370 9.978 0.00 0.00 ATOM 32 H ILE ATOM 33 CA ILE 3 6.171 6.905 11.225 0.00 0.00 ATOM 34 HA ILE 3 6.935 7.067 11.986 0.00 0.00 ATOM 35 CB ILE 3 5.269 8.122 11.459 0.00 0.00 36 HB ILE 4.695 8.046 12.383 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 6.167 9.336 11.609 0.00 0.00 ATOM 37 CG2 ILE 3 ATOM 38 HG21 ILE 3 6.741 9.386 12.534 0.00 0.00 6.887 9.304 10.791 0.00 0.00 ATOM 39 HG22 ILE 3 ATOM 40 HG23 ILE 3 5.612 10.273 11.567 0.00 0.00 ATOM 41 CG1 ILE 3 4.141 8.159 10.459 0.00 0.00 ATON 42 HG12 ILE 3 4.492 8.433 9.464 0.00 0.00 ATOM 43 HG13 ILE 3 3.719 7.168 10.293 0.00 0.00 44 CD1 ILE 3 3.027 9.168 10.836 0.00 0.00 ATOM 45 HD11 ILE 3 2.476 9.374 9.919 0.00 0.00 ATOM

ATOM 46 HD12 ILE 3 2.415 8.703 11.609 0.00 0.00 ATOM 47 HD13 ILE 3 3 441 10 073 11 279 0 00 0 00 ATOM 48 C ILE 3 5.657 5.539 11.595 0.00 0.00 49 O ILE 3 4.642 5.451 12.288 0.00 0.00 ATOM 50 N GLN 4 51 H GLN 4 52 CA GLN 4 53 HA 6.424 4.492 11.259 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7.218 4.608 10.645 0.00 0.00 ATOM 6.018 3.113 11.486 0.00 0.00 6.656 2.497 10.853 0.00 0.00 ATOM 53 HA GLN 54 CB GLN ATOM ATOM 6.190 2.736 12.973 0.00 0.00 5.441 3.257 13.569 0.00 0.00 ATOM HB2 GLN ATOM 56 HB3 GLN 6.095 1.664 13.147 0.00 0.00 57 CG GLN 4 ΔΤΟΜ 7.494 3.229 13.672 0.00 0.00 58 HG2 GLN 4 7.339 4.307 13.710 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 59 HG3 GLN 4 7.492 2.853 14.695 0.00 0.00 ATOM 60 CD GLN 4 8.658 2.741 12.867 0.00 0.00 ATOM 61 OE1 GLN 9.309 3.543 12.294 0.00 0.00 ATOM 62 NE2 GLN 4 8.732 1.450 12.664 0.00 0.00 9.465 1.130 12.047 0.00 0.00 63 HE21 GLN 4 ATOM 8.299 0.873 13.370 0.00 0.00 ATOM 64 HE22 GLN ATOM 65 C GLN 4 4.605 2.743 11.017 0.00 0.00 66 O GLN 4 4.108 1.672 11.424 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 67 N ASN 5 3.959 3.570 10.177 0.00 0.00 ATOM 68 H ASN 5 4.520 4.370 9.920 0.00 0.00 69 CA ASN 2.514 3.512 10.025 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 70 HA ASN 2.131 3.142 10.976 0.00 0.00 5 ATOM 71 CB ASN 1.883 4.866 9.648 0.00 0.00 5 72 HB2 ASN 0.797 4.951 9.668 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5 ATOM 73 HB3 ASN 5 2.233 5.527 10.440 0.00 0.00 ATOM 74 CG ASN 2.296 5.454 8.287 0.00 0.00 2.9114.7757.4950.000.002.0186.7348.1530.000.00 ΔΤΟΜ 75 OD1 ASN 5 5 76 ND2 ASN ATOM 2.347 7.145 7.291 0.00 0.00 ATOM 77 HD21 ASN 5 ATOM 78 HD22 ASN 5 1.442 7.301 8.758 0.00 0.00 ATOM 79 C ASN 5 2.027 2.366 9.083 0.00 0.00 ATOM 80 O ASN 5 0.859 2.408 8.575 0.00 0.00 ATOM 81 N CYX 2.822 1.443 8.703 0.00 0.00 6 82 H CYX 6 3.761 1.333 9.057 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 83 CA CYX 6 2.439 0.382 7.703 0.00 0.00 1.567 0.746 7.159 0.00 0.00 84 HA CYX ATOM 6 ATOM 85 CB CYX 3.663 0.233 6.808 0.00 0.00 6 ATOM 86 HB2 CYX 6 3.438 -0.475 6.010 0.00 0.00 87 HB3 CYX 3.774 1.232 6.386 0.00 0.00 ATOM 6 88 SG CYX 6 89 C CYX 6 ATOM 5.170 -0.387 7.632 0.00 0.00 2.071 -0.907 8.484 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 90 O CYX 6 2.311 -1.066 9.735 0.00 0.00

ATOM 91 N PRO 7 1.443 -1.924 7.855 0.00 0.00 ATOM 92 CD PRO 7 1.012 -1.926 6.483 0.00 0.00 93 HD2 PRO 1.724 -1.514 5.767 0.00 0.00 ATOM 94 HD3 PRO 0.161 -1.246 6.432 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7 ATOM 95 CG PRO 7 0.787 -3.398 6.148 0.00 0.00 ATOM 96 HG2 PRO 1.699 -3.777 5.688 0.00 0.00 ATOM 97 HG3 PRO 7 -0.106 -3.479 5.528 0.00 0.00 0.508 -4.104 7.449 0.00 0.00 98 CB PRO 7 ATOM ATOM 99 HB2 PRO 7 0.813 -5.146 7.347 0.00 0.00 ATOM 100 HB3 PRO 7 -0.562 -3.982 7.620 0.00 0.00 ATOM 101 CA PRO 7 1.331 -3.288 8.438 0.00 0.00 ATOM 102 HA PRO 7 0.763 -3.284 9.368 0.00 0.00 ATOM 103 C PRO 2.723 -3.942 8.652 0.00 0.00 7 ATOM 104 O PRO 3.577 -3.825 7.699 0.00 0.00 ATOM 105 N LEU 8 2,930 -4.588 9,773 0.00 0.00 ATOM 106 H LEU 2.123 -4.776 10.351 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 107 CA LEU 8 4.219 -5.161 10.264 0.00 0.00 ATOM 108 HA LEU 8 4.024 -5.585 11.249 0.00 0.00 ATOM 109 CB LEU 4.686 -6.404 9.466 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 110 HB2 LEU 8 4.886 -6.217 8.411 0.00 0.00 ATOM 111 HB3 LEU 5.684 -6.598 9.861 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 112 CG LEU 8 3.968 -7.771 9.789 0.00 0.00 ATOM 113 HG LEU 8 3.871 -7.967 10.857 0.00 0.00 ATOM 114 CD1 LEU 8 2.482 -7.827 9.185 0.00 0.00 ATOM 115 HD11 LEU 8 1.865 -6.944 9.351 0.00 0.00 2.516 -7.764 8.098 0.00 0.00 ATOM 116 HD12 LEU 8 ATOM 117 HD13 LEU 8 2.033 -8.786 9.444 0.00 0.00 ATOM 118 CD2 LEU 8 4.843 -8.903 9.218 0.00 0.00 ATOM 119 HD21 LEU 8 5.018 -8.705 8.161 0.00 0.00 5.768 -8.965 9.790 0.00 0.00 4.484 -9.931 9.268 0.00 0.00 ATOM 120 HD22 LELL 8 ATOM 121 HD23 LEU 8 5.371 -4.211 10.611 0.00 0.00 ATOM 122 C LEU 8 6.535 -4.585 10.898 0.00 0.00 ATOM 123 O LEU 8 ATOM 124 N GLY 9 5.110 -2.873 10.591 0.00 0.00 ATOM 125 H GLY 9 4.143 -2.581 10.578 0.00 0.00 ATOM 126 CA GLY 9 6.157 -1.824 10.913 0.00 0.00 ATOM 127 HA2 GLY 5.654 -0.882 11.130 0.00 0.00 9 ATOM 128 HA3 GLY 9 6.701 -2.062 11.827 0.00 0.00 ATOM 129 C GLY 9 7.275 -1.696 9.813 0.00 0.00 ATOM 130 O GLY 9 8.229 -0.926 10.065 0.00 0.00 ATOM 131 N NHE 10 7.316 -2.448 8.733 0.00 0.00 ATOM 132 HN1 NHE 10 6.506 -2.961 8.415 0.00 0.00 ATOM 133 HN2 NHE 10 8.145 -2.336 8.167 0.00 0.00 TER 134 NHE 10 

# dOT, scoop-like open23variant\* (OPEN/FOLDED) OT\_MD\_3us\_T16\_2

| 01_1         | 10_503_110_2   |
|--------------|--|
| ATOM         | 1 H1 CYE 1 10.236 -7.670 -2.618 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 2 CA CYE 1 10.603 -8.695 -2.658 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 3 HA CYE 1 11.153 -8.858 -3.586 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 4 CB CYE 1 11.753 -8.903 -1.707 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 5 HB2 CYE 1 11.495 -8.632 -0.683 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 6 HB3 CYE 1 12.140 -9.921 -1.685 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 7 SG CYE 1 13.247 -7.900 -2.137 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 8 C CYE 1 9.534 -9.716 -2.358 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 9 O CYE 1 9.492 -10.361 -1.313 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 10 N TYR 2 8.466 -9.875 -3.213 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 11 H TYR 2 8.600 -9.376 -4.081 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 12 CA TYR 2 7.537 -11.011 -3.105 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 13 HA TYR 2 7.911-11.886 -2.574 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 14 CB TYR 2 6.172 -10.572 -2.347 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 15 HB2 TYR 2 5.621 -11.365 -1.840 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 16 HB3 TYR 2 6.429 -9.859 -1.564 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 17 CG TYR 2 5.136 -9.848 -3.161 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 18 CD1 TYR 2 4.002 -10.467 -3.813 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 19 HD1 TYR 2 3.797 -11.499 -3.567 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 20 CE1 TYR 2 3.159 -9.662 -4.566 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 21 HE1 TYR 2 2.225 -10.003 -4.990 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 22 CZ TYR 2 3.375 -8.257 -4.704 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 23 OH TYR 2 2.544 -7.495 -5.448 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 24 HH TYR 2 1.782 -7.972 -5.783 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 25 CE2 TYR 2 4.469 -7.673 -4.125 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 26 HE2 TYR 2 4.603 -6.606 -4.215 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 27 CD2 TYR 2 5.430 -8.496 -3.438 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 28 HD2 TYR 2 6.310 -8.005 -3.051 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 29 C TYR 2 7.095 -11.604 -4.499 0.00 0.00<br>30 O TYR 2 6.299 -12.602 -4.557 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM         |  |
| ATOM<br>ATOM | 31 N ILE 3 7.618-11.013 -5.576 0.00 0.00<br>32 H ILE 3 8.344-10.332 -5.403 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 33 CA ILE 3 7.067 -11.307 -6.897 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 34 HA ILE 3 6.639-12.306 -6.809 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 35 CB ILE 3 5.861 -10.461 -7.278 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 36 HB ILE 3 5.225 -10.525 -6.394 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 37 CG2 ILE 3 6.135 -8.948 -7.348 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 38 HG21 ILE 3 5.183 -8.579 -7.730 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 39 HG22 ILE 3 6.349 -8.396 -6.433 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 40 HG23 ILE 3 6.863 -8.796 -8.145 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 41 CG1ILE 3 4.950-10.964 -8.432 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 42 HG12 ILE 3 4.044 -10.359 -8.470 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 43 HG13 ILE 3 5.481 -10.807 -9.370 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 44 CD1 ILE 3 4.502 -12.393 -8.276 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 45 HD11 ILE 3 3.784 -12.625 -9.063 0.00 0.00   |
|              |  |

## CT, saddle (FOLDED)

| CT N | 1D-II 5us T16 02                              |
|------|---|
| -    |   |
| ATOM | 1 HA2 MET 1 6.430 -4.319 -21.835 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 2 CA MET 1 6.055 -4.730 -20.898 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 3 HA1 MET 1 6.367 -5.762 -20.738 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 4 CB MET 1 6.695 -3.827 -19.879 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 5 HB2 MET 1 7.656 -3.594 -20.336 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 6 HB3 MET 1 6.115 -2.906 -19.820 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 7 CG MET 1 6.778 -4.484 -18.504 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 8 HG2 MET 1 7.006 -5.529 -18.712 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 9 HG3 MET 1 7.590 -3.982 -17.978 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 10 C MET 1 4.527 -4.398 -20.954 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 11 O MET 1 4.116 -3.500 -21.668 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 12 N TYR 2 3.710 -5.183 -20.216 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 13 H TYR 2 4.211 -5.776 -19.571 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 14 CA TYR 2 2.296 -5.013 -20.112 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 15 HA TYR 2 2.122 -4.076 -20.640 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 16 CB TYR 2 1.399 -6.146 -20.685 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 17 HB2 TYR 2 0.368 -5.924 -20.409 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 18 HB3 TYR 2 1.402 -6.166 -21.775 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 19 CG TYR 2 1.536 -7.543 -20.103 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 20 CD1 TYR 2 2.778 -8.251 -20.120 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 21 HD1 TYR 2 3.719 -7.825 -20.436 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 22 CE1 TYR 2 2.892 -9.570 -19.712 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 23 HE1 TYR 2 3.864 -10.020 -19.572 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 24 CZ TYR 2 1.748-10.228-19.196 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 25 OS TYR 2 1.939 -11.531 -18.706 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 26 CH TYR 2 0.897 -12.117 -17.868 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 27 CE2 TYR 2 0.488 -9.541 -19.035 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 28 HE2 TYR 2 -0.402 -9.992 -18.622 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 29 CD2 TYR 2 0.409 -8.184 -19.474 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 30 HD2 TYR 2 -0.591 -7.775 -19.480 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 31 C TYR 2 1.915 -4.689 -18.647 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 32 O TYR 2 2.186 -5.419 -17.696 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 33 HH1 TYR 2 -0.029 -12.099 -18.442 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 34 HH2 TYR 2 0.842 -11.555 -16.936 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 35 HH3 TYR 2 1.119-13.158-17.630 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 36 N ILE 3 0.972 -3.779 -18.469 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 37 H ILE 3 0.648 -3.289 -19.291 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 38 CA ILE 3 0.470 -3.146 -17.197 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 39 HA ILE 3 1.425 -2.899 -16.735 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 40 CB ILE 3 -0.301 -1.918 -17.634 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 41 HB ILE 3 0.065 -1.507 -18.575 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 42 CG2 ILE 3 -1.804 -2.274 -17.925 0.00 0.00  |

| ATOM | 46 HD12 ILE 3 5.308 -13.116 -8.395 0.00 0.00   |
|------|--|
| ATOM | 47 HD13 ILE 3_ 3.997 -12.556 -7.323 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 48 C ILE 3 8.076 - 11.414 - 8.048 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 49 O ILE 3 7.931 -10.956 -9.220 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 50 N GLN 4 9.263-11.910 -7.699 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 51 H GLN 4 9.288-12.175 -6.724 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 52 CA GLN 4 10.486 12.035 -8.559 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 53 HA GLN 4 11.138 -12.607 -7.899 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 54 CB GLN 4 10.235 -12.946 -9.789 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 55 HB2 GLN 4 9.457 -12.467 -10.383 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 56 HB3 GLN 4 11.125 -13.109 -10.397 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 57 CG GLN 4 9.734-14.411 -9.430 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 58 HG2 GLN 4 10.547 -14.934 -8.925 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 59 HG3 GLN 4 8.800 -14.300 -8.880 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 60 CD GLN 4 9.359-15.179-10.705 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 61 OE1 GLN 4 8.228 -15.409 -11.101 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 62 NE2 GLN 4 10.269 -15.781 -11.436 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 63 HE21 GLN 4 9.872 -16.289 -12.214 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 64 HE22 GLN 4 11.160 -15.912 -10.978 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 65 C GLN 4 11.124 -10.627 -8.869 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 66 O GLN 4 11.801-10.396 -9.891 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 67 N ASN 5 11.061 -9.674 -7.941 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 68 H ASN 5 10.594 -10.005 -7.109 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 69 CA ASN 5 11.349 -8.226 -8.131 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 70 HA ASN 5 11.689 -7.962 -9.132 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 71 CB ASN 5 10.013 -7.420 -7.840 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 72 HB2 ASN 5 10.191 -6.353 -7.974 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 73 HB3 ASN 5 9.262 -7.608 -8.608 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 74 CG ASN 5 9.408 -7.567 -6.464 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 75 OD1 ASN 5 9.346 -8.695 -5.967 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 76 ND2 ASN 5 8.975 -6.536 -5.866 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 77 HD21 ASN 5 8.865 -6.638 -4.867 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 78 HD22 ASN 5 8.972 -5.613 -6.277 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 79 C ASN 5 12.512 -7.736 -7.203 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 80 O ASN 5 12.761 -6.530 -7.147 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 81 N CYX 6 13.201 -8.603 -6.561 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 82 H CYX 6 13.032 -9.585 -6.724 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 83 CA CYX 6 14.123 -8.315 -5.517 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 84 HA CYX 6 13.768 -7.462 -4.939 0.00 0.00<br>85 CB CYX 6 14.101 -9.498 -4.497 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM |  |
| ATOM | 86 HB2 CYX 6 13.069 -9.827 -4.379 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 87 HB3 CYX 6 14.792 -10.179 -4.994 0.00 0.00<br>88 SG CYX 6 14.636 -9.175 -2.808 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM |  |
| ATOM |  |
| ATOM | 90 O CYX 6 16.066 -8.887 -6.838 0.00 0.00  |
|      |  |

| ATOM  | 91 N PRO 7 16.423 -7.064 -5.732 0.00 0.00      |
|-------|--|
| ATOM  | 92 CD PRO 7 15.966 -6.065 -4.873 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 93 HD2 PRO 7 15.934 -6.320 -3.813 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 94 HD3 PRO 7 15.003 -5.656 -5.178 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 95 CG PRO 7 16.958 -4.879 -5.038 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 96 HG2 PRO 7 17.216 -4.445 -4.072 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 97 HG3 PRO 7 16.502 -4.049 -5.578 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 98 CB PRO 7 18.169 -5.410 -5.796 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 99 HB2 PRO 7 19.052 -5.460 -5.160 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 100 HB3 PRO 7 18.331 -4.841 -6.712 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 101 CA PRO 7 17.792 -6.847 -6.192 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 102 HA PRO 7 17.794 -6.904 -7.280 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 103 C PRO 7 18.763 -7.826 -5.450 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 104 O PRO 7 18.314 -8.597 -4.558 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 105 N LEU 8 20.035 -7.891 -5.883 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 106 H LEU 8 20.254 -7.246 -6.629 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 107 CA LEU 8 21.089 -8.596 -5.174 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 108 HA LEU 8 20.803 -9.578 -4.799 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 109 CB LEU 8 22.281 -8.687 -6.121 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 110 HB2 LEU 8 22.475 -7.690 -6.514 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 111 HB3 LEU 8 23.168 -8.960 -5.549 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 112 CG LEU 8 22.093 -9.636 -7.334 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 113 HG LEU 8 21.785-10.615 -6.967 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 114 CD1 LEU 8 21.270 -9.067 -8.429 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 115 HD11 LEU 8 21.496 -8.015 -8.604 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 116 HD12 LEU 8 21.383 -9.737 -9.282 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 117 HD13 LEU 8 20.206 -9.189 -8.229 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 118 CD2 LEU 8 23.458 -9.691 -7.970 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 119 HD21 LEU 8 23.600 -8.694 -8.387 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 120 HD22 LEU 8 24.205 -10.000 -7.238 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM  | 121 HD23 LEU 8 23.428 -10.427 -8.774 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM  | 122 C LEU 8 21.382 -7.841 -3.960 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 123 O LEU 8 21.219 -6.611 -3.883 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 124 N GLY 9 21.855 -8.631 -2.954 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 125 H GLY 9 21.910 -9.626 -3.119 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 126 CA GLY 9 22.382 -8.208 -1.675 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 127 HA2 GLY 9 22.783 -9.047 -1.106 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 128 HA3 GLY 9 23.220 -7.555 -1.916 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 129 C GLY 9 21.296 -7.445 -0.881 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 130 O GLY 9 20.148 -7.329 -1.324 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 131 N NHE 10 21.562 -6.802 0.215 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM  | 132 HN1NHE 10 22.470 -6.840 0.656 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM  | 133 HN2 NHE 10 20.754 -6.368 0.637 0.00 0.00   |
| TER 1 | 34 NHE 10                                      |
| END   |  |
|       |  |

| ATOM | 48 HG13 ILE 3 0.816 -0.648 -16.261 0.00 0.00  |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 49 CD1 ILE 3 -0.827 0.581 -16.856 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 50 HD111LE 3 1.914 0.536 16.928 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 51 HD12 ILE 3 0556 1.302 -16.085 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 52HD13ILE 3 0.550 1.002-17.823 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 53 C ILE 3 -1/264 -4.092 -16.235 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 54 O LE 3 0.187 -3.818 -15.041 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 55 N GLN 4 -0.756 -5.283 -16.652 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 56 H GLN 4 -0.886 -5445-17.641 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 57 CA GLN 4 -1.339 -6274 -15.736 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 58 HA GLN 4 -1.952 -5 10 15.016 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 59 CB GLN 4 -2.167 -7.330 -16.525 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 60 HB2 GLN 4 -1.492 -7.696 -17 298 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 61 HB3 GLN 4 -2.260 -8.171 -15.037 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 62 CG GLN 4 -3.460 -6.720 -17.02 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 63 HG2 GLN 4 -4.162 -7.553 -17.063 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 64 HG3 GLN 4 -3.785 -5.935 -17.005 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 65 CD GLN 4 -3.412 -6.101 -18.404 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 66 OE1 GLN 4 -2.357 -5.636 -18.855 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 67 NE2 GLN 4 -4.442 -6.365 -19.194 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 68 HE21 GLN 4 -4.321 -6.147 -20.173 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 69 HE22 GLN 4 -5.308 -6.757 -18.853 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 70 C GLN 4 -0.234 -7.071 -14.966 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 71 O GLN 4 -0.520 -7.717 -13.964 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 72 N ASN 5 1.006 -7.090 -15.535 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 73 H ASN 5 1.161 -6.547 -16.373 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 74 CA ASN 5 2.104 -7.903 -15.020 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 75 HA ASN 5 1.759 -8.441 -14.137 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 76 CB ASN 5 2.320 -9.036 -16.029 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 77 HB2 ASN 5 1.429 -9.554 -16.382 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 78 HB3 ASN 5 2.820 -8.647 -16.916 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 79 CG ASN 5 3.173 -10.101 -15.448 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 80 OD1 ASN 5 4.367 -10.243 -15.806 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 81 ND2 ASN 5 2,588-10,930-14,601 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 82 HD21 ASN 5 3,207 -11,621 -14,202 0,00 0,00 |
| ATOM | 83 HD22 ASN 5 1.599 -10.878 -14.399 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 84 C ASN 5 3.299 -7.057 -14.540 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 85 O ASN 5 3.718 -7.300 -13.403 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 86 N CYX 6 3.739 -6.069 -15.287 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 87 H CYX 6 3.144 -5.667 -15.996 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 88 CA CYX 6 4.852 -5.203 -14.822 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 89 HA CYX 6 5.275 -5.529 -13.872 0.00 0.00    |
|      |   |

| ATOM | 95 O CYX 6 3.343 -3.357 -15.250 0.00 0.00     |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 96 N PRO 7 5.032 -2.864 -13.882 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 97 CD PRO 7 6.040 -3.071 -12.904 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 98 HD2 PRO 7 6.888 -3.541 -13.403 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 99 HD3 PRO 7 5.767 -3.669 -12.035 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 100 CG PRO 7 6.455 -1.658 -12.397 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 101 HG2 PRO 7 7.388 -1.289 -12.824 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 102 HG3 PRO 7 6.513 -1.796 -11.317 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 103 CB PRO 7 5.281 -0.754 -12.607 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 104 HB2 PRO 7 5.619 0.257 -12.833 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 105 HB3 PRO 7 4.618 -0.688 -11.744 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 106 CA PRO 7 4.585 -1.391 -13.843 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 107 HA PRO 7 3.500 -1.336 -13.752 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 108 C PRO 7 5.059 -0.753 -15.177 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 109 O PRO 7 6.192 -0.813 -15.564 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 110 N LEU 8 4.140 -0.130 -15.885 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 111 H LEU 8 3.160 -0.199 -15.648 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 112 CA LEU 8 4.416 0.496 -17.219 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 113 HA LEU 8 5.162 -0.162 -17.664 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 114 CB LEU 8 3.101 0.508 -18.087 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 115 HB2 LEU 8 2.515 -0.396 -17.918 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 116 HB3 LEU 8 2.430 1.272 -17.697 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 117 CG LEU 8 3.357 0.627 -19.578 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 118 HG LEU 8 3.796 1.612 -19.740 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 119 CD1 LEU 8 3.988 -0.640 -20.182 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 120 HD11 LEU 8 5.041 -0.576 -19.905 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 121 HD12 LEU 8 3.564 -1.573 -19.811 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 122 HD13 LEU 8 3.855 -0.584 -21.263 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 123 CD2 LEU 8 2.026 0.794 -20.303 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 124 HD21 LEU 8 1.381 1.507 -19.789 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 125 HD22 LEU 8 2.156 1.229 -21.294 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 126 HD23 LEU 8 1.394 -0.089 -20.397 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 127 C LEU 8 5.037 1.836 -17.141 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 128 O LEU 8 5.642 2.363 -18.088 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 129 N GLY 9 5.227 2.455 -15.925 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 130 H GLY 9 4.713 2.009 -15.178 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 131 CA GLY 9 6.026 3.619-15.711 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 132 HA2 GLY 9 6.016 3.756 -14.629 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 133 HA3 GLY 9 7.065 3.373 -15.932 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 134 C GLY 9 5.576 4.904 -16.426 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 135 O GLY 9 4.597 4.994 -17.210 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 136 N NHE 10 6.114 6.051-16.082 0.00 0.00     |
|      |   |

A8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

| ATOM | 43 HG21 ILE | 3 | -2.317 -1.484 -18.474 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 90 CB CYX 6  | 5.890 -5.227 -15.895 0.00 0.00 |
|------|-------------|---|---------------------------------|------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| ATOM | 44 HG22 ILE | 3 | -1.894 -3.208 -18.480 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 91 HB2 CYX 6 | 6.811 -4.792 -15.508 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 45 HG23 ILE | 3 | -2.264 -2.426 -16.949 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 92 HB3 CYX 6 | 5.985 -6.297 -16.081 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 46 CG1 ILE  | 3 | -0.215 -0.838 -16.557 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 93 SG CYX 6  | 5.357 -4.362 -17.431 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 47 HG12 ILE | 3 | -0.785 -1.161 -15.685 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 94 C CYX 6   | 4.321 -3.730 -14.647 0.00 0.00 |

ATOM 137 HN1 NHE 10 6.945 6.100 -15.511 0.00 0.00 ATOM 138 HN2 NHE 10 5.612 6.881 - 16.364 0.00 0.00 TER 139 NHE 10 FND

# CT, clinched open45pbr (OPEN)

CT\_MD-I\_5us\_T16\_8 1 HA2 MET 1 7.269 5.503 7.705 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7.278 5.736 6.640 0.00 0.00 6.267 5.486 6.318 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 CA MET 1 3 HA1 MET 1 ATOM ATOM 4 CB MET 1 7.321 7.254 6.391 0.00 0.00 8.194 7.600 6.944 0.00 0.00 7.463 7.415 5.322 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5 HB2 MFT 1 ATOM 6 HB3 MET 1 ATOM 7 CG MET 1 6.061 7.944 6.801 0.00 0.00 8 HG2 MET 1 9 HG3 MET 1 5.222 7.724 6.141 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5.791 7.694 7.828 0.00 0.00 ATOM 8.463 4.986 5.980 0.00 0.00 9.603 4.956 6.522 0.00 0.00 ATOM 10 C MET 1 11 O MET 1 ATOM ATOM 12 N TYR 2 8.259 4.471 4.774 0.00 0.00 7.466 4.924 4.342 0.00 0.00 ATOM 13 H TYR 2 14 CA TYR 2 9.350 3.861 3.953 0.00 0.00 ATOM 15 HA TYR 2 9.942 3.263 4.645 0.00 0.00 8.806 2.873 2.912 0.00 0.00 ATOM 16 CB TYR 2 ATOM 17 HB2 TYR 2 18 HB3 TYR 2 ATOM 9.455 2.009 2.769 0.00 0.00 7.880 2.502 3.350 0.00 0.00 ATOM 19 CG TYR 2 8.479 3.416 1.573 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 20 CD1 TYR 2 2 7.310 4.100 1.388 0.00 0.00 6.564 4.241 2.156 0.00 0.00 ATOM 21 HD1 TYR ATOM 22 CE1 TYR 2 6.983 4.712 0.224 0.00 0.00 ATOM 23 HF1 TYR 2 6.062 5.267 0.120 0.00 0.00 ATOM 24 CZ TYR 2 7.857 4.682 -0.930 0.00 0.00 ATOM 25 OS TYR 2 7.500 5.249 -2.194 0.00 0.00 26 CH TYR 2 6.136 5.842 -2.334 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 27 CE2 TYR 2 9.038 3.929 -0.807 0.00 0.00 ATOM 28 HE2 TYR 2 9.671 3.796 -1.672 0.00 0.00 9.356 3.299 0.442 0.00 0.00 2 29 CD2 TYR ATOM ATOM 30 HD2 TYR 2 10.314 2.805 0.505 0.00 0.00 ATOM 31 C TYR 2 10.303 4.923 3.267 0.00 0.00 32 O TYR 2 11.397 4.590 2.753 0.00 0.00 ATOM 33 HH1 TYR 2 34 HH2 TYR 2 ATOM 5.350 5.116 -2.127 0.00 0.00 6.116 6.136 -3.384 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 35 HH3 TYR 2 6.027 6.756 -1.750 0.00 0.00 ATOM 36 N II F 3 9941 6219 3258 000 000 37 H ILE 3 9.183 6.443 3.887 0.00 0.00 ATOM 38 ca ile 39 ha ile 10.835 7.360 2.772 0.00 0.00 11.773 6.904 2.456 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 3 ATOM 40 CB ILE 3 10.237 8.024 1.498 0.00 0.00 ATOM 10.792 8.945 1.319 0.00 0.00 10.453 7.245 0.170 0.00 0.00 ATOM 41 HB ILE 3 42 CG2 ILE 3 ATOM ATOM 43 HG21 ILE 3 11.470 6.857 0.114 0.00 0.00 3 9.885 6.315 0.194 0.00 0.00 ATOM 44 HG22 ILE 45 HG23 ILE 3 10.112 7.806 -0.700 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 46 CG1 ILE 3 8.773 8.426 1.846 0.00 0.00 ATOM 47 HG12 ILE 3 8.076 7.607 2.027 0.00 0.00

CT, open (OPEN) CT\_MD-II\_5us\_T16\_9 ATOM 1 HA2 MET 1 -16.950 -16.076 5.912 0.00 0.00 2 CA MET 1 -16.029-16.413 5.436 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 3 HA1 MET 1 -16.183 -17.450 5.138 0.00 0.00 ATOM 4 CB MET 1 -15.755-15.615 4.113 0.00 0.00 5 HB2 MET 1 -14.749-15.935 3.840 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 6 HB3 MET 1 -16.324 -16.032 3.282 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7 CG MET 1 -15.995 -14.127 4.287 0.00 0.00 -17.014 -14.017 4.657 0.00 0.00 8 HG2 MET 1 ATOM ATOM 9 HG3 MET 1 -15.370 -13.843 5.134 0.00 0.00 -14.955 -16.234 6.442 0.00 0.00 -14.968 -15.282 7.266 0.00 0.00 ATOM 10 C MET 1 11 O MET 1 ATOM ATOM 12 N TYR 2 13 H TYR 2 -13.951 -17.128 6.388 0.00 0.00 -14.014 -17.914 5.757 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 14 CA TYR 2 -12.998 -17.433 7.517 0.00 0.00 ATOM 15 HA TYR 2 -13.521-17.122 8.422 0.00 0.00 ATOM 16 CB TYR 2 -12.710 -18.950 7.654 0.00 0.00 -13.682 -19.444 7.647 0.00 0.00 -12.206 -19.245 6.734 0.00 0.00 ATOM 17 HB2 TYR 2 2 18 HB3 TYR ATOM 19 CG TYR 19 CG TYR 2 20 CD1 TYR 2 -11.901 -19.379 8.889 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM -10.780 -20.168 8.727 0.00 0.00 21 HD1 TYR 2 -10.452 -20.500 7.753 0.00 0.00 ATOM 22 CE1 TYR 2 23 HE1 TYR 2 -10.159-20.774 9.850 0.00 0.00 -9.294-21.399 9.683 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 24 CZ TYR 2 -10.478 -20.412 11.201 0.00 0.00 ATOM 25 OS TYR 2 -9.600 - 20.914 12.203 0.00 0.00 26 CH TYR 2 -9.463 -20.122 13.413 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 27 CE2 TYR 2 -11.525 -19.459 11.372 0.00 0.00 2 2 ATOM 28 HE2 TYR -11.788 -19.198 12.386 0.00 0.00 29 CD2 TYR -12.207 -18.943 10.248 0.00 0.00 ATOM 30 HD2 TYR 2 -13.063 -18.293 10.356 0.00 0.00 31 C TYR 2 -11.748 -16.568 7.470 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 32 O TYR 2 -11.072 -16.729 6.440 0.00 0.00 ATOM 33 HH1 TYR 2 ATOM -8.715-20.452 14.135 0.00 0.00 34 HH2 TYR 2 -10.412 -20.101 13.948 0.00 0.00 ATOM

| ATOM | 48 HG13 ILE 3 8.839 9.049 2.738 0.00 0.00   |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 49 CD1 ILE 3 8.274 9.337 0.769 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 50 HD11/LE 3 8.140 8.602 -0.025 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 51 HD12 ILE 3 7.318 9.801 1.011 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 52 HD13ILE 3 9.063 10.066 0.588 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 53 C ILE 3 11.219 8.385 3.823 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 54 O ILE 3 10.575 8.395 4.889 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 55 N GLN 4 12.289 9.161 3.578 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 56 H GLN 4 12.707 9.039 2.666 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 57 CA GLN 4 12,560 10,380 4,280 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 58 HA GLN 4 12.343 10.158 5.325 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 59 CB GLN 4 13.953 10.933 3.895 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 60 HB2 GLN 4 14.075 10.961 2.812 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 61 HB3 GLN 4 14.062 11.955 4.259 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 62 CG GLN 4 15.067 10.036 4.502 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 63 HG2 GLN 4 14.874 9.946 5.571 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 64 HG3 GLN 4 15.116 9.060 4.018 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 65 CD GLN 4 16.456 10.713 4.441 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 66 OE1 GLN 4 17.333 10.299 3.695 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 67 NE2 GLN 4 16.820 11.657 5.269 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 68 HE21 GLN 4 17.740 12.075 5.257 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 69 HE22 GLN 4 16.097 12.191 5.731 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 70 C GLN 4 11.493 11.473 3.866 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 71 O GLN 4 11.094 11.500 2.700 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 72 N ASN 5 11.135 12.366 4.765 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 73 H ASN 5 11,596 12,269 5,659 0,00 0,00    |
| ATOM | 74 CA ASN 5 10.114 13.381 4.561 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 75 HA ASN 5 10.000 13.820 5.552 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 76 CB ASN 5 10.669 14.440 3.618 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 77 HB2 ASN 5 11.732 14.643 3.753 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 78 HB3 ASN 5 10.629 14.077 2.591 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 79 CG ASN 5 10.080 15.824 3.677 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 80 OD1 ASN 5 9.176 16.080 4.431 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 81 ND2 ASN 5 10.491 16.732 2.827 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 82 HD21 ASN 5 10.099 17.658 2.923 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 83 HD22 ASN 5 11.275 16.478 2.243 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 84 C ASN 5 8.688 12.871 4.095 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 85 O ASN 5 8.045 13.592 3.346 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 86 N CYX 6 8.186 11.732 4.640 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 87 H CYX 6 8.667 11.143 5.305 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 88 CA CYX 6 6.862 11.326 4.314 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 89 HA CYX 6 6.823 11.280 3.226 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 90 CB CYX 6 6.602 9.923 4.867 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 91 HB2 CYX 6 5.699 9.742 4.284 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 92 HB3 CYX 6 7.326 9.173 4.549 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 93 SG CYX 6 6.316 9.777 6.642 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 94 C CYX 6 5.782 12.400 4.835 0.00 0.00     |
|      |   |

| ATOM  | 95 O CYX 6 5.956 13.013 5.938 0.00 0.00  |
|-------|--|
| ATOM  | 96 N PRO 7 4.821 12.727 3.943 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 97 CD PRO 7 4.626 12.305 2.551 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 98 HD2 PRO 7 4.959 11.269 2.499 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 99 HD3 PRO 7 5.017 12.956 1.770 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 100 CG PRO 7 3.046 12.318 2.428 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 101 HG2 PRO 7 2.655 11.416 2.900 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 102 HG3 PRO 7 2.731 12.185 1.393 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 103 CB PRO 7 2.738 13.594 3.142 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 103 CB FRO 7 2.738 13.534 3.142 0.00 0.00<br>104 HB2 PRO 7 1.683 13.583 3.416 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 104 HB2 PRO 7 1.083 13.383 3.410 0.00 0.00<br>105 HB3 PRO 7 3.058 14.489 2.608 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM  |  |
| ATOM  |  |
|       |  |
| ATOM  | 108 C PRO 7 2.908 13.126 5.585 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 109 O PRO 7 2.963 11.879 5.949 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 110 N LEU 8 2.218 14.062 6.323 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 111 H LEU 8 1.986 14.910 5.826 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 112 CA LEU 8 1.514 13.782 7.577 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 113 HA LEU 8 1.831 12.818 7.974 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 114 CB LEU 8 1.955 14.934 8.516 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 115 HB2 LEU 8 3.016 14.706 8.614 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 116 HB3 LEU 8 1.911 15.847 7.921 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 117 CG LEU 8 1.318 15.246 9.896 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 118 HG LEU 8 0.245 15.415 9.798 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 119 CD1 LEU 8 1.625 14.083 10.878 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 120 HD11 LEU 8 1.055 14.285 11.785 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 121 HD12 LEU 8 1.279 13.121 10.500 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 122 HD13 LEU 8 2.693 14.031 11.093 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 123 CD2 LEU 8 1.931 16.560 10.419 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 124 HD21 LEU 8 2.995 16.416 10.608 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 125 HD22 LEU 8 1.758 17.352 9.690 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 126 HD23 LEU 8 1.485 16.900 11.353 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 127 C LEU 8 0.014 13.623 7.461 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 128 O LEU 8 -0.699 14.351 6.729 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 129 N GLY 9 -0.513 12.529 8.060 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 130 H GLY 9 0.105 11.910 8.565 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 131 CA GLY 9 -1.974 12.274 8.074 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 132 HA2 GLY 9 -2.488 12.514 7.143 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 133 HA3 GLY 9 -2.110 11.205 8.237 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 134 C GLY 9 -2.758 13.071 9.130 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 135 O GLY 9 -2.246 13.956 9.843 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM  | 136 N NHE 10 -4.010 12.754 9.194 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 137 HN1 NHE 10 -4.405 12.227 8.429 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM  | 138 HN2 NHE 10 -4.607 13.312 9.788 0.00 0.00   |
| TER 1 | 39 NHE 10  |
| END   |  |
|       |  |
|       |  |

| A | TOM | 48 HG13 ILE 3 -7.997 -16.499 7.724 0.00 0.00  |
|---|-----|---|
| A | TOM | 49 CD1 ILE 3 -7.584 -17.820 9.392 0.00 0.00   |
| A | TOM | 50 HD11 HE 3 6.807 17.232 9.880 0.00 0.00     |
| A | ТОМ | 51 HD12 ILE 3 -8.205 -18.336 10.124 0.00 0.00 |
| A | ТОМ | 52 HD13 ILE 3 -7.133 -18 523 8.692 0.00 0.00  |
| A | том | 53 C ILE 3 -9.908-14.045 7.398 0.00 0.00      |
| A | ТОМ | 54 O ILE 3 -8.700-13.822 7.094 0.00 0.00      |
| A | TOM | 35 N GLN 4 -10.910 -13.607 6.663 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 56 H GLN 4 -11.860 -13.832 6.922 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 57 CA GLN 4 -10.714 -12.804 5.473 0.00 0.00   |
| A | TOM | 58 HA GLN 4 -9.712 -12.376 5.459 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 59 CB GLN 4 -10.789 -13.671 4.197 0.00 0.00   |
| A | TOM | 60 HB2 GLN 4 -10.634 -13.023 3.334 0.00 0.00  |
| A | TOM | 61 HB3 GLN 4 -10.019 -14.440 4.132 0.00 0.00  |
| A | TOM | 62 CG GLN 4 -12.049-14.571 4.122 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 63 HG2 GLN 4 -12.328 -14.947 5.107 0.00 0.00  |
| A | TOM | 64 HG3 GLN 4 -12.826 -13.999 3.616 0.00 0.00  |
| A | TOM | 65 CD GLN 4 -11.852-15.750 3.133 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 66 OE1 GLN 4 -12.236 -15.612 1.959 0.00 0.00  |
| A | TOM | 67 NE2 GLN 4 -11.311 -16.833 3.643 0.00 0.00  |
| A | TOM | 68 HE21 GLN 4 -11.132 -17.589 2.998 0.00 0.00 |
| A | TOM | 69 HE22 GLN 4 -11.295 -16.868 4.652 0.00 0.00 |
| A | TOM | 70 C GLN 4 -11.745-11.730 5.401 0.00 0.00     |
| A | TOM | 71 O GLN 4 -12.854-11.844 5.871 0.00 0.00     |
| A | TOM | 72 N ASN 5 -11.431-10.664 4.674 0.00 0.00     |
| A | TOM | 73 H ASN 5 -10.540-10.616 4.202 0.00 0.00     |
| A | TOM | 74 CA ASN 5 -12.377 -9.552 4.452 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 75 HA ASN 5 -12.788 -9.451 5.457 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 76 CB ASN 5 -11.487 -8.325 4.039 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 77 HB2 ASN 5 -10.701 -8.137 4.772 0.00 0.00   |
| A | TOM | 78 HB3 ASN 5 -10.966 -8.595 3.120 0.00 0.00   |
| A | TOM | 79 CG ASN 5 -12.249 -6.975 3.860 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 80 OD1ASN 5 -13.415 -6.789 4.227 0.00 0.00    |
| A | TOM | 81 ND2 ASN 5 -11.612 -5.924 3.423 0.00 0.00   |
|   |     |   |

| ATOM | 95 O CYX 6 -17.093 -8.510 4.036 0.00 0.00     |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 96 N PRO 7 -17.759 -9.027 1.916 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 97 CD PRO 7 -17.801 -10.000 0.853 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 98 HD2 PRO 7 -17.929 -11.022 1.210 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 99 HD3 PRO 7 -16.883 -9.968 0.266 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 100 CG PRO 7 -18.996 -9.534 0.055 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 101 HG2 PRO 7 -19.881 -10.088 0.369 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 102 HG3 PRO 7 -18.859 -9.731 -1.008 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 103 CB PRO 7 -19.184 -8.056 0.387 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 104 HB2 PRO 7 -20.220 -7.765 0.218 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 105 HB3 PRO 7 -18.466 -7.585 -0.285 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 106 CA PRO 7 -18.585 -7.885 1.782 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 107 HA PRO 7 -17.961 -6.997 1.892 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 108 C PRO 7 -19.754 -7.872 2.775 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 109 O PRO 7 -20.365 -8.943 3.008 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 110 N LEU 8 -20.091 -6.692 3.391 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 111 H LEU 8 -19.626 -5.869 3.034 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 112 CA LEU 8 -21.114 -6.576 4.499 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 113 HA LEU 8 -21.315 -7.554 4.937 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 114 CB LEU 8 -20.506 -5.697 5.560 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 115 HB2 LEU 8 -20.160 -4.844 4.976 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 116 HB3 LEU 8 -21.272 -5.386 6.270 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 117 CG LEU 8 -19.340 -6.300 6.361 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 118 HG LEU 8 -18.563 -6.488 5.621 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 119 CD1 LEU 8 -18.876 -5.312 7.384 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 120 HD11 LEU 8 -18.447 -4.496 6.802 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 121 HD12 LEU 8 -19.730 -4.868 7.895 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 122 HD13 LEU 8 -18.115 -5.626 8.098 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 123 CD2 LEU 8 -19.684 -7.704 6.968 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 124 HD21 LEU 8 -20.664 -7.651 7.444 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 125 HD22 LEU 8 -19.697 -8.444 6.168 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 126 HD23 LEU 8 -18.837 -7.989 7.591 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 127 C LEU 8 -22.498 -6.117 4.026 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 128 O LEU 8 -22.697 -5.126 3.303 0.00 0.00    |
|      |   |

A8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

-23.360 -7.669 4.985 0.00 0.00

-24.867 -6.497 4.184 0.00 0.00

-25.075 -6.499 3.114 0.00 0.00

ATOM 129 N GLY 9 -23.487 -6.789 4.506 0.00 0.00

ATOM 133 HA3 GLY 9 -25.504 -7.298 4.559 0.00 0.00 ATOM 134 C GLY 9 -25.429 -5.172 4.844 0.00 0.00

ATOM 135 0 GLY 9 -24.862 -4.820 5.886 0.00 0.00 ATOM 136 N NHE 10 -26.434 -4.556 4.279 0.00 0.00

ATOM 137 HN1 NHE 10 -26.820 -4.830 3.387 0.00 0.00

ATOM 138 HN2 NHE 10 -26,791 -3,737 4,750 0.00 0.00

ATOM 130 H GLY 9

ATOM 131 CA GLY 9

ATOM 132 HA2 GLY 9

TER 139 NHE 10

FND

| ATOM | 35 HH3 TYR 2 -9.182 -19.086 13.223 0.00 0.00   |
|------|--|
| ATOM | 36 N ILE 3 -11.508 -15.776 8.559 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 37 H ILE 3 -12.117 -15.866 9.359 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 38 CA ILE 3 -10.261 -14.912 8.681 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 39 HA ILE 3 -10.452 -14.063 9.337 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 40 CB ILE 3 -9.163 -15.726 9.385 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 41 HB ILE 3 -8.348 -15.003 9.424 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 42 CG2 ILE 3 -9.692 -15.996 10.870 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 43 HG21 ILE 3 -8.818 -16.171 11.497 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 44 HG22 ILE 3 -10.143 -15.061 11.201 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 45 HG23 ILE 3 -10.417 -16.810 10.861 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 46 CG1 ILE 3 -8.490 -16.826 8.640 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 47 HG12 ILE 3 -9.267 -17.439 8.183 0.00 0.00   |
|      |  |

### CT, open23pbr (OPEN)

CT\_MD-I\_5us\_T16\_2

1 HA2 MET 1 ATOM ATOM 2 CA MET 1 6.808 6.736 - 11.476 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 HA1 MET 1 6.566 7.206 -10.523 0.00 0.00 8.124 5.953 -11.374 0.00 0.00 ATOM 4 CB MET ATOM 5 HB2 MET 1 8.164 5.339 - 12.274 0.00 0.00 ATOM 6 HB3 MET 9.015 6.580 -11.394 0.00 0.00 1 ATOM 7 CG MET 8.166 5.109 - 10.153 0.00 0.00 1 8.029 5.737 -9.272 0.00 0.00 8 HG2 MET ATOM 1 9 HG3 MET 7.327 4.418 - 10.232 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 10 C MET 1 6.930 7.752 -12.558 0.00 0.00 11 0 MET 6.423 7.593 -13.740 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1 ATOM 12 N TYR 7.523 8.923 -12.194 0.00 0.00 2 2 8.001 9.003 - 11.308 0.00 0.00 ATOM 13 H TYR 14 CA TYR 7.435 10.140 -12.993 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 ATOM 15 HA TYR 2 7 035 9 768 -13 936 0 00 0 00 16 CB TYR 2 6.459 11.061 -12.385 0.00 0.00 ATOM 17 HB2 TYR 5.711 11.401 -13.101 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 ATOM 18 HB3 TYR 2 5.751 10.535 - 11.743 0.00 0.00 ATOM 19 CG TYR 6.953 12.302 - 11.688 0.00 0.00 ATOM 20 CD1 TYR 2 7.206 13.385 -12.515 0.00 0.00 2 7.017 13.332 -13.577 0.00 0.00 ATOM 21 HD1 TYR ATOM 22 CE1 TYR 2 7.580 14.609 - 12.015 0.00 0.00 ATOM 23 HE1 TYR 2 7.583 15.390 - 12.760 0.00 0.00 7.935 14.752 -10.707 0.00 0.00 ATOM 24 CZ TYR ATOM 25 OS TYR 2 8.354 15.980 -10.165 0.00 0.00 2 ATOM 26 CH TYR 8.453 17.087 -11.009 0.00 0.00 27 CE2 TYR 7.806 13.652 -9.884 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 ATOM 28 HF2 TYR 2 8 236 13 681 -8 893 0.00 0.00 2 ATOM 29 CD2 TYR 7.159 12.434 -10.336 0.00 0.00 30 HD2 TYR ATOM 2 6.972 11.616 -9.655 0.00 0.00 31 C TYR 2 8.771 10.798 - 13.370 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 ATOM 32 O TYR 8.898 11.306 - 14.489 0.00 0.00 ATOM 33 HH1 TYR 2 8.771 17.974 - 10.461 0.00 0.00 2 7.509 17.315 -11.503 0.00 0.00 ATOM 34 HH2 TYR 9.216 17.025 -11.785 0.00 0.00 ATOM 35 HH3 TYR 2 9.728 10.858 - 12.401 0.00 0.00 ATOM 36 N ILE 3 9.343 10.645 -11.492 0.00 0.00 ATOM 37 H ILE ATOM 38 CA ILE 3 11.071 11.381 -12.522 0.00 0.00 11.087 11.534 -13.601 0.00 0.00 ATOM 39 HA ILE 3 ATOM 40 CB ILE з 11.165 12.846 -11.959 0.00 0.00 ATOM 41 HB ILE 3 10.292 13.375 -12.340 0.00 0.00 ATOM 42 CG2 ILE 3 11.231 12.861 -10.402 0.00 0.00 ΔΤΟΜ 43 HG21 II F 3 10.570 12.173 -9.876 0.00 0.00 12.226 12.530 -10.104 0.00 0.00 44 HG22 ILE 3 ATOM ATON 45 HG23 ILE 3 11.043 13.889 -10.091 0.00 0.00 ATOM 46 CG1 ILE 3 12,413 13,642 - 12,468 0.00 0.00 47 HG12 ILE 3 13.249 13.172 -11.951 0.00 0.00 ATOM

ATOM 48 HG13 ILE 3 12.529 13.316 -13.502 0.00 0.00 ATOM 49 CD1 ILE 3 12.319 15.094 -12.095 0.00 0.00 ATOM 12.423 15.310 - 11.032 0.00 0.00 50 HD1 13.074 15.661 -12.640 0.00 0.00 ATOM HD12 ILE 3 HD13 ILE 3 11.302 15. ATOM 392-12.347 0.00 0.00 12.142 10.396 12.117 0.00 0.00 13.314 10.781 12.013 0.00 0.00 11.765 9.180 11.661 0.00 0.00 3 CILE 3 ATOM 12.142 10.396 ATOM O ILE 3 55 N GLN 4 56 H GLN 4 ATOM 10.766 9.043 -11.591 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 57 CA GLN 4 12.572 8.214 -10.865 0.00 0.00 58 HA GLN 4 13.592 8.591 -10.936 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 59 CB GLN 4 12.243 8.242 -9.379 0.00 0.00 60 HB2 GLN 4 12.985 7.644 -8.850 0.00 0.00 ATOM 61 HB3 GLN 4 12.247 9.254 -8.974 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 62 CG GLN 4 10.928 7.693 -8.964 0.00 0.00 63 HG2 GLN 4 10.717 6.862 -9.638 0.00 0.00 ATOM 64 HG3 GLN 4 10.951 7.247 -7.970 0.00 0.00 ATOM 9.747 8.673 -9.055 0.00 0.00 ATOM 65 CD GLN 4 ATOM 66 OE1 GLN 9.275 9.090 - 10.056 0.00 0.00 ATOM 67 NE2 GLN 4 9.285 9.354 -8.020 0.00 0.00 68 HE21 GLN ATOM 4 8.633 10.101 -8.212 0.00 0.00 ATOM 69 HE22 GLN 4 9.736 9.163 -7.137 0.00 0.00 ATOM 70 C GLN 4 12.435 6.824 - 11.471 0.00 0.00 71 O GLN 4 ATOM 11.567 6.530 - 12.313 0.00 0.00 ATOM 72 N ASN 5 13.380 5.994 - 11.111 0.00 0.00 14.115 6.405 -10.552 0.00 0.00 ATOM 73 H ASN 5 74 CA ASN 13.501 4.653 -11.711 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 75 HA ASN 13 244 4 850 - 12 752 0 00 0 00 ATOM 76 CB ASN 14.939 4.132 -11.780 0.00 0.00 5 ATOM 77 HB2 ASN 78 HB3 ASN 15.590 4.919 -12.160 0.00 0.00 15.256 3.953 -10.753 0.00 0.00 5 ATOM ATOM 79 CG ASN 5 14.989 2.826 -12.542 0.00 0.00 ATOM 80 OD1 ASN 5 5 15.275 1.773-11.962 0.00 0.00 14.674 2.748 - 13.825 0.00 0.00 81 ND2 ASN ATOM 82 HD21 ASN 5 14.940 1.876 - 14.259 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 83 HD22 ASN 5 14.580 3.559-14.420 0.00 0.00 ATOM 84 C ASN 5 12.582 3.635 -11.089 0.00 0.00 ATOM 85 O ASN 5 12.845 3.290 -9.951 0.00 0.00 86 N CYX 11.628 3.096 - 11.846 0.00 0.00 ATOM 6 ATOM 87 H CYX 6 11.481 3.454 -12.779 0.00 0.00 ATOM 88 CA CYX 6 10.632 2.121 -11.348 0.00 0.00 ATOM 89 HA CYX 6 11.080 1.661 -10.468 0.00 0.00 ΔΤΟΜ 90 CB CYX 6 9.371 2.889 -10.972 0.00 0.00 91 HB2 CYX 8.921 3.186 -11.919 0.00 0.00 ATOM 6 8.776 2.146 -10.440 0.00 0.00 ATOM 92 HB3 CYX 6 ATOM 93 SG CYX 6 9.781 4.279 -9.913 0.00 0.00 ATOM 94 C CYX 6 10.347 1.031 -12.490 0.00 0.00

ATOM 82 HD21 ASN 5 -12.173 -5.096 3.282 0.00 0.00

83 HD22 ASN 5 -10.735 -6.045 2.937 0.00 0.00

91 HB2 CYX 6 -16.309 -11.653 4.529 0.00 0.00

93 SG CYX 6 -15.624-13.129 2.888 0.00 0.00

94 C CYX 6 -16.996 -9.217 3.025 0.00 0.00

-13.449 -9.851 3.341 0.00 0.00

-14.721 -9.897 3.753 0.00 0.00

-14.876 -9.902 4.751 0.00 0.00

-15.855 -10.228 2.960 0.00 0.00

-15.555 -10.330 1.917 0.00 0.00

-16.368 -11.541 3.446 0.00 0.00

-17.429 -11.657 3.224 0.00 0.00

-13.127 -10.154 2.200 0.00 0.00

ATOM

ATOM

ATOM ATOM

ATOM

ΔΤΟΜ

ATOM

ATOM

ATOM

ATOM

ATOM

ATOM

84 C ASN 5

85 O ASN 5

86 N CYX 6

87 H CYX 6

88 CA CYX

89 HA CYX

90 CB CYX 6

92 HB3 CYX 6

6

6

ATOM 95 O CYX 6 10.557 1.353 -13.677 0.00 0.00 ATOM 96 N PRO 7 9.900 -0.201 -12.148 0.00 0.00 7 9.456 -0.582 -10.796 0.00 0.00 ATOM 97 CD PRO 8.728 0.086 -10.335 0.00 0.00 ATOM 98 HD2 PRO 7 ATOM 99 HD3 PRO 7 10.400 -0.446 -10.267 0.00 0.00 9.038 -2.085 -10.758 0.00 0.00 ATOM 100 CG PRO ATOM 101 HG2 PRO 7 8.041 -2.359 -10.414 0.00 0.00 9.697 -2.662 -10.110 0.00 0.00 ATOM 102 HG3 PRO ATOM 103 CB PRO 9.352 -2.523 -12.207 0.00 0.00 7 ATOM 104 HB2 PRO 8.710 -3.338 -12.542 0.00 0.00 ATOM 105 HB3 PRO 10.372 -2.902 -12.270 0.00 0.00 ATOM 106 CA PRO 9.510 -1.264 -13.062 0.00 0.00 7 7 ATOM 107 HA PRO 10.317 -1.471 -13.764 0.00 0.00 8.303 -0.934 -13.880 0.00 0.00 ATOM 108 C PRO 7 ATOM 109 O PRO 7 7 561 -0.026 -13 540 0.00 0.00 ATOM 110 N LEU 8.085 -1.644 -14.980 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 111 H LEU 8.668 -2.451 -15.149 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 112 CA LEU 8 6.904 -1.474 -15.865 0.00 0.00 ATOM 113 HA LEU 8 6.380 -0.566 -15.567 0.00 0.00 ATOM 114 CB LEU 8 7.318 -1.203 -17.285 0.00 0.00 ATOM 115 HB2 LEU 7.882 -2.079 -17.604 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 116 HB3 LEU 8 6.464 -1.025 -17.938 0.00 0.00 ATOM 117 CG LEU 8 8.274 0.041 - 17.459 0.00 0.00 9.030 0.033 -16.674 0.00 0.00 ATOM 118 HG LEU ATOM 119 CD1 LEU 8 8.854 -0.151 -18.830 0.00 0.00 ATOM 120 HD11 LEU 8 8.071 -0.318 -19.570 0.00 0.00 ATOM 121 HD12 LEU 9.344 0.750 - 19.197 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 122 HD131 FU 8 9518-1015-18787000000 ATOM 123 CD2 LEU 8 7.500 1.350 -17.416 0.00 0.00 ATOM 124 HD21 LEU 8 8.118 2.247 -17.457 0.00 0.00 6.879 1.427 -18.309 0.00 0.00 ATOM 125 HD22 LEU 8 ATOM 126 HD23 LEU 6.810 1.397 -16.574 0.00 0.00 8 ATOM 127 C LEU 8 ATOM 128 O LEU 8 5 955 -2 627 -15 716 0 00 0 00 6.303 -3.833 -15.593 0.00 0.00 4.668 -2.263 -15.715 0.00 0.00 ATOM 129 N GLY 9 ATOM 130 H GLY 9 4.427 -1.288 -15.610 0.00 0.00 3.558 -3.222 -15.574 0.00 0.00 ATOM 131 CA GLY 9 ATOM 132 HA2 GLY 9 3.831 -3.926 -14.788 0.00 0.00 ATOM 133 HA3 GLY 9 2.632 -2.828 -15.154 0.00 0.00 ATOM 134 C GLY 9 3.292 -4.045 -16.824 0.00 0.00 ATOM 135 O GLY 9 3.721 -3.702 -17.935 0.00 0.00 ATOM 136 N NHE 10 2.475 -5.093 -16.676 0.00 0.00 ATOM 137 HN1 NHE 10 2.033 -5.320 -15.796 0.00 0.00 ATOM 138 HN2 NHE 10 2.206 -5.615 -17.498 0.00 0.00 TER 139 NHE 10 FND

### CT, intermediate saddle\* (OPEN/FOLDED)

CT\_MD-I\_5us\_T16\_11 1 HA2 MET 1 -16.462 2.328 -18.391 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 2 CA MET 1 -16.389 2.788 -17.406 0.00 0.00 -15.521 3.446 -17.458 0.00 0.00 ATON 3 HA1 MET 1 ATOM 4 CB MET 1 -17.592 3.673 -17.230 0.00 0.00 -17.589 4.480 -17.962 0.00 0.00 5 HB2 MET ATOM 1 -18.536 3.172 -17.444 0.00 0.00 ATOM 6 HB3 MET 1 ATOM 7 CG MET -17.671 4.219 -15.875 0.00 0.00 1 ATOM 8 HG2 MET -18.601 4.771-15.743 0.00 0.00 1 ATOM 9 HG3 MET 1 -17.648 3.342 -15.228 0.00 0.00 10 C MET -16.179 1.651 -16.440 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1 -16.983 0.737 -16.355 0.00 0.00 ATOM 11 0 MET ATOM 12 N TYR 2 -15.059 1.719 -15.707 0.00 0.00 13 H TYR -14.454 2.525 -15.780 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 ATOM 14 CA TYR -14.684 0.701 -14.749 0.00 0.00 2 2 -14.858 -0.237 -15.276 0.00 0.00 ATOM 15 HA TYR ATOM 16 CB TYR 2 -13.183 0.892 -14.414 0.00 0.00 ATOM 17 HB2 TYR 2 2 -12 589 0 819 -15 325 0 00 0 00 ATOM 18 HB3 TYR -13.065 1.893 -13.998 0.00 0.00 ATOM 19 CG TYR 2 -12.633 -0.187 -13.506 0.00 0.00 2 ATOM 20 CD1 TYR -12.695 -1.558 -13.790 0.00 0.00 2 -13.049 -1.885 -14.756 0.00 0.00 ATOM 21 HD1 TYR ATOM 22 CE1 TYR 2 -12.168 -2.500 -12.906 0.00 0.00 2 -12.195 -3.548 -13.166 0.00 0.00 ATOM 23 HE1 TYR -11.550 -2.107 -11.671 0.00 0.00 ATOM 24 CZ TYR 2 ATOM 25 OS TYR 2 -11.010 -3.063 -10.753 0.00 0.00 2 -11.363 -4.423 -10.850 0.00 0.00 ATOM 26 CH TYR

48 HG13 ILE 3 -14.694 -2.400 -10.479 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 49 CD1 ILE 3 -15,779 -4,019 -9,837 0.00 0.00 50 HD11 ILE 3 -14.845 -4.540 -9.628 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 51 HD12 ILE 3 -16.054 -3.563 -8.886 0.00 0.00 -16.562 -4.692 -10.189 0.00 0.00 ATOM 52 HD13 ILE 3 5.757 -0.036 -10.228 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 54 O ILE 3 -16.286 -0.271 -9.116 0.00 0.00 55 N GLN 4 -14.736 0.796 -10.308 0.00 0.00 ATØ ATOM 56 H GLN 4 -14.183 0.735 -11.151 0.00 0.00 -14.366 1.739 -9.294 0.00 0.00 CA GLN 4 58 HA GLN 4 59 CB GLN 4 60 HB2 GLN 4 48 1.827 -8.540 0.00 0.00 ATOM -15. -13.150 1.096 -8.560 0.00 0.00 ATOM -13.344 0.024 -8.615 0.00 0.00 ATOM -13.344 0.024 5.815 0.00 0.00 -12.214 1.321 -9.072 0.00 0.00 -13.222 1.646 -7 30 0.00 0.00 -13.189 2.733 7.197 0.00 0.00 -14.106 1.273 6.613 0.00 0.00 ATOM 61 HB3 CLN 4 62 CG GLN 4 ATOM ATOM 63 HG2 GLN 4 ATOM 64 HG3 GIN 4 -12.023 1.168 -6.344 0.00 0.00 ATOM 65 CD GLN 4 ATOM 66 OE1 GLN 4 -11.066 0.791 -6.916 0.00 0.00 -12.056 1.203 -5.027 0.00 0.00 ATOM 67 NE2 GLN 4 -11.224 1.019 -4.486 0.00 0.00 ATOM 68 H E21 GLN ATOM 69 HE22 GLN 4 -12.853 1.659 -4.606 0.00 0.00 -14.026 3.097 -9.851 0.00 0.00 ATOM 70 C GLN 4 71 O GLN 4 -13.334 3.311 -10.864 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 72 N ASN 5 -14.512 4.169 -9.165 0.00 0.00 73 H ASN -15.031 3.986 -8.318 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5

-16.632 7.799 -12.220 0.00 0.00 ATOM 95 0 CYX 6 ATOM 96 N PRO -15.174 8.409 - 13.837 0.00 0.00 7 97 CD PRO -14.108 8.152 -14.806 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 98 HD2 PRO -14.642 7.656 -15.617 0.00 0.00 -13.280 7.524 -14.479 0.00 0.00 99 HD3 PRO ATOM ATOM 100 CG PRO -13.587 9.535 -15.333 0.00 0.00 ATOM 101 HG2 PRO -13,209 9,489 -16,354 0,00 0,00 7 -12.821 10.017 -14.724 0.00 0.00 ATOM 102 HG3 PRO ATOM 103 CB PRO 7 -14.851 10.398 -15.244 0.00 0.00 ATOM 104 HB2 PRO -15.306 10.400 -16.234 0.00 0.00 ATOM 105 HB3 PRO -14.584 11.440 -15.067 0.00 0.00 ATOM 106 CA PRO 7 -15.728 9.748 -14.050 0.00 0.00 ATOM 107 HA PRO -15.723 10.358 - 13.146 0.00 0.00 ATOM 108 C PRO -17.201 9.739 -14.442 0.00 0.00 7 ATOM 109 O PRO 7 -17.649 8.875 -15.247 0.00 0.00 ATOM 110 N LEU -17.998 10.644 -13.838 0.00 0.00 ATOM 111 H IFU 8 -17 519 11 430 -13 423 0 00 0 00 ATOM 112 CA LEU 8 -19.395 10.765 -14.203 0.00 0.00 ATOM 113 HA LEU 8 -19.755 9.902 -14.764 0.00 0.00 ATOM 114 CB LEU 8 -20.144 10.735 -12.886 0.00 0.00 -19.872 9.806 -12.385 0.00 0.00 ATOM 115 HB2 LEU 8 ATOM 116 HB3 LEU 8 -19.852 11.575 -12.255 0.00 0.00 ATOM 117 CG LEU 8 -21.713 10.752 -12.884 0.00 0.00 8 -21.979 11.794 -13.060 0.00 0.00 ATOM 118 HG LEU ATOM 119 CD1 LEU 8 -22.307 9.807 -14.009 0.00 0.00 ATOM 120 HD11 LEU 8 -22.335 10.417 -14.913 0.00 0.00

A8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

-22.229 10.316 -11.530 0.00 0.00

-21.858 9.356 -11.172 0.00 0.00

-20.135 12.144 -16.246 0.00 0.00

-20.469 11.239 -16.545 0.00 0.00

-20.316 13.291 -17.106 0.00 0.00

ATOM 121 HD12 LEU 8 -21.615 8.998 -14.243 0.00 0.00

ATOM 122 HD13 LEU 8 -23.323 9.454 -13.836 0.00 0.00

ATOM 125 HD22 LEU 8 -21.908 11.008 -10.753 0.00 0.00

ATOM 126 HD23 LEU 8 -23.319 10.348 -11.528 0.00 0.00

ATOM 127 C LEU 8 -19.574 12.113 -14.977 0.00 0.00 ATOM 128 0 LEU 8 -19.216 13.094 -14.391 0.00 0.00

ATOM 132 HA2 GLY 9 -19.357 13.717 -17.401 0.00 0.00 ATOM 133 HA3 GLY 9 -20.750 12.925 -18.036 0.00 0.00

ATOM 134 C GLY 9 -21.277 14.354 -16.541 0.00 0.00 ATOM 135 O GLY 9 -22.101 14.069 -15.711 0.00 0.00 ATOM 136 N NHE 10 -21.325 15.546 -17.131 0.00 0.00

ATOM 137 HN1 NHE 10 -20.626 15.760 -17.828 0.00 0.00

ATOM 123 CD2 LEU 8

ATOM 124 HD21 LEU 8

ATOM 129 N GLY 9

ATOM 130 H GLY 9

ATOM 131 CA GLY 9

| ATOM | 27 CE2 TYR 2 -11.471 -0.715 -11.438 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 74 CA ASN 5 -14.067 5.586 -9.334 0.00 0.00   |
|------|--|------|--|
| ATOM | 28 HE2 TYR 2 -11.071 -0.401 -10.485 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 75 HA ASN 5 -14.767 6.162 -8.729 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 29 CD2 TYR 2 -11.996 0.268 -12.288 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 76 CB ASN 5 -12.645 5.736 -8.680 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 30 HD2 TYR 2 -11.841 1.320 -12.102 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 77 HB2 ASN 5 -12.707 5.256 -7.704 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 31 C TYR 2 -15.511 0.672 -13.453 0.00 0.00     | ATOM | 78 HB3 ASN 5 -11.859 5.193 -9.205 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 32 O TYR 2 -16.157 1.671 -13.139 0.00 0.00     | ATOM | 79 CG ASN 5 -12.110 7.082 -8.546 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 33 HH1 TYR 2 -10.868 -4.727 -11.772 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 80 OD1ASN 5 -11.204 7.517 -9.229 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 34 HH2 TYR 2 -12.439 -4.599 -10.853 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 81 ND2 ASN 5 -12.670 7.901 -7.711 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 35 HH3 TYR 2 -10.927 -5.057 -10.078 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 82 HD21 ASN 5 -12.537 8.898 -7.799 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 36 N ILE 3 -15.529 -0.463 -12.700 0.00 0.00    | ATOM | 83 HD22 ASN 5 -13.220 7.459 -6.988 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 37 H ILE 3 -14.874 -1.193 -12.941 0.00 0.00    | ATOM | 84 C ASN 5 -14.075 6.159-10.781 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 38 CA ILE 3 -16.374 -0.691 -11.513 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 85 O ASN 5 -13.349 7.057 -11.186 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 39 HA ILE 3 -17.313 -0.169 -11.697 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 86 N CYX 6 -15.002 5.603 -11.581 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 40 CB ILE 3 -16.748 -2.119 -11.274 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 87 H CYX 6 -15.432 4.728-11.319 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 41 HB ILE 3 -17.470 -2.311 -10.480 0.00 0.00   | ATOM | 88 CA CYX 6 -15.180 6.047 -12.963 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 42 CG2 ILE 3 -17.524 -2.718 -12.453 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 89 HA CYX 6 -14.216 6.053 -13.473 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 43 HG21 ILE 3 -18.066 -3.566 -12.036 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 90 CB CYX 6 -16.166 5.084 -13.686 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 44 HG22 ILE 3 -18.276 -2.030 -12.839 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 91 HB2 CYX 6 -15.648 4.132 -13.566 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 45 HG23 ILE 3 -16.814 -3.057 -13.207 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 92 HB3 CYX 6 -17.097 5.114 -13.121 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 46 CG1 ILE 3 -15.511 -2.974 -10.917 0.00 0.00  | ATOM | 93 SG CYX 6 -16.396 5.345 -15.449 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 47 HG12 ILE 3 -15.154 -3.542 -11.776 0.00 0.00 | ATOM | 94 C CYX 6 -15.677 7.486-12.984 0.00 0.00    |
|      |  |      |  |

### CT, intermediate saddlevar\* (OPEN/FOLDED)

CT\_MD-II\_5us\_T16\_6

1 HA2 MET 1 -5.626 11.280 0.223 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 CA MET 1 -6.342 11.037 -0.562 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 HA1 MET 1 -6.578 11.973 -1.066 0.00 0.00 ATOM 4 CB MET 1 ATOM -5.840 10.032 -1.552 0.00 0.00 5 HB2 MET -6.732 9.636 -2.037 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1 6 HB3 MET 1 -5.210 10.439 -2.343 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 7 CG MFT 1 -5.047 8.941 -0.913 0.00 0.00 ATOM 8 HG2 MET -4.044 9.247 -0.617 0.00 0.00 1 9 HG3 MET -5.590 8.508 -0.072 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1 -7.540 10.452 0.155 0.00 0.00 ATOM 10 C MET 1 ATOM 11 0 MET 1 -7.410 9.904 1.288 0.00 0.00 ATOM 12 N TYR 2 13 H TYR 2 -8.659 10.568 -0.480 0.00 0.00 -8.581 11.034 -1.373 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 14 CA TYR 2 -9.971 9.995 -0.101 0.00 0.00 ATOM 15 HA TYR 2 -9.833 9.576 0.895 0.00 0.00 16 CB TYR 2 -10.942 11.187 -0.071 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 17 HB2 TYR 2 -10.547 12.065 0.439 0.00 0.00 2 -11.008 11.532 -1.103 0.00 0.00 ATOM 18 HB3 TYR ATOM -12.387 10.940 0.373 0.00 0.00 19 CG TYR 2 ATOM 20 CD1 TYR 2 -13 437 10 811 -0 527 0 00 0 00 2 ATOM 21 HD1 TYR -13.216 10.900 -1.581 0.00 0.00 -14.714 10.491 -0.024 0.00 0.00 -15.506 10.383 -0.750 0.00 0.00 ATOM 22 CE1 TYR 2 2 ATOM 23 HE1 TYR -14.894 10.174 1.310 0.00 0.00 ATOM 24 CZ TYR 2 25 OS TYR 26 CH TYR -15.988 9.545 1.834 0.00 0.00 -16.865 8.917 0.864 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 2 ATOM ATOM 27 CE2 TYR -13.773 10.328 2.161 0.00 0.00 2 2 ATOM 28 HE2 TYR -13.908 10.055 3.198 0.00 0.00 -12.520 10.777 1.752 0.00 0.00 ATOM 29 CD2 TYR ATOM 30 HD2 TYR 2 -11.656 10.843 2.397 0.00 0.00 -10.320 8.851 -1.068 0.00 0.00 31 C TYR 2 ATOM ATOM 32 O TYR 2 -10.009 8.981 -2.261 0.00 0.00 ATOM 33 HH1 TYR 2 -16.350 8.151 0.284 0.00 0.00 ATOM 34 HH2 TYR 2 -17.308 9.748 0.315 0.00 0.00 ΔΤΟΜ 35 HH3 TYR 2 2 -17.691 8.467 1.415 0.00 0.00 -11.029 7.805 -0.566 0.00 0.00 ATOM 36 N ILE 3 ATOM 37 H ILE 3 -11.290 7.833 0.409 0.00 0.00 ATOM 38 CA ILE 3 -11.498 6.643 -1.212 0.00 0.00 -11.579 5.899 -0.418 0.00 0.00 ATOM 39 HA ILE 3 ATOM 40 CB ILE 3 -12.890 6.810 -1.870 0.00 0.00 ATOM 41 HB ILE 3 -13.107 5.843 -2.324 0.00 0.00 -13.929 7.111 -0.770 0.00 0.00 ATOM 42 CG2 ILE 3 ATOM 43 HG21 ILE 3 -13.646 7.983 -0.179 0.00 0.00 -14.920 7.312 -1.177 0.00 0.00 44 HG22 ILE 3 ATOM ATOM 45 HG23 ILE 3 -14.146 6.287 -0.090 0.00 0.00 46 CG1 ILE 3 -12.928 7.932 -2.936 0.00 0.00 ATOM 47 HG12 ILE 3 -13.148 8.869 -2.426 0.00 0.00 ATOM

| ATOM         | 48 HG13 ILE 3 -11.959 7.956 -3.436 0.00 0.00  |
|--------------|---|
| ATOM         | 49 CD1 ILE 3 -13.974 7.582 -4.047 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 50 HD111LE 3 14.948 7.877 -3.658 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 51 HD12ILE 3 -13.727 8.106 -4.970 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 52HD13ILE 3 -13.962 6.508 -4.236 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 53 CILE 3 -10.503 5.982 -2.178 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 54 O ILE 3 -10.918 5.353 3.144 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 55 N GLN 4 -9.148 5.940 -1.903 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 56 H GLN 4 -8.833 6.465 -1.100 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 57 CA GLN 4 -8.125 5.517 -2.813 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 58 HA GLN 4 -8.562 4.778 -3.484 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 59 CB GLN 4 -7.572 6.579 -3.781 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 60 HB2 GLN 4 -7.468 7.545 -3.286 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 61 HB3 GLN 4 -6.591 6.227 -4.099 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 62 CG GLN 4 -8.466 6.747 5.038 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 63 HG2 GLN 4 -8.710 5.766 -5.445 0.00 0.00<br>64 HG3 GLN 4 -9.436 7.183 -4.800 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM<br>ATOM |   |
| ATOM         | 65 CD GLN 4 -7.803 7.643 -6.131 0.00 0.00<br>66 OE1 GLN 4 -7.029 8.577 -5.858 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 67 NE2 GLN 4 -8.024 7.456 -7.396 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 67 NEZ GLN 4 -8.024 7.456 -7.596 0.00 0.00<br>68 HE21 GLN 4 -7.609 8.079 -8.073 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM         | 69 HE22 GLN 4 -8.722 6.773 -7.654 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 70 C GLN 4 -7.069 4.595 -2.243 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 71 O GLN 4 -6.064 4.419 -2.898 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 72 N ASN 5 -7.321 4.032 -1.055 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 73 H ASN 5 -8.201 4.304 -0.639 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 74 CA ASN 5 -6.476 3.133 -0.335 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 75 HA ASN 5 -6.866 2.984 0.672 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 76 CB ASN 5 -6.539 1.800 -1.033 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 77 HB2 ASN 5 -7.586 1.557 -1.216 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 78 HB3 ASN 5 -6.106 1.892 -2.028 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 79 CG ASN 5 -5.771 0.688 -0.266 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 80 OD1ASN 5 -5.745 0.601 0.970 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 81 ND2 ASN 5 -5.251 -0.213 -1.001 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 82 HD21 ASN 5 -4.472 -0.739 -0.630 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 83 HD22 ASN 5 -5.516 -0.331 -1.969 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 84 C ASN 5 -5.134 3.765 -0.153 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 85 O ASN 5 -4.103 3.137 -0.266 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 86 N CYX 6 -5.011 5.057 0.039 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 87 H CYX 6 -5.946 5.438 0.029 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 88 CA CYX 6 -3.777 5.888 0.223 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 89 HA CYX 6 -2.991 5.159 0.422 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 90 CB CYX 6 -3.455 6.620 -1.123 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 91 HB2 CYX 6 -2.681 7.372 -0.973 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 92 HB3 CYX 6 -3.088 5.860 -1.813 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 93 SG CYX 6 -4.894 7.502 -1.917 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 94 C CYX 6 -3.898 6.838 1.499 0.00 0.00   |

ATOM 138 HN2 NHE 10 -22.098 16.100 -16.790 0.00 0.00 TER 139 NHE 10 END ATOM 95 0 CYX 6 -4.980 7.370 1.844 0.00 0.00 ATOM 96 N PRO 7 -2.745 7.152 2.107 0.00 0.00 97 CD PRO 7 -1.421 6.788 1.647 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 98 HD2 PRO -1.376 6.802 0.558 0.00 0.00 ATOM 99 HD3 PRO 7 -1.182 5.789 2.012 0.00 0.00 ATOM 100 CG PRO -0.457 7.771 2.348 0.00 0.00 ATOM 101 HG2 PRO 7 -0.176 8.623 1.728 0.00 0.00 ATOM 102 HG3 PRO 0.409 7.156 2.592 0.00 0.00 ATOM 103 CB PRO 7 -1.130 8.240 3.626 0.00 0.00 ATOM 104 HB2 PRO -0.803 9.240 3.909 0.00 0.00 7 ATOM 105 HB3 PRO -0.923 7.429 4.324 0.00 0.00 ATOM 106 CA PRO 7 -2.633 8.189 3.165 0.00 0.00 -3.189 7.858 4.041 0.00 0.00 ATOM 107 HA PRO 7 -3.205 9.559 2.695 0.00 0.00 -2.946 9.954 1.547 0.00 0.00 ATOM 108 C PRO 7 7 ATOM 109 O PRO ATOM 110 N LEU 8 -3.986 10.249 3.523 0.00 0.00 -4.224 9.837 4.414 0.00 0.00 -4.372 11.584 3.390 0.00 0.00 ATOM 111 H LEU 8 ATOM 112 CA LEU 8 ATOM 113 HA LEU 8 -4.469 11.902 2.352 0.00 0.00 ATOM 114 CB IFU 8 -5 717 11 719 4 139 0 00 0 00 -6.393 10.887 3.940 0.00 0.00 ATOM 115 HB2 LEU 8 -5.566 11.587 5.210 0.00 0.00 -6.362 13.120 3.888 0.00 0.00 ATOM 116 HB3 LEU 8 ATOM 117 CG LEU 8 ATOM 118 HG LEU 8 -5.619 13.896 4.071 0.00 0.00

| ATOM 119 CD1 LEU 8 -6.848 13.246 2.396 0.00 0.00  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| ATOM 120 HD11 LEU 8 -6.002 13.112 1.722 0.00 0.00 |  |  |  |
| ATOM 121 HD12 LEU 8 -7.600 12.466 2.272 0.00 0.00 |  |  |  |
| ATOM 122 HD13 LEU 8 -7.232 14.234 2.143 0.00 0.00 |  |  |  |
| ATOM 123 CD2 LEU 8 -7.624 13.205 4.854 0.00 0.00  |  |  |  |
| ATOM 124 HD21 LEU 8 -7.534 12.943 5.908 0.00 0.00 |  |  |  |
| ATOM 125 HD22 LEU 8 -8.109 14.173 4.727 0.00 0.00 |  |  |  |
| ATOM 126 HD23 LEU 8 -8.192 12.372 4.440 0.00 0.00 |  |  |  |
| ATOM 127 C LEU 8 -3.327 12.478 4.061 0.00 0.00    |  |  |  |
| ATOM 128 O LEU 8 -3.100 12.314 5.293 0.00 0.00    |  |  |  |
| ATOM 129 N GLY 9 -2.954 13.589 3.348 0.00 0.00    |  |  |  |
| ATOM 130 H GLY 9 -3.112 13.636 2.351 0.00 0.00    |  |  |  |
| ATOM 131 CA GLY 9 -2.137 14.665 3.913 0.00 0.00   |  |  |  |
| ATOM 132 HA2 GLY 9 -2.172 15.569 3.305 0.00 0.00  |  |  |  |
| ATOM 133 HA3 GLY 9 -2.523 14.854 4.915 0.00 0.00  |  |  |  |
| ATOM 134 C GLY 9 -0.682 14.303 4.079 0.00 0.00    |  |  |  |
| ATOM 135 O GLY 9 -0.129 13.348 3.585 0.00 0.00    |  |  |  |
| ATOM 136 N NHE 10 -0.010 15.066 4.938 0.00 0.00   |  |  |  |
| ATOM 137 HN1 NHE 10 -0.393 15.954 5.229 0.00 0.00 |  |  |  |
| ATOM 138 HN2 NHE 10 0.832 14.635 5.291 0.00 0.00  |  |  |  |
| TER 139 NHE 10                                    |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |

END

### CT, saddlevar\* (= folded-II) (FOLDED)

CT\_MD-II\_5us\_T16\_5

ATOM 1 HA2 MET 1 11.568 -16.276 -9.059 0.00 0.00 2 CA MET 1 11.548 -15.191 -9.163 0.00 0.00 ATOM 11.655 -14.825 -8.142 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 HA1 MET 1 ATOM 4 CB MET 1 12,766 -14,735 -10.011 0.00 0.00 5 HB2 MET 13.663 -14.970 -9.437 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1 ATOM 6 HB3 MET 1 12.850 -15.296 -10.942 0.00 0.00 12.721 -13.253 -10.389 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7 CG MET 1 ATOM 8 HG2 MET 1 13.437 -12.989 -11.167 0.00 0.00 ATOM 9 HG3 MFT 1 11 774 - 13 033 - 10 882 0 00 0 00 ATOM 10 C MET 10.266 -14.804 -9.788 0.00 0.00 1 ATOM 11 O MET 1 9.517 -14.088 -9.151 0.00 0.00 ATOM 12 N TYR 2 9.885 - 15.580 - 10.829 0.00 0.00 13 H TYR 2 10.453 -16.260 -11.314 0.00 0.00 ATOM 14 CA TYR 2 15 HA TYR 2 8.610 -15.446 -11.474 0.00 0.00 8.512 -14.400 -11.765 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 16 CB TYR 2 8.713 -16.226 -12.843 0.00 0.00 ATOM 17 HB2 TYR 2 ATOM 9.600 - 15.861 - 13.361 0.00 0.00 2 18 HB3 TYR 8.860 - 17.298 - 12.709 0.00 0.00 ATOM

ATOM 48 HG13 ILE 3 4.257 -16.917 -9.589 0.00 0.00 ATOM 49 CD1 ILE 3 3.179 -17.689 -11.275 0.00 0.00 .297 -18.646 -10.766 0.00 0.00 ATOM 50 HD11 ILE 2.211 -17.327 -10.927 0.00 0.00 ATON 51 HD12 ILE 3 52 HD13 ILE 3.214 - 17.859 - 12.351 0.00 0.00 ATO 53 C ILE 54 O ILE 5.145 -14.664 -8.448 0.00 0.00 AT 143 -14.799 -7.823 0.00 0.00 ATC 3 ATO 5 N GLN 4 323 -14.481 -7.911 0.00 0.00 7.099-14.682 -8.526 0.00 0.00 6.572-14.370 -6.464 0.00 0.00 ATOM 56 H GIN 4 57 CA GLN 4 ATOM ATOM 58 HA GLN 4 18 - 14.296 - 5.942 0.00 0.00 7.29 7.293 15.626 -5.929 0.00 0.00 8.347 -15.540 -6.193 0.00 0.00 ATOM 59 CB GLN 4 60 HB2 GLN ATOM 4 7.195 -15.591 -4.844 0.00 0.00 6.698 -16.965 -6.436 0.00 0.00 ATOM 61 HB3 GLN 4 62 CG GLN 4 ATOM 63 HG2 GLN 4 5.626 - 17.000 - 6.243 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 64 HG3 GLN 4 6.891 - 17.126 - 7.497 0.00 0.00 ATOM 65 CD GLN 4 7.200 - 18.185 - 5.665 0.00 0.00

| ATOM | 95 O CYX 6 9.808 -11.516 -11.449 0.00 0.00    |
|------|---|
| ATOM | 96 N PRO 7 10.478 -9.414 -11.918 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 97 CD PRO 7 10.712 -7.994 -11.642 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 98 HD2 PRO 7 11.790 -7.840 -11.604 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 99 HD3 PRO 7 10.289 -7.659 -10.695 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 100 CG PRO 7 10.104 -7.219 -12.739 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 101 HG2 PRO 7 10.605 -6.297 -13.033 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 102 HG3 PRO 7 9.186 -6.790 -12.336 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 103 CB PRO 7 9.890 -8.139 -13.888 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 104 HB2 PRO 7 10.405 -7.849 -14.804 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 105 HB3 PRO 7 8.827 -8.100 -14.130 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 106 CA PRO 7 10.250 -9.571 -13.379 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 107 HA PRO 7 9.502 -10.308 -13.674 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 108 C PRO 7 11.562 -10.062 -14.084 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 109 O PRO 7 12.629 -9.846 -13.502 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 110 N LEU 8 11.362 -10.770 -15.190 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 111 H LEU 8 10.390 -10.928 -15.412 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 112 CA LEU 8 12.324 -11.496 -15.986 0.00 0.00 |

A8: Supporting Information Chapter 7

| ATOM | 19 CG TYR 2 7.463 -16.175 -13.705 0.00 0.00    |
|------|--|
| ATOM | 20 CD1 TYR 2 6.674 -17.316 -13.915 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 21 HD1 TYR 2 6.848 -18.163 -13.269 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 22 CE1 TYR 2 5.443 -17.290 -14.618 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 23 HE1 TYR 2 4.801 -18.159 -14.615 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 24 CZ TYR 2 5.090-16.123-15.324 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 25 OS TYR 2 3.819-16.196-15.987 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 26 CH TYR 2 3.435 -15.041 -16.663 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 27 CE2 TYR 2 5.930 -14.994 -15.245 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 28 HE2 TYR 2 5.593 -14.047 -15.639 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 29 CD2 TYR 2 7.075 -15.024 -14.388 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 30 HD2 TYR 2 7.530 -14.073 -14.156 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 31 C TYR 2 7.374-15.653-10.626 0.00 0.00       |
| ATOM | 32 O TYR 2 7.170-16.649 -9.917 0.00 0.00       |
| ATOM | 33 HH1 TYR 2 4.284-14.736-17.276 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 34 HH2 TYR 2 3.087 -14.343 -15.901 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM | 35 HH3 TYR 2 2.634 - 15.217 - 17.380 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 36 N ILE 3 6.422 -14.633 -10.750 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 37 H ILE 3 6.538-13.786-11.288 0.00 0.00       |
| ATOM | 38 CA ILE 3 5.139 -14.503 -10.016 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 39 HA ILE 3 4.949-13.438-10.152 0.00 0.00      |
| ATOM | 40 CB ILE 3 4.007 -15.302 -10.655 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 41 HB ILE 3 3.109 -14.989 -10.123 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM | 42 CG2 ILE 3 3.748-14.742-12.036 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM | 43 HG21 ILE 3 4.418 -15.212 -12.756 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 44 HG22 ILE 3 2.703 -15.009 -12.189 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 45 HG23 ILE 3 3.927 -13.685 -12.233 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM | 46 CG1 ILE 3 4.231 - 16.764 - 10.668 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM | 47 HG12 ILE 3 5.170 -16.928 -11.196 0.00 0.00  |
|      |  |

ATOM 66 OE1 GLN 4 8.389 -18.555 -5.772 0.00 0.00 ATOM 67 NE2 GLN 4 6.439 -18.898 -4.866 0.00 0.00 ATOM 68 HE21 GLN 4 6.886 - 19.640 - 4.346 0.00 0.00 69 HE22 GLN 4 5.543 -18.524 -4.589 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 70 C GLN 4 7.404 -13.092 -6.046 0.00 0.00 7.101 -12.555 -5.028 0.00 0.00 ATOM 71 O GLN 4 72 N ASN 5 73 H ASN 5 8.383 -12.623 -6.840 0.00 0.00 8.636 -13.100 -7.694 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 74 ca asn 9.439 -11.694 -6.316 0.00 0.00 8.891 -11.096 -5.588 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 75 HA ASN 5 76 CB ASN 10.770 -12.425 -5.841 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 77 HB2 ASN 5 10.657 - 13.066 - 4.967 0.00 0.00 11.124 -12.940 -6.734 0.00 0.00 ATOM 78 HB3 ASN 5 ATOM 79 CG ASN 5 11.957 -11.495 -5.486 0.00 0.00 ATOM 80 OD1 ASN 5 11.934 -10.310 -5.438 0.00 0.00 5 13.063 -12.103 -5.260 0.00 0.00 ATOM 81 ND2 ASN 5 ATOM 82 HD21 ASN 13.877-11.576 -4.975 0.00 0.00 83 HD22 ASN 5 13.104 - 13.112 - 5.268 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 84 C ASN 5 9.799-10.663 -7.405 0.00 0.00 85 O ASN 5 86 N CYX 6 ATOM 9.612 -9.480 -7.279 0.00 0.00 ATOM 10.343 -11.139 -8.509 0.00 0.00 87 H CYX 6 88 CA CYX 6 10.459 -12.141 -8.456 0.00 0.00 10.944 -10.353 -9.619 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM ATOM 89 HA CYX 6 10.846 -9.291 -9.396 0.00 0.00 ATOM 90 CB CYX 6 12,499 -10,491 -9,633 0.00 0.00 ATOM 91 HB2 CYX 6 12.893 -10.222 -10.613 0.00 0.00 ATOM 92 HB3 CYX 6 12.842 -9.756 -8.906 0.00 0.00 ATOM 93 SG CYX 6 13.042 -12.148 -9.050 0.00 0.00 ATOM 94 C CYX 6 10.406 -10.467 -11.052 0.00 0.00

### ATOM 113 HA LEU 8 13.196 -11.724 -15.373 0.00 0.00 ATOM 114 CB LEU 8 11.674 -12.852 -16.462 0.00 0.00 10.877 -12.497 -17.116 0.00 0.00 ATOM 115 HB2 LEU 8 ATOM 116 HB3 LEU 8 12.451 -13.395 -17.000 0.00 0.00 ATOM 117 CG LEU 8 11.129-13.781-15.313 0.00 0.00 8 10.455 -13.184 -14.698 0.00 0.00 ATOM 118 HG LEU ATOM 119 CD1 LEU 8 ATOM 120 HD11 LEU 8 10.423 -14.921 -16.038 0.00 0.00 9.428 -14.549 -16.285 0.00 0.00 ATOM 121 HD12 LEU 8 10.924 -15.174 -16.972 0.00 0.00 ATOM 122 HD13 LEU 8 10.474 - 15.799 - 15.394 0.00 0.00 ATOM 123 CD2 LEU 8 12.141 -14.301 -14.296 0.00 0.00 ATOM 124 HD21 LEU 8 ATOM 125 HD22 LEU 8 12.855 -13.537 -13.989 0.00 0.00 11.596 -14.669 -13.427 0.00 0.00 ATOM 126 HD23 LEU 8 12.672 -15.133 -14.759 0.00 0.00 ATOM 127 C LEU 8 12.785 -10.543 -17.105 0.00 0.00 ATOM 128 O LEU 8 12.061 -10.192 -18.064 0.00 0.00 ATOM 129 N GLY 9 14.105 -10.238 -17.102 0.00 0.00 ATOM 130 H GLY 9 14.760 -10.532 -16.392 0.00 0.00 ATOM 131 CA GLY 9 14.778 -9.588 -18.268 0.00 0.00 ATOM 132 HA2 GLY 9 14.258 -8.638 -18.391 0.00 0.00 ATOM 133 HA3 GLY 9 15.831 -9.533 -17.991 0.00 0.00 ATOM 134 C GLY 9 14.572 -10.352 -19.609 0.00 0.00 ATOM 135 O GLY 9 14.468 -11.555 -19.696 0.00 0.00 ATOM 136 N NHE 10 14.424 -9.680 -20.756 0.00 0.00 ATOM 137 HN1 NHE 10 14.424 -8.674 -20.671 0.00 0.00 ATOM 138 HN2 NHE 10 14.105 -10.116 -21.610 0.00 0.00 TER 139 NHE 10 END

AVP, clinched open45pbr\* (OPEN) AVP 23us T16 18 ATOM 1 N CYX 1 -3.048 -7.364 19.990 0.00 0.00 -3.728 -6.660 20.239 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 H1 CYX 1 ATOM 3 H2 CYX -2.471 -7.606 20.783 0.00 0.00 ATOM 4 H3 CYX 1 -3.468 -8.226 19.675 0.00 0.00 -2.063 -6.812 19.029 0.00 0.00 ATOM 5 CA CYX ATOM 6 HA CYX 1 -2.658 -6.365 18.233 0.00 0.00 ATOM 7 CB CYX 1 -1.332 -5.654 19.794 0.00 0.00 8 HB2 CYX -2.049 -4.984 20.268 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 9 HB3 CYX 1 -0.711 -5.999 20.621 0.00 0.00 -0.359 -4.593 18.738 0.00 0.00 ATOM 10 SG CYX 1 ATOM 11 C CYX -1.148 -7.981 18.485 0.00 0.00 ATOM 12 0 CYX 1 -0 701 -8 868 19 249 0 00 0 00 -0.872 -7.873 17.198 0.00 0.00 ATOM 13 N TYR 2 14 H TYR 15 CA TYR -1.293 -7.126 16.663 0.00 0.00 -0.184 -8.915 16.362 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 2 ATOM 16 HA TYR 2 -0.404 -9.889 16.800 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 17 CB TYR 2 -0.689 -8.927 14.830 0.00 0.00 -0.272 -9.833 14.390 0.00 0.00 18 HB2 TYR 2 ATOM ATOM 19 HB3 TYR 2 -1.776 -9.002 14.792 0.00 0.00 -0.204 -7.779 14.084 0.00 0.00 ATOM 20 CG TYR 2 21 CD1 TYR 1.072 -7.856 13.431 0.00 0.00 ATOM 2 ATOM 22 HD1 TYR 2 1.595 -8.751 13.733 0.00 0.00 1.447 -6.928 12.438 0.00 0.00 ATOM 23 CE1 TYR 2 ATOM 24 HE1 TYR 2 2.359 -6.973 11.862 0.00 0.00 ATOM 25 CZ TYR 2 0.701 -5.762 12.309 0.00 0.00 ATOM 26 OH TYR 2 1.146 -4.677 11.575 0.00 0.00 ATOM 27 HH TYR 2 2 0.586 -3.905 11.468 0.00 0.00 -0.437 -5.538 13.119 0.00 0.00 28 CE2 TYR ATOM ATOM 29 HE2 TYR 2 2 -0.951 -4.596 13.005 0.00 0.00 ATOM 30 CD2 TYR -0.970 -6.618 13.858 0.00 0.00 2 -1.946 -6.524 14.312 0.00 0.00 ATOM 31 HD2 TYR 32 C TYR 2 33 O TYR 2 1.324 -8.837 16.489 0.00 0.00 2.029 -9.782 16.089 0.00 0.00 ATOM ATOM 34 N PHE 1.813 -7.716 17.046 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 ATOM 35 H PHE 3 1.241 -7.006 17.479 0.00 0.00 3.235 -7.548 17.169 0.00 0.00 ATOM 36 CA PHE 3 3.811 -8.344 16.696 0.00 0.00 3.523 -6.302 16.261 0.00 0.00 ATOM 37 HA PHE 3 ATOM 38 CB PHE 3 ATOM 39 HB2 PHE 4.610 -6.267 16.184 0.00 0.00 3 ATOM 40 HB3 PHE 3 3.245 -6.514 15.228 0.00 0.00 3.044 -4.923 16.670 0.00 0.00 41 CG PHE ATOM 3 ATOM 42 CD1 PHE 3 3.923 -4.072 17.277 0.00 0.00 4.904 -4.457 17.514 0.00 0.00 ATOM 43 HD1 PHE 3 44 CE1 PHE 3.582 -2.707 17.414 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 45 HE1 PHE 3 46 CZ PHE 3 4.277 -2.065 17.935 0.00 0.00 2.366 -2.186 16.854 0.00 0.00 ATOM 3 ATOM 47 HZ PHE 3 48 CE2 PHE 3 2.156 -1.134 16.977 0.00 0.00 ATOM 1.477 -3.043 16.266 0.00 0.00 ATOM 49 HE2 PHE 3 ATOM 0.574 -2.619 15.851 0.00 0.00

| ATOM         | 50 CD2 PHE 3 1.834 -4.391 16.118 0.00 0.00   |
|--------------|--|
| ATOM         | 51 HD2 PHE 3 1.180 -5.062 15.581 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 52 C PHE 3 3.779 -7.214 18.561 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 53 O PHE 3 3.019 6.851 19.433 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 54 N GLN 4 5.113 -7.426 18.817 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 55 H GLN 4 5.714 -7.621 18030 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 56 CA GLN 4 5.722 -7.217 20.123 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 57 HAGLN 4 5.097 -7714 20.865 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 58 CB GLN 4 7.018 -7.958 20.189 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 59 HB2 GLN 4 7.684 -7.525 19.442 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 60 HB3 GLN 4 7.324 -7.986 21.235 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 61 CG GLN 4 6.921 -9.482 19.899 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 62 HG2 GLN 4 6.367 -9.963 20.706 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 63 HG3 GLN 4 6.355 -9.639 18.981 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 64 CD GLN 4 8.268-10 <mark>.1</mark> 73 19.806 0.00 0.00                                   |
| ATOM         | 65 OE1 GLN 4 8.859 <b>1</b> 0.420 20.848 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 66 NE2 GLN 4 8.752/-10.539 18.629 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 67 HE21 GLN 4 9.665 -10.971 18.632 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 68 HE22 GLN 4 8.168 -10.409 17.816 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 69 C GLN 4 5.812 -5.689 20.483 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 70 O GLN 4 6.044 -4.897 19.565 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 71 N ASN 5 5.946 -5.355 21.710 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 72 H ASN 5 5.921 -6.062 22.430 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 73 CA ASN 5 6.219 -3.976 22.184 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 74 HA ASN 5 6.036 -4.118 23.250 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 75 CB ASN 5 7.696 -3.746 21.880 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 76 HB2 ASN 5 8.165 -4.705 22.102 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 77 HB3 ASN 5 7.867 -3.617 20.811 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 78 CG ASN 5 8.308 -2.472 22.513 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 79 OD1 ASN 5 7.725 -2.009 23.514 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 80 ND2 ASN 5 9.255 -1.732 22.063 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM<br>ATOM | 81 HD21 ASN 5 9.400 -0.812 22.456 0.00 0.00<br>82 HD22 ASN 5 9.759 -2.069 21.255 0.00 0.00 |
| ATOM         | 82 HD22 ASN 5 9.759 -2.069 21.255 0.00 0.00<br>83 C ASN 5 5.256 -2.930 21.570 0.00 0.00    |
| ATOM         | 83 C ASN 5 5.256 -2.930 21.570 0.00 0.00<br>84 O ASN 5 5.696 -1.822 21.203 0.00 0.00       |
| ATOM         | 84 0 ASN 5 5.696 -1.822 21.205 0.00 0.00<br>85 N CYX 6 3.969 -3.266 21.486 0.00 0.00       |
| ATOM         | 86 H CYX 6 3.605 -4.085 21.486 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 87 CA CYX 6 2.946 -2.564 20.771 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 87 CA CTX 6 2.546 -2.564 20.771 0.00 0.00<br>88 HA CYX 6 3.313 -2.107 19.852 0.00 0.00     |
| ATOM         | 89 CB CYX 6 1.858 -3.633 20.246 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 90 HB2 CYX 6 2.290 -4.158 19.394 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 91 HB3 CYX 6 1.699 -4.273 21.114 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 92 SG CYX 6 0.326 -2.904 19.596 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM         | 93 C CYX 6 2.377 -1.414 21.568 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 94 O CYX 6 2.083 -1.545 22.805 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 95 N PRO 7 2.123 -0.240 20.916 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 96 CD PRO 7 2.489 0.135 19.580 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 97 HD2 PRO 7 1.950 -0.492 18.870 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM         | 98 HD3 PRO 7 3.523 -0.075 19.305 0.00 0.00   |
| /            |  |

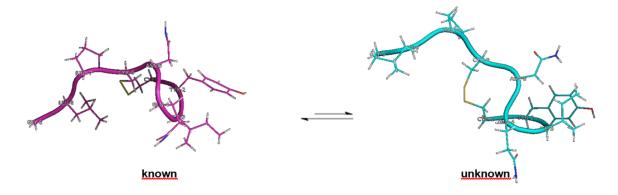
| ATOM 99 CG PRO 7 2.147 1.594 19.375 0.00 0.00  |
|--|
| ATOM 100 HG2 PRO 7 1.181 1.751 18.894 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 101 HG3 PRO 7 2.941 2.094 18.821 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 102 CB PRO 7 2.189 2.180 20.825 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 103 HB2 PRO 7 1.558 3.057 20.965 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 104 HB3 PRO 7 3.222 2.370 21.118 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 105 CA PRO 7 1.720 0.995 21.693 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 106 HA PRO 7 2.311 1.147 22.596 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 107 C PRO 7 0.243 1.048 22.055 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 108 O PRO 7 -0.554 0.609 21.242 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 109 N ARG 8 -0.070 1.805 23.133 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 100 H ARG 8 0.662 2.264 23.656 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 110 H ARG 8 0.002 2.204 23.050 0.00 0.00<br>ATOM 111 CA ARG 8 -1.502 1.954 23.652 0.00 0.00 |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| ATOM 114 HB2 ARG 8 -2.510 2.131 25.532 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 115 HB3 ARG 8 -1.058 1.161 25.556 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 116 CG ARG 8 -0.770 3.364 25.683 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 117 HG2 ARG 8 0.129 3.602 25.114 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 118 HG3 ARG 8 -1.487 4.184 25.671 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 119 CD ARG 8 -0.444 3.262 27.191 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 120 HD2 ARG 8 -0.138 2.226 27.333 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 121 HD3 ARG 8 0.413 3.881 27.457 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 122 NE ARG 8 -1.591 3.710 27.967 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 123 HE ARG 8 -1.854 4.665 27.772 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 124 CZ ARG 8 -2.495 3.045 28.712 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 125 NH1 ARG 8 -2.369 1.787 29.147 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 126 HH11 ARG 8 -1.458 1.369 29.020 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 127 HH12 ARG 8 -3.140 1.246 29.511 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 128 NH2 ARG 8 -3.688 3.556 29.012 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 129 HH21 ARG 8 -3.967 4.483 28.726 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 130 HH22 ARG 8 -4.229 3.007 29.665 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 131 C ARG 8 -2.216 3.097 22.954 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 132 O ARG 8 -1.513 3.915 22.337 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 133 N GLY 9 -3.496 2.998 22.888 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 134 H GLY 9 -3.993 2.252 23.354 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 135 CA GLY 9 -4.316 4.086 22.391 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 136 HA2 GLY 9 -3.989 4.356 21.387 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 137 HA3 GLY 9 -5.346 3.736 22.455 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 138 C GLY 9 -4.159 5.330 23.287 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 139 O GLY 9 -3.600 5.253 24.395 0.00 0.00   |
| ATOM 140 N NHE 10 -4.561 6.490 22.866 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 141 HN1 NHE 10 -5.196 6.552 22.084 0.00 0.00  |
| ATOM 142 HN2 NHE 10 -4.145 7.346 23.204 0.00 0.00  |
| TER 143 NHE 10   |
| ATOM 144 CI-CI- 11 10.024 -9.713 -3.281 0.00 0.00  |
| TER 145 Cl- 11   |
| ATOM 146 CI-CI- 12 -0.806 -6.929 1.156 0.00 0.00   |
| TER 147 CI- 12 -0.806 -0.929 1.136 0.00 0.00   |
|  |
|  |

# A 9: Presentations and Talks

The Necessity of Long-term Molecular-Dynamics Simulations: Deamino-Oxytocin - Novel Conformational Insights

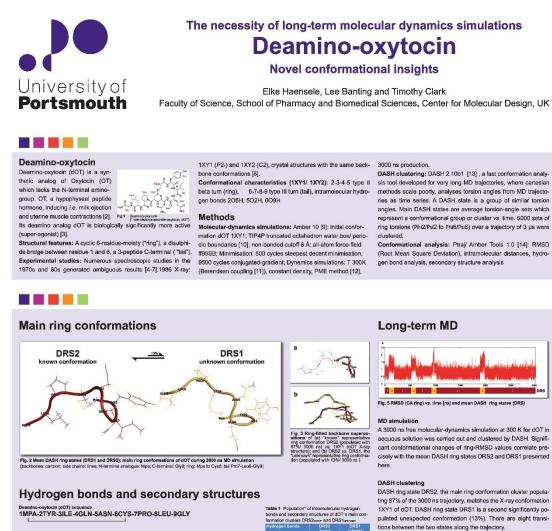
## (Abstract, Poster)

Haensele E, Banting L, Clark T. The Necessity of Long-term Molecular-Dynamics Simulations: Deamino-Oxytocin - Novel Conformational Insights. (a) 26th Molecular Modeling Workshop, March 12th, 2012. Erlangen, Germany. (b) IBBS Day, May 11th, 2012. University of Portsmouth, UK. Abstract: http://mmws2012.mgms-ds.de



Extended molecular-dynamics (MD) simulations (>  $1 \mu$ s) show great promise in delivering significant, practically relevant, insight into conformational processes that occur within molecular systems. If long enough, MD simulations can reveal conformational interconversions particularly in peptides and proteins. A conformational equilibrium may be unfavourable and dominated by the highly populated more stable conformation. However, the less favoured conformer is often the physiologically relevant one and may present significant difficulties for quantification by experimental techniques. Close coordination of MD analysis and experiment helps shed light on pharmacologically relevant molecular phenomena. This work is part of a series of long-term MD simulations (1) ( $\geq$  3 µs) applied to the cyclic nonapeptides oxytocin, Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin, and deaminooxytocin (dOT). Their moderate size and multitude of structural features presents an ideal test case to emphasise the necessity of long-term simulations and to apply diverse conformational-analysis methods (2, 3). The MD on dOT shows that (i) the results achieved with a runtime of 3  $\mu$ s are in very good agreement with experimental data (4, 5) and (ii) employing DASH (2) in the analysis of these systems proves powerful and reliable in characterising conformational clusters. Furthermore, a previously undetected ring conformation of dOT was significantly populated in the simulation trajectory (390 ns/ 3000 ns, 8 transitions). This conformation indicates greater conformational flexibility of dOT vs. OT/ VP and thus helps explain its super-agonist properties (6).

<sup>(1)</sup> D.A. Case, T.A. Darden, T.E. Cheatham II, *et al.*, AMBER 10, 2008. (2) M.J. Ellis, University of Portsmouth, 2007, PhD, 1-227. (3) D.A. Case, T.A. Darden, T.E. Cheatham II, *et al.*, AmberTools 1.0, 2008. (4) S.P. Wood, I.J. Tickle, A.M. Treharne, *et al.*, Science, 1986, 232, 633-636. (5) J. Husain, T.L. Blundell, S. Cooper, *et al.*, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci, 1990, 327, 625-654. (6) B.M. Ferrier, D. Jarvis, and V. Du Vigneaud, J Biol Chem, 1965, 240, 4264-4266.





35% 3i-holical turn 28% 6-7-8-9 turn Antiki protos and backoos extrongi organ atoms an depicted as deted gebrees file hydrogen bonding interactions cours with more than 60-100% (vs. time). Light data indicate hydrogen bonding interactions with occupancies from 3050% (vs. time).



# Alternative Vis Byternative <

The ring conformation of DRS2 is characterised by a 2-3-4-5 turn stabilised by transanular hydrogen bonds 205H and 206H. The latter different to the X-ray structure of 1XY1 but like 1NPO (X-ray structure of CD [16]. These data, among others not presented, correspond very well with experimental data. DRS2 has not been detected by spectroscopy so far. The main correspond using and detected by spectroscopy so far. The main transaction and the context of the context of the transaction of the transac

transannular hydrogen bond is still 205H, but the 2-3-4-5 turn is weakened in favour of a 1-2-3-4  $3_{10}$ -helical turn characterised by a 104H bond.

### 

Necessity of long-term MD simulations Without long enough simulation times it is often not possible to discover alternate conformation dusters, even less series of significant conformational transitions, but such series point to possible equilibria. The less favoured conformer of such equilibria may be the physiologically relevant one and may present technical difficulties for experimental quartification.

### New conformational insight

205H

A new conformation of dOT, with a 3th-helical torsion of the ring, has been found. OT and AVP appear not to adopt this conformation. It is evident that the missing N-terminal amino group supports the formation of this new conformation due to less steric and electrostatic hindrance. The ring-molety of dOT has a larger degree of flexibility than its natural analogues, which is a highly plausible reason for its super-agonist properties.

### Co-joining of "theory and practise"

Unexpected results from either experimental or theoretical research give fresh impetus and benefit from synergy and mutual reinforcement shedding light on pharmacologically relevant molecular phenomena.

### References

G. Gimpl and F. Fatnenhaut, *Physici Res*, 2001, 81, 429-483 and references therein.
 B.M. Ferrier, D. Jarvis, and V. Du Yugmand, *J. Biol Chem*, 1015, 240, 4204–4204,
 L.F. Johnson, J.L. Schwartz, and R. Walkar, *Phoc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 1996, 04, 1291

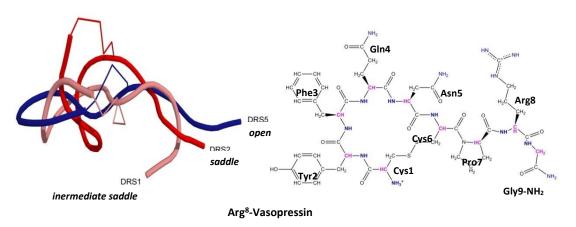
Biorfernishy, 1973, 12, 8294-8304.
 H. H.J.C. Berendeev, J.P.M. Posims, et al., J Drem Phys, 198
 D. Kinson, 1988, 202, 638-886.
 D.W. Sei, E.D. Natisch, L. Beinne, et al., J Med Chem, 29
 La, Anthor 17, 2098.
 D. Kinson, 1988, 202, 638-886.
 D. Kinson, 1988, 201, 638-86.
 D. Kinson, 1988, 201, 638-68.
 D. Kinson, 1988, 201, 638-68.
 D. Kinson, 1988, 201, 638-188.

DASH release 2.10b1 The program is released under the terms of the Gene can be downloaded from the CND (Center for Mol Molecular-Dynamics and Umbrella-Sampling Simulations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-Vasopressin

(Abstract, Poster)

Haensele E, Banting L, Clark T. Molecular-Dynamics and Umbrella-Sampling Simulations of Arg<sup>8</sup>-Vasopressin. (a) 27th Molecular Modeling Workshop, Feb 25th, 2013. FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany. (b) IBBS Day, Jun 7th, 2013. University of Portsmouth, UK.

Abstract: http://mmws2013.mgms-ds.de

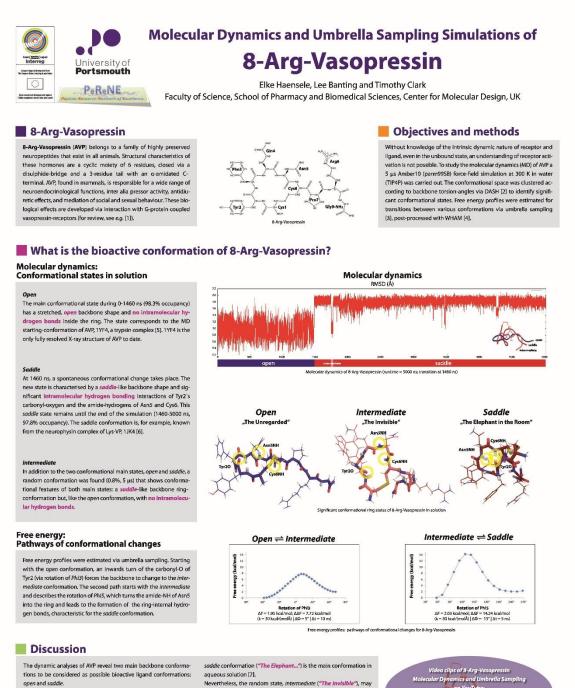


Arg<sup>8</sup>-Vasopressin (AVP) is a neurohypophyseal hormone with a wide range of endocrinological and neurological functions, *e.g.* water homeostasis, blood pressure regulation and mediation of social and sexual behaviour. Main structural characteristics are a 6-residue ring closed *via* disulphide bridging, and an  $\alpha$ -amidated 3-residue tail. Figure: Structure and backbone conformations (blue: *open*; red: *saddle*; rose: *intermediate*; cartoon: backbones; sticks: disulphide bridges; not shown: sidechains)

A long-term (5 µs) molecular-dynamics simulation of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin was performed in aqueous solution at 300 K. Two main conformational ring states were identified *via* DASH (1) analysis: DRS<sub>open</sub>, a stretched, *open* conformation with no intramolecular hydrogen bonds in the ring; and DRS<sub>saddle</sub>, a folded, *saddle*-like conformation with strong hydrogen bonding interactions between the carbonyl oxygen of the ring residue Tyr<sup>2</sup> and the amide protons of the ring residues Asn<sup>5</sup> and Cys<sup>6</sup>. Only one transition between both main states was observed during the 5µs simulation run. In addition to these two main states, a sparsely populated DASH state, DRS<sub>intermediate</sub>, was found with mixed conformational characteristics of the two main states. Umbrella Sampling (2, 3), post-processed with WHAM (4-6), was used to estimate the free energy profile for the conformational charage from *open* to *saddle* and led to a reaction path *via* DRS<sub>intermediate</sub> (see video clip (7)), with barrier heights of 7.7 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and 14.2 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and a free energy difference between the *open* and *saddle* states of 4.0 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.

[7] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z0aRtSxNQ2I

D.W. Salt, B.D. Hudson, L. Banting, *et al.*, J. Med. Chem., 2005, 48, 3214-3220. (2) G.M. Torrie and J.P. Valleau, J. Comput. Phys., 1977, 23, 187-199. (3) G.M. Torrie and J.P. Valleau, Chem. Phys. Lett., 1974, 28, 578-581. (4) S. Kumar, J.M. Rosenberg, D. Bouzida, *et al.*, J. Comput. Chem., 1992, 13, 1011-1021. (5) M. Souaille and B.T. Roux, Comput. Phys. Commun., 2001, 135, 40-57. (6) A. Grossfield, WHAM, Version 2.0.1, 2000.



tions to be considered as possible bioactive ligand conformations: open and saddle. As the trypsin complex of AVP (open) is, if ever, of only little biological importance [5], in contrast to its neurophysin complex (saddle) [1], not much attention has been directed toward the open conformation

("The Unregarded") up to now. NMR-studies also indicate that the

Nevertheless, the random state, intermediate ("The invisible"), may also be a high-active conformation, even if its lifetime on the MD scale is short. This is because the population of a kinetically unfavoured ligand conformation may shift via allosteric events [8]. Video cilps of 8. Ary-Vasopressin Molecular Dynamics and Umbrella Sampling on YouTube: keyword "molecular dynamics vasopressin"

### References and supplementary data

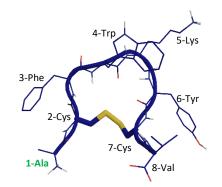
| <ol> <li>a) Laycock JF (2010) Perspectives on vasopressin;</li> <li>b) Strand TL (1999) Neuropepides: regulators of physiological processes pp 229 265</li> <li>Sait DW, Hudson BD et all (2005) Med Chem 48:3214-3220</li> <li>a) Torrie GM, JP Valleau (1977) J Comput Phys 23:187-199;</li> </ol>   | <ul> <li>b) Torrie GM, Valleau JP (1974) Chem Phys Lett 28:578-581</li> <li>a) Grossfield A (2000) WHAM Version 20.1;</li> <li>b) Kumer ZM, Rosenberg JW et al (1992) J Comput Chem 13:1011-1021;</li> <li>c) Souaille M, Roux 87 (2001) Comput Phys Commun 135:40-57</li> </ul> | <ol> <li>Syed Ibrahim B, Pattabili V (2005) J Mol Biol 348:1191-1198</li> <li>Wu CK, Hu B, Rosse JP et al (2001) Pro Sci 10:1899-1880</li> <li>Sikovaka, E. Rodziewicz Motoxidio E 2008) J Pept Sci 14:76-84</li> <li>Gunasekaran K, Ma B et al (2004) Proteins 57:433-443</li> </ol> |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| Molecular dynamics data: Amber 10; parm950; P=13000; p=130m; TP-240 ect; 8 Å cutoff; periodic boundaries; SHAIE algorithm; PME method, DASH (dynamics analysis by Sait and Hudsons); torsion angle analysis method via Maricov process; advantage: first scaling of long trajectories, no prede-<br>termined number of dusters; result: time series of states = representative conformations. DASH data: 10.000 snaps of Sjus MD (= 2 snaps/ns)   Phi/Pa 24 (= backbone ing conformations); WHAM (weighted histogram analysis method). |  |   |  |  |
|  |  |   |  |  |

Co-funding of PeReNE (The European project "Peptide Research Network of Excellence") and Interreg EU (Interreg IVA France (Channel) – England 2007-2013 programme) is gratefully acknowledged

Urotensin-Related Peptide (URP): Long-term Molecular-Dynamics Simulation

(Abstract, Poster)

Haensele E, Banting L, Clark T. Urotensin-Related Peptide (URP): Long-term Molecular-Dynamics Simulation. (a) 28th Molecular Modeling Workshop, Mar 18th, 2014. FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany. Abstract: http://mmws2014.mgms-ds.de



Urotensin-related peptide: Ala-[Cys-Phe-Trp-Lys-Tyr-Cys]-Val (Human-UII: Glu-Thr-Pro-Asp-[Cys-Phe-Trp-Lys-Tyr-Cys]-Val)

The hormone peptides URP (urotensin-related peptide) and U-II (urotensin II) are the natural ligands of the urotensinergic GPCR (G-protein coupled receptor) system, which plays an important role in the regulation of the cardiovascular system. Besides their physiological function, URP and U-II are also linked to pathophysiological processes such as hypertension (1). URP is an octapeptide with a six-residue ring closed by a 2Cys-7Cys-disulphide bridge, a 1-Ala N-terminal and an 8-Val C-terminal. URP differs from U-II only in the length of the N-terminal and is thus a prototype for the ring-system of these hormone peptides. Both the ring-residues Trp-Lys-Tyr and the disulphide bridge are thought to be important for receptor activation (1). Understanding the dynamic conformational properties of URP can help develop pharmacophores and direct simulations of the receptor. We describe a 5  $\mu$ s molecular-dynamics simulation of URP that demonstrates the high flexibility of the peptide. *DASH* (2) analysis reveals several distinct main and transient conformational states that interchange rapidly. These states will be characterised and their properties discussed with some focus on the conformation of the disulphide bridge.

<sup>(1)</sup> D. Chatenet, T.T. Nguyen, M. Letourneau, A. Fournier, Front Endocrinol, 2012, 3, 7-13

<sup>(2)</sup> D.W. Salt, B.D. Hudson, L. Banting, M.J. Ellis, M.G. Ford, J Med Chem, 2005, 48, 3214-3220



# Long-term Molecular-Dynamics Simulation Urotensin-Related Peptide (URP)

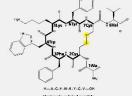
Elke Haensele, Lee Banting, David Whitley and Timothy Clark

School of Pharmacy and Biomedical Sciences, Center for Molecular Design, University of Portsmouth, UK

### Structure determination

Small peptides are often very flexible, which makes an experimental structure determination difficult. Long-term molecular-dynamics simulations (MD) help sample their conformational space effectively. Here, ve present a 5 gs MD simulation of URP (300K, explicit water solvation, Amber ff9958). Representative states were determined by analysing time series of torsion angles using DASH [1]. The modular structure of the system is shown (Fig.3) with special focus on the conformation of the ring and the disulphide bridge (Fig.4, 5th).

The results are useful for pharmacophore studies, simulation of receptor-ligand complexes, and to simulate NMR spectra. Elucidation of dynamical conformational properties helps understand allosteric mechanisms of ligand/receptor interactions.



### Urotensin-related peptide (URP)

URP is a cyclopeptide consisting of a G-residue ring closed by a disulphide bridge, a 1Ala N-terminus and an 8Val C-terminus. It is a paralog of Urotensin-II (UII), a large family of G-protein coupled receptor ligands found in many species. The N-terminus of UII is highly variable in length and sequence, whereas the cyclic C-terminus is conserved for all vertebrates and thought to be responsible for receptor activation, UII and URP are vasoactive and strongly implicated in cardiovascular homeostasis. [2]

The present molecular-dynamics study investigates the conformational and dynamical properties of URP as a prototyp for the UII ring-system and is a starting point for comparative studies on human-UII.

# High flexibility does not exclude structure

### Molecular dynamics and

representative conformational states of URP Although highly conformationally mobile, URP exhibits distinctly modular structure (Fig. 3):

Two main ring states,  $\Omega$ -407H and  $\Omega$ -open (Fig. 2) interconvert read-

 $\Omega$ -407H is characterised by a **type-I 5,6-beta turn** with a 407H

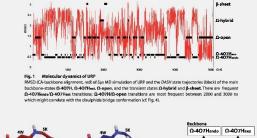
transannular hydrogen bond.  $\Omega$ -open has similar backbone shape to  $\Omega$ -407H-residues 3-6, but lacks intramolecular hydrogen bonds.

The ring state CA-07H exhibits two distinct 8Val (C-terminal tail) positions, endo and exo. These substates are equally populated and interconvert frequently. The endo 8Val enables the additional hydrogen bond 408H.

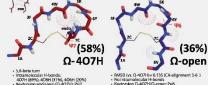
The ring-torsion Psi6, linked to a rotation of the 6Tyr7Cys-peptide bond, is the key torsion for transitions between the two main conformations  $\Omega$ -407H and  $\Omega$ -open.

In addition, the ring may be classified by 4 disulphide-bridge states (Fig. 3-5).

Besides the two main ring states  $\Omega$ -407H and  $\Omega$ -open that occupy 94% of the simulation time, two transient states,  $\Omega$ -hybrid and  $\beta$ -sheet, were found (Fig. 6).



Inhide bridges: dats= 40, 7H, 8H)



ntative states of URP

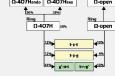


Fig. 3 Modular structuring of URP Main conformational states of URP and disulphide-bridge substates: (disulphide-bridge conformation 2x2-2x3-7x2: t=trans, p=positive (+86°), n = negative (+86°), g=gauche)

### **Disulphide bridge: A flexibility switch?**

The average disulphide torsion 2 $\chi$ 3 is either +86° (p) or -86° (n) with no preferred handedness. Main conformations are shown in Figure 5. The transition propensity between  $\Omega$ -open and  $\Omega$ -407H in regions with a positive 2 $\chi$ 3 torsion (yellow) is significantly higher. This observation gives reason to speculate about the bloactive function of the disulphide bridge: Is the S5-conformation at each of the disulphide bridge at each of the disulphide at each of the disulphide bridge at e

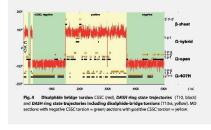




Fig. 2 Main represent

tions of URP. (blue=  $\Omega$ -open, red=  $\Omega$ -407 yellow= SS)

Co-funding of PeReNE (The European project "Peptide Research Network of Excellence") and Interreg EU (Interreg IVA France (Channel)-England programme) is gratefully acknowledged.

**Transient states** One should not dismiss the potential importance of transient states as possible keys to bioactivity. In the 5 µs MD of URP, two interesting transient states were identified, the



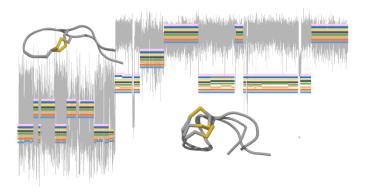
Heard DH, Muchann RD, Banning LL, Elli MJ, Ford MG (2002) Mark Chem 49 (2012) 4220 Vandy HD, De Roge CJ, En Merch JC, Charless D, Storikim H, Fonner A, Fonne MC, Pelleker G, Canlon JM, Leprince J (2010) Ann WY Acad. Sci 120053-66 Unader HD, Dubesty CL (perince J, Boulurian C, Carlier L), Soglas-Milazzo G, Unihaudis L, Oulyadi H, Davousz D, Salbert F, Pfelfer B, Renard B, Tonon M-C, Ummann J, Pacaud B, Waudr Y (1020) Ppelleker 22 (10) 1871-810. Molecular dynamics simulation UMPmmr: NMR structure (J.) 5 jus PIEMD J Amber (1993b 1900k | TIP4Few/P9C | cutoff BÅ | SHAKE DASH (Dynamic Rang/sis by Salt and Hudison) T14.4 (IRPnmr Sigs | Stil , PINE/27, PINE) 1 0,000 snaps |=20(default); T16.1 (IRPnmr Sigs | PIX; PINE/35.5, PINE) 10,000 snaps I=20(default); T18.4 (IRPnmr sigs | PIX; PINE/35, PINE) 202, 223, 622 | 10,000 snaps |=20(default)

A112

DASH: Analysis of Microsecond-Scale Molecular-Dynamics Trajectories

(Abstract, Talk)

Haensele E, Whitley D, Banting L, Clark T. DASH: Analysis of Microsecond-Scale Molecular-Dynamics Trajectories (Talk). 28th Molecular Modeling Workshop, Mar 18th, 2014. FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany. Abstract: http://mmws2014.mgms-ds.de



Natural timescales for conformational changes may last milliseconds to seconds, *e.g.* protein folding. Although current molecular-dynamics simulations (MD) typically cover timescales of 10 to 100 nanoseconds, the computational power has become readily available to run simulations on a microsecond scale. However, such long simulations create the technical problem of how to analyse the increased volume of output within a reasonable time without being forced to reduce the number of considered data points drastically. This is where common clustering methods reach their limits. *DASH* (Dynamic Analysis by Salt and Hudson) (1) provides an alternative solution by using a time series of torsion angles instead of similarity matrices of Cartesian coordinates (clustering) to find representative conformations (states). Time-series analysis is very fast, making *DASH* capable of analysing considerable large datasets. The principles of *DASH* will be explained and *amberDASH*, an interface for the user-friendly application of *DASH* to AMBER trajectories, will be introduced.

The performance of *DASH* and the consistency of its results will be demonstrated using a 5-microsecond MD trajectory of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin as an example.

**DASH 1.0** Program for extracting states from molecular-dynamics simulations; distributed under the terms of the GNU General Public License; download *via* www.port.ac.uk/research/cmd/software

**AmberDASH** DASH interface for AMBER trajectories (unpublished); currently provided *via* email (please contact Dr David Whitley david.whitley@port.ac.uk)

(1) D.W. Salt, B.D. Hudson, L. Banting, M.J. Ellis, M.G. Ford, J Med Chem, 2005, 48, 3214-3220

Cyclic Peptide Hormones: Conformation, Dynamics and Pharmacophores of Urotensin and

Vasopressin

(Abstract Talk)

Haensele E, Banting L, Whitley D, Read C, Cary P, Clark T, *et al.* Cyclic Peptide Hormones: Conformation, Dynamics and Pharmacophores of Urotensin and Vasopressin (Joint Lecture). Final PeReNE Meeting, Jan 15-16th, 2015. University de Le Havre, France.

Human urotensin II (h-UII), urotensin-related peptide (URP), and Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin (AVP) are natural bioactive peptides that exhibit a multitude of physiological functions such as vasoconstriction or water homeostasis. They are G-protein-coupled-receptor ligands and their common structural feature is a 6-residue ring closed by a disulphide bridge. Elucidating the conformational space of the free peptides is important in order to identify candidates for the biologically active conformation and understand the mechanisms of receptor activation and hence for drug design. Cooperatively, we study the structure and dynamics of these peptides using different methods and approaches.

- 1. Unrestrained, long-timescale (5 $\mu$ s) molecular-dynamics (MD) simulations of h-UII and URP in solution reveal two distinct major populated ring states ( $\Omega$ -shape and folded) with well-defined structures but significantly different dynamics. The results agree well with experimental findings but provide extra detail not available from the experiments. Different dynamics of URP and UII indicate that a longer N-terminus may stabilise more structured ring states.
- 2. Replica Exchange MD simulations were applied to h-UII, URP and AVP in water and non-aqueous solvents, to extend our understanding of the conformational sampling of these peptides. The rate of convergence of the REMD conformer populations provide data regarding the peptide conformational dynamics, while the relative populations of each conformer derived from the converged simulations allow the relative free energies of each state to be estimated.
- 3. Receptor of Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin (called V2R) and that of urotensin II and URP (called UT) were built using the homology modelling technique. Different conformations of vasopressin, derived from the five µs MD simulations performed in Portsmouth, were docked into the binding site of the V2R model and ligand-receptor interactions were analysed. Furthermore, new data concerning the notion of biased ligands encouraged us to extend this study by considering more recent binding and pharmacological data for non-peptide, pseudo peptide and natural peptide ligands of UT. From a new set of non-peptide ligands, various pharmacophores were generated. These pharmacophores were analysed and aligned to URP and h-UII conformations resulting from long molecular dynamic simulations. To complete this work, a docking study was carried out on UT as well as a virtual screening of CERMN and French National chemical libraries.

Within a multi-allosteric view, all conformations presented may be considered as bioactive receptor-ligands and potential candidates for drug-design. Simulations of the vasopressin receptor type 2 suggest alternative binding sites.

Urotensin II and Urotensin-Related-Peptide: How to Decipher NMR-Data for Conformational Equilibria with Molecular-Dynamics Simulation and Modelling

(Abstract, Poster)

Haensele E, Mele N, Miljak M, Read CM, Whitley DC, Banting L, *et al.* Urotensin II and Urotensin-Related Peptide: How to Decipher NMR-Data for Conformational Equilibria with Molecular-Dynamics Simulation and Modelling. 13th German Peptide Symposium (DECHEMA), Mar 20-23, 2017. FAU Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany.

The flexible peptides urotensin II (UII) and urotensin-related peptide (URP) are natural ligands of the G-protein coupled urotensin receptor, UT. They are inter alia involved in cardiovascular regulation (1). Different "single-conformations" for UII and URP have been suggested to be the reason for the different biological responses observed in some cases (2). However, these peptides cannot be described as a single-conformation in solution. We found that both UII and URP rather exist as a fast equilibrium between two main types of ring conformations, *open* and *folded*. The ratio *open:folded* for UII is 72:28, whereas the equilibrium for URP is shifted further towards *open* conformations with a ratio of 86:14. The conformational equilibria were characterised by combining unrestrained and enhanced molecular-dynamics simulations and simulating the NMR spectra based on the suggested equilibrium concentrations. This was achieved by comparing the experimental 1H chemical shifts with DFT-calculated chemical shifts of single conformations and conformational mixtures. The technique has already been tested for Arg<sup>8</sup>-vasopressin (3) and is apparently able to decipher NMR data of flexible peptides for conformational equilibria.

(1) Vaudry H et al (2015) International Union of Basic and Clinical Pharmacology. XCII. Urotensin II, urotensin II-related peptide, and their receptor: from structure to function. Pharmacol Rev 67 (1):214-258. (2) Chatenet D et al (2004) Structure–activity relationships and structural conformation of a novel urotensin II-related peptide. Peptides 25 (10):1819-1830. (3) Haensele E et al (2016) Can Simulations and Modeling Decipher NMR Data for Conformational Equilibria? Arginine–Vasopressin. J Chem Inf Model 56 (9):1798-1807

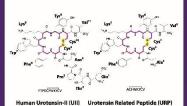


## **Urotensin-II and Urotensin Related Peptide How to Decipher NMR-Data** for Conformational Equilibria with Molecular Dynamics Simulation and Modeling

Haensele E, Read C, Whitley D, Banting L, School of Pharmacy and Biomedical Sciences, and Biological Sciences, University of Portsmuth, UK, Mele N, Miljak M, Essex J, School of Chemistry,University of Southampton, UK; Delépée C, Sopkova J, Lepailleur A, Bureau R, CERMN, Universi-té Normandie, France; Clark T, Computer-Chemie-Centrum, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany

### Introduction

Urotensin-II (UII) and urotensin related peptide (URP) are cyclic peptide hormones and natural ligands of the G-protein coupled receptor UT. They are involved in many physiological processes (e.g. cardiovascular regulation) and consequently also diseases (e.g. heart failure).[1] As structure may determine function, their conformations are of special interest. UII and URP have the same ring-sequence but differ in the N-terminal tail. The current descrip-tions of their conformation in solution range from unstructured [2] to distinct single-conformations [3] and the latter have even been suggested to be responsible for partially different biological functions of UII and URP



**Technique** 

### The Limits of NMR

NMR techniques become problematic when the time-scale for con-formational equilibria in peptides is fast compared with the NMR experiment time-scale. Averaged NMR resonances appear and may be interpreted erroneously as single conformation or unstruc-tured. Ull and URP are intrinsically flexible peptides and may thus tured. Uni and Ur4- are intrinsically necklo peptices and may trus exhibit fast timble conformational equilitors in solution. We present a technique that allows us to decipher fast equilibria from NMR spectra using long-scale molecular dynamics (MD) simulations combined with enhanced sampling methods, NMR cal-culations and modeling.

1 NMR Experiments Assignment of experimental chemical shifts ( $\delta$ ):  $\delta$ (<sup>1</sup>H) performs best to identify the best fitting model.  $\delta$ (<sup>1</sup>C) can be used for control metrics.

### 2 MD Simulations

Identification of main conformational types with unrestrained, long (us-scale) molecular dynamics (MD) simulations: Representative conformations are used as input for NMR calculation and enhanced sampling.

3 Enhanced Sampling Determination of equilibrium concentrations: Unrestrained MD simulations are complemented with enhanced sampling (e.g. REMD, Metadynamics). For UII and URP, simulations converged to similar ratio of open and folded conformations.

### 4 DFT/NMR Calculation

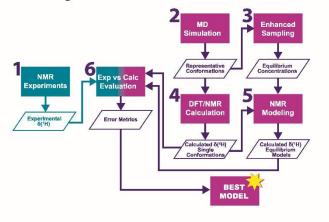
Calculation of chemical shifts for each representative ("single-conformation" models) using densitiy functional theory (DFT): optimisation and NMR shielding tensor calcun (same level); δ conversion

 $\begin{array}{l} 5 \mbox{ MR Modeling} \\ \mbox{Modeling of equilibrium spectra via linear combination of single-conformation" } \delta('H) \\ \mbox{based on the suggested equilibrium concentrations.} \end{array}$ 

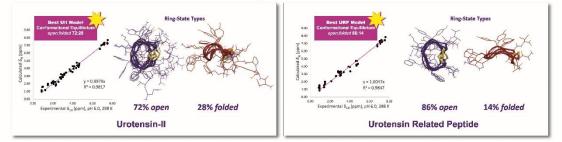
### 6 Evaluation

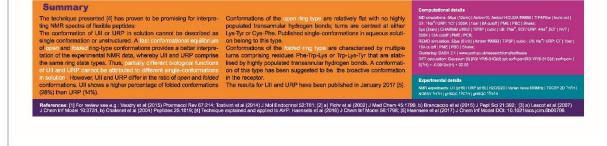
Linear regression of calculated 1H single-conformation spectra and equilibrium spectra with the experimental spectrum. Analysis of error values (e.g. mean errors, weighted root mean square deviation, etc.). [4]

Model with smallest error values = best approximation of experimental data.



Conformational Equilibria of UII and URP





# REFERENCES

(Note: References of Appendices "Reprint Supporting Information" of Papers 1 to 3 are not included)

- 1. Haensele E, Banting L, Whitley DC, Clark T. Conformation and dynamics of 8-Argvasopressin in solution. J Mol Model. 2014;20(11):2485(17).
- Haensele E, Saleh N, Read CM, Banting L, Whitley DC, Clark T. Can simulations and modeling decipher NMR data for conformational equilibria? Arginine–vasopressin. J Chem Inf Model. 2016;56(9):1798-807.
- 3. Haensele E, Mele N, Miljak M, Read CM, Whitley DC, Banting L, *et al.* Conformation and dynamics of human urotensin II and urotensin-related peptide in aqueous solution. J Chem Inf Model. 2017;57(2):298-310.
- 4. Berg JM, Tymoczko JL, Stryer L, editors. Biochemie. [Korrigierter Nachdruck der 6. Auflage 2007]. Heidelberg: Spektrum Akademischer Verlag; 2010.
- 5. Chemie.de Lexikon. Peptide [Internet]. Chemie.de Information Service GmbH. © 1997-2017 [cited 2016 Dec]. Available from: http://www.chemie.de/lexikon/Peptid.html.
- 6. Marahiel MA, Stachelhaus T, Mootz HD. Modular peptide synthetases involved in nonribosomal peptide synthesis. Chem Rev. 1997;97(7):2651-74.
- Lemes AC, Sala L, Ores JD, Braga ARC, Egea MB, Fernandes KF. A review of the latest advances in encrypted bioactive peptides from protein-rich waste. Int J Mol Sci. 2016;17(6):950(24).
- 8. Shahidi F, Zhong Y. Bioactive Peptides. J AOAC Int. 2008;91(4):914-31.
- 9. Loffet A. Peptides as drugs: is there a market? J Pept Sci. 2002;8(1):1-7.
- 10. Stevenson CL. Advances in peptide pharmaceuticals. Curr Pharm Biotechnol. 2009;10(1):122-137.
- 11. Vlieghe P, Lisowski V, Martinez J, Khrestchatisky M. Synthetic therapeutic peptides: science and market. Drug Discov Today. 2010;15(1-2):40-56.
- 12. Krieger D. Brain peptides: what, where, and why? Science. 1983;222(4627):975-85.
- 13. Sporn MB, Roberts AB, editors. Peptide growth factors and their receptors I. Berlin-Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag; 1990.
- National Center for Biotechnology Information NCBI Medical Subject Headings MeSH. Cobra Neurotoxin Proteins [Internet]. Rockville Pike: U. S. National Library of Medicine. 2011 [cited 2017 Feb 21]. Available from: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/mesh/68003039.
- 15. Meister A, Anderson ME. Glutathione. Annu Rev Biochem. 1983;52(1):711-60.
- 16. Garcia MC, Puchalska P, Esteve C, Marina ML. Vegetable foods: a cheap source of proteins and peptides with antihypertensive, antioxidant, and other less occurrence bioactivities. Talanta. 2013;106:328-49.
- 17. Izadpanah A, Gallo RL. Antimicrobial peptides. J Am Acad Dermatol. 2005;52(3):381-90.
- 18. Venkatakrishnan AJ, Deupi X, Lebon G, Tate CG, Schertler GF, Babu MM. Molecular signatures of G-protein-coupled receptors. Nature. 2013;494(7436):185-94.

- 19. Gimpl G, Reitz J, Brauer S, Trossen C. Oxytocin receptors: ligand binding, signalling and cholesterol dependence. Prog Brain Res. 2008;170:193-204.
- 20. Laycock JF. Perspectives on vasopressin [Ebook]. London, UK: Imperial College Press; 2010 [cited 2012 Jul 12]. Available from: http://site.ebrary.com/lib/portsmouth/Doc?id=10422286.
- Chatenet D, Nguyen TT, Letourneau M, Fournier A. Update on the urotensinergic system: new trends in receptor localization, activation, and drug design. Front Endocrin. 2012;3:174(13).
- 22. Barberis C, Mouillac B, Durroux T. Structural bases of vasopressin/oxytocin receptor function. J Endocrinol. 1998;156(2):223-9.
- 23. Vaudry H, Leprince J, Chatenet D, Fournier A, Lambert DG, Le Mevel JC, *et al.* International union of basic and clinical pharmacology. XCII. Urotensin II, urotensin II-related peptide, and their receptor: from structure to function. Pharmacol Rev. 2015;67(1):214-58.
- 24. Schwyzer R. In search of the 'bio-active conformation' is it induced by the target cell membrane? J Mol Recognit. 1995;8(1-2):3-8.
- 25. Mierke DF, Giragossian C. Peptide hormone binding to G-protein-coupled receptors: structural characterization via NMR techniques. Med Res Rev. 2001;21(5):450-71.
- 26. Weis WI, Kobilka BK. Structural insights into G-protein-coupled receptor activation. Curr Opin Struct Biol. 2008;18(6):734-40.
- Vanni S, Rothlisberger U. A closer look into G protein coupled receptor activation: X-ray crystallography and long-scale molecular dynamics simulations. Curr Med Chem. 2012;19(8):1135-45.
- 28. Saleh N, Saladino G, Gervasio FL, Haensele E, Banting L, Whitley DC, *et al.* A three-site mechanism for agonist/antagonist selective binding to vasopressin receptors. Angew Chem Int Ed Engl. 2016;55(28):8008-12.
- 29. Brule C, Perzo N, Joubert JE, Sainsily X, Leduc R, Castel H, *et al.* Biased signaling regulates the pleiotropic effects of the urotensin II receptor to modulate its cellular behaviors. FASEB J. 2014;28(12):5148-62.
- Engstrom T, Barth T, Melin P, Vilhardt H. Oxytocin receptor binding and uterotonic activity of carbetocin and its metabolites following enzymatic degradation. Eur J Pharmacol. 1998;355(2-3):203-10.
- 31. Peters NC, Duvekot JJ. Carbetocin for the prevention of postpartum hemorrhage: a systematic review. Obstet Gynecol Surv. 2009;64(2):129-35.
- 32. Wood SP, Tickle IJ, Treharne AM, Pitts JE, Mascarenhas Y, Li JY, *et al.* Crystal structure analysis of deamino-oxytocin: conformational flexibility and receptor binding. Science. 1986;232(4750):633-6.
- 33. Fahrenholz F, Boer R, Crause P, Fritzsch G, Grzonka Z. Interactions of vasopressin agonists and antagonists with membrane receptors. Eur J Pharmacol. 1984;100(1):47-58.
- Zingg HH. Vasopressin and oxytocin receptors. Baillieres Clin Endocrinol Metab. 1996;10(1):75-96.
- 35. Chini B, Mouillac B, Balestre MN, Trumpp-Kallmeyer S, Hoflack J, Hibert M, *et al.* Two aromatic residues regulate the response of the human oxytocin receptor to the partial agonist arginine vasopressin. Febs Lett. 1996;397(2-3):201-6.

- 36. Jard S. Vasopressin receptors. A historical survey. Adv Exp Med Biol. 1998;449:1-13.
- Strand FL. Neuropeptides: regulators of physiological processes [Ebook]. Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press; 1999 [cited 2012 Jul 12]. Available from: http://cognet.mit.edu/library/books/view?isbn=0262194074.
- 38. Chini B, Fanelli F. Molecular basis of ligand binding and receptor activation in the oxytocin and vasopressin receptor family. Exp Physiol. 2000;85:59S-66S.
- 39. Barlow M. Vasopressin. Emerg Med (Fremantle). 2002;14(3):304-14.
- 40. Boone M, Deen PM. Physiology and pathophysiology of the vasopressin-regulated renal water reabsorption. Pflugers Arch. 2008;456(6):1005-24.
- 41. Manning M, Misicka A, Olma A, Bankowski K, Stoev S, Chini B, *et al.* Oxytocin and vasopressin agonists and antagonists as research tools and potential therapeutics. J Neuroendocrinol. 2012;24(4):609-28.
- 42. Young LJ, Flanagan-Cato LM. Editorial comment: Oxytocin, vasopressin and social behavior. Horm Behav. 2012;61(3):227-9.
- 43. Zingg HH, Laporte SA. The oxytocin receptor. Trends Endocrinol Metab. 2003;14(5):222-7.
- 44. Gimpl G, Fahrenholz F. The oxytocin receptor system: structure, function, and regulation. Physiol Rev. 2001;81(2):629-83.
- 45. Lee HJ, Macbeth AH, Pagani JH, Young WS, 3rd. Oxytocin: the great facilitator of life. Prog Neurobiol. 2009;88(2):127-51.
- 46. Gimpl G, Postina R, Fahrenholz F, Reinheimer T. Binding domains of the oxytocin receptor for the selective oxytocin receptor antagonist barusiban in comparison to the agonists oxytocin and carbetocin. Eur J Pharmacol. 2005;510(1-2):9-16.
- 47. Chatenet D, Letourneau M, Nguyen Q, Doan N, Dupuis J, Fournier A. Discovery of new antagonists aimed at discriminating UII and URP-mediated biological activities: insight into UII and URP receptor activation. Br J Pharmacol. 2013;168(4):807-21.
- Tostivint H, Ocampo Daza D, Bergqvist CA, Quan FB, Bougerol M, Lihrmann I, *et al.* Molecular evolution of GPCRs: somatostatin/urotensin II receptors. J Mol Endocrinol. 2014;52(3):61-86.
- 49. Ross B, McKendy K, Giaid A. Role of urotensin II in health and disease. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol. 2010;298(5):1156-72.
- 50. Craik DJ, Fairlie DP, Liras S, Price D. The future of peptide-based drugs. Chem Biol Drug Des. 2013;81(1):136-47.
- 51. Fosgerau K, Hoffmann T. Peptide therapeutics: current status and future directions. Drug Discov Today. 2015;20(1):122-8.
- Rezai T, Bock JE, Zhou MV, Kalyanaraman C, Lokey RS, Jacobson MP. Conformational flexibility, internal hydrogen bonding, and passive membrane permeability: Successful in silico prediction of the relative permeabilities of cyclic peptides. J Am Chem Soc. 2006;128(43):14073-80.
- Nobelprize.org. Lists of Nobel Prizes and Laureates [Internet]. Copyright © Nobel Media AB 2017. 2017 [cited 2017 June 16]. Available from: http://www.nobelprize.org/nobel\_prizes/lists/all/index.html.

- 54. Van 't Hoff JH. A suggestion looking to the extension into space of the structural formulas at present used in chemistry. And a note upon the relation between the optical activity and the chemical constitution of organic compounds. Archives neerlandaises des sciences exactes et naturelles. 1874;9:p. 445-54.
- Kalsi PS. Stereochemistry: conformation and mechanism. New York, London: Wiley; 1990.
   p. 1
- 56. Eliel EL. Conformational analysis. New York, London: Interscience; 1965. p. 5.
- 57. Ramachandran GN, Ramakrishnan C, Sasisekharan V. Stereochemistry of polypeptide chain configurations. J Mol Biol. 1963;7(1):95-9.
- 58. Richardson JS. The anatomy and taxonomy of protein structure. Adv Protein Chem. 1981;34:167-339.
- 59. Fischer E. Einfluss der Configuration auf die Wirkung der Enzyme. Ber Dtsch Chem Ges. 1894;27(3):2985-93.
- 60. Koshland DE. Application of a theory of enzyme specificity to protein synthesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1958;44(2):98-104.
- 61. Monod J, Wyman J, Changeux JP. On the nature of allosteric transitions: a plausible model. J Mol Biol. 1965;12:88-118.
- 62. Koshland DE, Jr., Nemethy G, Filmer D. Comparison of experimental binding data and theoretical models in proteins containing subunits. Biochemistry. 1966;5(1):365-85.
- 63. Changeux JP, Edelstein SJ. Allosteric mechanisms of signal transduction. Science. 2005;308(5727):1424-8.
- 64. Changeux JP. Allostery and the Monod-Wyman-Changeux model after 50 years. Annu Rev Biophys. 2012;41:103-33.
- 65. Changeux J-P. The concept of allosteric modulation: an overview. Drug Discov Today: Technol. 2013;10(2):223-8.
- 66. Brunori M. Allostery turns 50: is the vintage yet attractive? Protein Sci. 2011;20(7):1097-9.
- 67. Boehr DD, Nussinov R, Wright PE. The role of dynamic conformational ensembles in biomolecular recognition. Nat Chem Biol. 2009;5(11):789-96.
- 68. Janin J, Sternberg MJ. Protein flexibility, not disorder, is intrinsic to molecular recognition. F1000 Biol Rep. 2013;5:2(7).
- 69. Viappiani C, Bettati S, Bruno S, Ronda L, Abbruzzetti S, Mozzarelli A, et al. New insights into allosteric mechanisms from trapping unstable protein conformations in silica gels. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2004;101(40):14414-9.
- 70. Gunasekaran K, Ma B, Nussinov R. Is allostery an intrinsic property of all dynamic proteins? Proteins. 2004;57(3):433-43.
- 71. Fairlie DP, Abbenante G, March DR. Macrocyclic peptidomimetics forcing peptides into bioactive conformations. Curr Med Chem. 1995;2(2):654-86.
- 72. Du Vigneaud V, Ressler C, Trippett S. The sequence of amino acids in oxytocin, with a proposal for the structure of oxytocin. J Biol Chem. 1953;205(2):949-57.
- 73. Jarvis D, Du Vigneaud V. Crystalline deamino-oxytocin. Science. 1964;143(3606):545-8.

- Ferrier BM, Jarvis D, du Vigneaud V. Deamino-oxytocin. Its isolation by partition chromatography on Sephadex and crystallization from water, and its biological activities. J Biol Chem. 1965;240(11):4264-6.
- 75. Low BW, Chen CC. Deamino-oxytocin and 1-gamma-mercaptobutyric acid-oxytocin: x-ray crystallographic data. Science. 1966;151(3717):1552-3.
- 76. Husain J, Blundell TL, Cooper S, Pitts JE, Tickle IJ, Wood SP, et al. The conformation of deamino-oxytocin: X-ray analysis of the 'dry' and 'wet' forms. Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci. 1990;327(1243):625-54.
- 77. Rose JP, Wu CK, Hsiao CD, Breslow E, Wang BC. Crystal structure of the neurophysinoxytocin complex. Nat Struct Biol. 1996;3(2):163-9.
- 78. Urry DW, Walter R. Proposed conformation of oxytocin in solution. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1971;68(5):956-8.
- 79. Koehbach J, O'Brien M, Muttenthaler M, Miazzo M, Akcan M, Elliott AG, et al. Oxytocic plant cyclotides as templates for peptide G protein-coupled receptor ligand design. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2013;110(52):21183-8.
- 80. Ohno A, Kawasaki N, Fukuhara K, Okuda H, Yamaguchi T. Complete NMR analysis of oxytocin in phosphate buffer. Magn Reson Chem. 2010;48(2):168-72.
- Liwo A, Tempczyk A, Oldziej S, Shenderovich MD, Hruby VJ, Talluri S, et al. Exploration of the conformational space of oxytocin and arginine-vasopressin using the electrostatically driven Monte Carlo and molecular dynamics methods. Biopolymers. 1996;38(2):157-75.
- 82. Meraldi JP, Hruby VJ, Brewster AI. Relative conformational rigidity in oxytocin and (1penicillamine)-oxytocin: a proposal for the relationship of conformational flexibility to peptide hormone agonism and antagonism. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1977;74(4):1373-7.
- Glickson JD, Rowan R, Pitner TP, Dadok J, Bothner-By AA, Walter R. 1H nuclear magnetic resonance double resonance study of oxytocin in aqueous solution. Biochemistry. 1976;15(5):1111-9.
- 84. Brewster AI, Hruby VJ. 300-MHz nuclear magnetic resonance study of oxytocin aqueous solution: conformational implications. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1973;70(12):3806-9.
- 85. Budesinsky M, Ragnarsson U, Lankiewicz L, Grehn L, Slaninova J, Hlavacek J. Synthesis and utilization of 13C and 15N backbone-labeled proline: NMR study of synthesized oxytocin with backbone-labeled C-terminal tripeptide amide. Amino acids. 2005;29(2):151-60.
- Bhaskaran R, Chuang LC, Yu C. Conformational properties of oxytocin in dimethyl-sulfoxide solution - NMR and restrained molecular-dynamics studies. Biopolymers. 1992;32(12):1599-608.
- 87. Kato T, Endo S, Fujiwara T, Nagayama K. Oxytocin solution structure changes upon protonation of the N-terminus in dimethyl sulfoxide. J Biomol NMR. 1993;3(6):653-73.
- Brewster AI, Hruby VJ, Glasel JA, Tonelli AE. Proposed conformations of oxytocin and selected analogs in dimethyl sulfoxide as deduced from proton magnetic resonance studies. Biochemistry. 1973;12(26):5294-304.
- Brewster AI, Hruby VJ, Spatola AF, Bovey FA. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of oxytocin, related oligopeptides, and selected analogs. Biochemistry. 1973;12(8):1643-9.

- 90. Urry DW, Ohnishi M, Walter R. Secondary structure of the cyclic moiety of the peptide hormone oxytocin and its deamino analog. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1970;66(1):111-6.
- 91. Johnson LF, Schwartz IL, Walter R. Oxytocin and neurohypophyseal peptides: spectral assignment and conformational analysis by 220 MHz nuclear magnetic resonance. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1969;64(4):1269-75.
- Lippens G, Hallenga K, Vanbelle D, Wodak SJ, Nirmala NR, Hill P, et al. Transfer nuclear overhauser effect study of the conformation of oxytocin bound to bovine neurophysin-I. Biochemistry. 1993;32(36):9423-34.
- 93. Ward DJ, Chen Y, Platt E, Robson B. Development and testing of protocols for computeraided design of peptide drugs, using oxytocin. J Theor Biol. 1991;148(2):193-227.
- 94. Nikiforovich GV, Leonova VI, Galaktionov SG, Chipens GI. Theoretical conformational analysis of oxytocin molecule. Int J Pept Protein Res. 1979;13(4):363-73.
- 95. Kotelchuck D, Scheraga HA, Walter R. Conformational energy studies of oxytocin and its cyclic moiety. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1972;69(12):3629-33.
- Liwo A, Tempczyk A, Grzonka Z. Molecular mechanics calculations on deaminooxytocin and on deamino-arginine-vasopressin and its analogs. J Comput Aided Mol Des. 1989;2(4):281-309.
- 97. Syed Ibrahim B, Pattabhi V. Trypsin inhibition by a peptide hormone: crystal structure of trypsin-vasopressin complex. J Mol Biol. 2005;348(5):1191-8.
- 98. Wu CK, Hu B, Rose JP, Liu ZJ, Nguyen TL, Zheng C, et al. Structures of an unliganded neurophysin and its vasopressin complex: implications for binding and allosteric mechanisms. Protein Sci. 2001;10(9):1869-80.
- Schmidt JM, Ohlenschlager O, Ruterjans H, Grzonka Z, Kojro E, Pavo I, et al. Conformation of [8-arginine]vasopressin and V1 antagonists in dimethyl sulfoxide solution derived from twodimensional NMR spectroscopy and molecular dynamics simulation. Eur J Biochem. 1991;201(2):355-71.
- Rodziewicz-Motowidlo S, Sikorska E, Oleszczuk M, Czaplewski C. Conformational studies of vasopressin and mesotocin using NMR spectroscopy and molecular modelling methods. Part II: Studies in the SDS micelle. J Pept Sci. 2008;14(1):85-96.
- Gryczynski I, Szmacinski H, Laczko G, Wiczk W, Johnson ML, Kusba J, et al. Conformational differences of oxytocin and vasopressin as observed by fluorescence anisotropy decays and transient effects in collisional quenching of tyrosine fluorescence. J Fluoresc. 1991;1(3):163-76.
- 102. Yedvabny E, Nerenberg PS, So C, Head-Gordon T. Disordered structural ensembles of vasopressin and oxytocin and their mutants. J Phys Chem B. 2014;119(3):896-905.
- Sikorska E, Rodziewicz-Motowidlo S. Conformational studies of vasopressin and mesotocin using NMR spectroscopy and molecular modelling methods. Part I: Studies in water. J Pept Sci. 2008;14(1):76-84.
- 104. Walter R, Ballardin A, Schwartz IL, Gibbons WA, Wyssbrod HR. Conformational studies on arginine vasopressin and arginine vasotocin by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1974;71(11):4528-32.

- 105. Lubecka EA, Sikorska E, Sobolewski D, Prahl A, Slaninova J, Ciarkowski J. Arginine-, Darginine-vasopressin, and their inverso analogues in micellar and liposomic models of cell membrane: CD, NMR, and molecular dynamics studies. Eur Biophys J. 2015;44(8):727-43.
- 106. Hruby VJ, Deb KK, Fox J, Bjarnason J, Tu AT. Conformational studies of peptide hormones using laser Raman and circular dichroism spectroscopy. A comparative study of oxytocin agonists and antagonists. J Biol Chem. 1978;253(17):6060-7.
- 107. Tu AT, Bjarnason JB, Hruby VJ. Conformation of oxytocin studied by laser Raman spectroscopy. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1978;533(2):530-3.
- 108. Podstawka E, Sikorska E, Proniewicz LM, Lammek B. Raman and surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy investigation of vasopressin analogues containing 1-aminocyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid residue. Biopolymers. 2006;83(2):193-203.
- 109. Carotenuto A, Grieco P, Campiglia P, Novellino E, Rovero P. Unraveling the active conformation of urotensin II. J Med Chem. 2004;47(7):1652-61.
- 110. Pazderková M, Bednárová L, Dlouhá H, Flegel M, Lebl M, Hlaváček J, et al. Electronic and vibrational optical activity of several peptides related to neurohypophyseal hormones: Disulfide group conformation. Biopolymers. 2012;97(11):923-32.
- Urry DW, Quadrifoglio F, Walter R, Schwartz IL. Conformational studies on neurohypophyseal hormones: the disulfide bridge of oxytocin. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1968;60(3):967-74.
- 112. Maxfield FR, Scheraga HA. A Raman spectroscopic investigation of the disulfide conformation in oxytocin and lysine vasopressin. Biochemistry. 1977;16(20):4443-9.
- 113. Tu AT, Lee J, Deb KK, Hruby VJ. Laser Raman spectroscopy and circular dichroism studies of the peptide hormones mesotocin, vasotocin, lysine vasopressin, and arginine vasopressin. Conformational analysis. J Biol Chem. 1979;254(9):3272-8.
- Cowburn D, Live DH, Fischman AJ, Agosta WC. Side-chain conformation of oxytocin and vasopressin studies by NMR observation of isotopic isomers. J Am Chem Soc. 1983;105(25):7435-42.
- 115. Deslauriers R, Smith ICP, Walter R. Conformation flexibility of the neurohypophyseal hormones oxytocin and lysine-vasopressin. Carbon-13 spin-lattice relaxation study of backbone and side chains. J Am Chem Soc. 1974;96(7):2289-91.
- 116. FriČ I, Flegel M, Zaoral M, KodĺČEk M. Circular-dichroic spectra of vasopressin analogues and their cyclic fragments. Eur J Biochem. 1975;56(2):493-502.
- Szmacinski H, Wiczk W, Fishman MN, Eis PS, Lakowicz JR, Johnson ML. Distance distributions from the tyrosyl to disulfide residues in the oxytocin and [Arg8]-vasopressin measured using frequency-domain fluorescence resonance energy transfer. Eur Biophys J. 1996;24(3):185-93.
- Larive CK, Guerra L, Rabenstein DL. Cis trans conformational equilibrium across the cysteine(6) proline peptide-bond of oxytocin, arginine vasopressin, and lysine vasopressin. J Am Chem Soc. 1992;114(19):7331-7.
- 119. Larive CK, Rabenstein DL. Dynamics of cis trans isomerization of the cysteine(6)-proline peptide-bonds of oxytocin and arginine vasopressin in aqueous and methanol solution. J Am Chem Soc. 1993;115(7):2833-6.

- Glasel JA, Hruby VJ, McKelvy JF, Spatola AF. Deuteron magnetic resonance studies on the microdynamical behavior of partially deuterated oxytocin with neurophysin. J Mol Biol. 1973;79(3):555-75.
- 121. Mori M, Sugo T, Abe M, Shimomura Y, Kurihara M, Kitada C, et al. Urotensin II is the endogenous ligand of a G-protein-coupled orphan receptor, SENR (GPR14). Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 1999;265(1):123-9.
- 122. Nothacker HP, Wang Z, McNeill AM, Saito Y, Merten S, O'Dowd B, et al. Identification of the natural ligand of an orphan G-protein-coupled receptor involved in the regulation of vasoconstriction. Nat Cell Biol. 1999;1(6):383-5.
- Liu Q, Pong SS, Zeng Z, Zhang Q, Howard AD, Williams DL, Jr., et al. Identification of urotensin II as the endogenous ligand for the orphan G-protein-coupled receptor GPR14. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 1999;266(1):174-8.
- Sugo T, Murakami Y, Shimomura Y, Harada M, Abe M, Ishibashi Y, et al. Identification of urotensin II-related peptide as the urotensin II-immunoreactive molecule in the rat brain. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2003;310(3):860-8.
- 125. Chatenet D, Dubessy C, Leprince J, Boularan C, Carlier L, Ségalas-Milazzo I, et al. Structure– activity relationships and structural conformation of a novel urotensin II-related peptide. Peptides. 2004;25(10):1819-30.
- 126. Lescot E, Sopkova-de Oliveira Santos J, Dubessy C, Oulyadi H, Lesnard A, Vaudry H, et al. Definition of new pharmacophores for nonpeptide antagonists of human urotensin-II. Comparison with the 3D-structure of human urotensin-II and URP. J Chem Inf Model. 2007;47(2):602-12.
- 127. Brancaccio D, Merlino F, Limatola A, Yousif AM, Gomez-Monterrey I, Campiglia P, et al. An investigation into the origin of the biased agonism associated with the urotensin II receptor activation. J Pept Sci. 2015;21(5):392-9.
- 128. Flohr S, Kurz M, Kostenis E, Brkovich A, Fournier A, Klabunde T. Identification of nonpeptidic urotensin II receptor antagonists by virtual screening based on a pharmacophore model derived from structure–activity relationships and nuclear magnetic resonance studies on urotensin II. J Med Chem. 2002;45(9):1799-805.
- 129. Grieco P, Carotenuto A, Patacchini R, Maggi CA, Novellino E, Rovero P. Design, synthesis, conformational analysis, and biological studies of urotensin-II lactam analogues. Bioorg Med Chem. 2002;10(12):3731-9.
- 130. Manning M, Stoev S, Chini B, Durroux T, Mouillac B, Guillon G. Peptide and non-peptide agonists and antagonists for the vasopressin and oxytocin V1a, V1b, V2 and OT receptors: research tools and potential therapeutic agents. Prog Brain Res. 2008;170:473-512.
- 131. Wisniewski K, Alagarsamy S, Galyean R, Tariga H, Thompson D, Ly B, et al. New, potent, and selective peptidic oxytocin receptor agonists. J Med Chem. 2014;57(12):5306-17.
- 132. Bryant RG. The NMR timescale. J Chem Edu. 1983;60(11):933.
- 133. Kessler H, Griesinger C, Lautz J, Mueller A, van Gunsteren WF, Berendsen HJC. Conformational dynamics detected by nuclear magnetic resonance NOE values and J coupling constants. J Am Chem Soc. 1988;110(11):3393-6.

- 134. The Nobel Prize in Chemistry 2013. [Internet]. Stockholm, Sweden: The Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences. 2013 [cited 2017 Feb 10]. Available from: https://www.nobelprize.org/nobel\_prizes/chemistry/laureates/2013/press.html.
- Qiu L, Pabit SA, Roitberg AE, Hagen SJ. Smaller and faster: the 20-residue Trp-cage protein folds in 4 μs. J Am Chem Soc. 2002;124(44):12952-3.
- 136. Palmer AG. NMR characterization of the dynamics of biomacromolecules. Chem Rev. 2004;104(8):3623-40.
- 137. Naganathan AN, Muñoz V. Scaling of folding times with protein size. J Am Chem Soc. 2005;127(2):480-1.
- 138. Goldberg ME, Semisotnov GV, Friguet B, Kuwajima K, Ptitsyn OB, Sugai S. An early immunoreactive folding intermediate of the tryptophan synthease beta 2 subunit is a 'molten globule'. Febs Lett. 1990;263(1):51-6.
- 139. Kim PS, Baldwin RL. Intermediates in the folding reactions of small proteins. Annu Rev Biochem. 1990;59:631-60.
- 140. Hornak V, Abel R, Okur A, Strockbine B, Roitberg A, Simmerling C. Comparison of multiple amber force fields and development of improved protein backbone parameters. Proteins Struct Funct Bioinf. 2006;65(3):712-25.
- Salt DW, Hudson BD, Banting L, Ellis MJ, Ford MG. DASH: A novel analysis method for molecular dynamics simulation data. Analysis of ligands of PPAR-Gamma. J Med Chem. 2005;48(9):3214-20.
- Case DA, Darden TA, Cheatham II TE, Simmerling CL, Wang J, Duke RE, et al. AMBER Tools 1.0 Structure and dynamics analysis of trajectories. Version 1.5 ed. San Francisco University of California; 2008.
- Case DA, Darden TA, Cheatham II TE, Simmerling CL, Wang J, Duke RE, et al. AMBER Tools
   Structure and dynamics analysis of trajectories. Version 12 ed. University of California, San Francisco 2012.
- 144. Rapaport DC. The art of molecular dynamics simulation. 2nd ed. ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 2004.
- 145. Hentschke R. Molekulares Modellieren mit Kraftfeldern: Einführung in die Theorie und Praxis der Computersimulation molekularer Systeme [PDF]: Universität Wuppertal; 2004 [cited 2017 Jan 17]. Available from: www.materials.uni-wuppertal.de/skripten/skript\_modellierung/molmodell.pdf, https://books.google.com.mx/books?id=fe3AtgAACAAJ.
- 146. Frenkel D, Smit B. Understanding molecular simulation: from algorithms to applications: Elsevier Science; 2001.
- 147. Haile JM. Molecular dynamics simulation: elementary methods: Wiley; 1997.
- 148. Newton I. Philosophiae naturalis principia mathematica. London: Tomus Primus; 1726.
- 149. Cino EA, Choy WY, Karttunen M. Comparison of secondary structure formation using 10 different force fields in microsecond molecular dynamics simulations. J Chem Theory Comput. 2012;8(8):2725-40.
- 150. Kästner J. Umbrella sampling. WIREs Comput Mol Sci. 2011;1(6):932-42.

- Barducci A, Bonomi M, Parrinello M. Metadynamics. WIREs Comput Mol Sci. 2011;1(5):826-43.
- 152. Sugita Y, Okamoto Y. Replica-exchange molecular dynamics method for protein folding. Chem Phys Lett. 1999;314(1-2):141-51.
- Liu P, Kim B, Friesner RA, Berne BJ. Replica exchange with solute tempering: a method for sampling biological systems in explicit water. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2005;102(39):13749-54.
- 154. Iida S, Nakamura H, Higo J. Enhanced conformational sampling to visualize a free-energy landscape of protein complex formation. Biochem J. 2016;473(12):1651-62.
- 155. Abrams C, Bussi G. Enhanced sampling in molecular dynamics using metadynamics, replica-Exchange, and temperature-acceleration. Entropy. 2014;16(1):163.
- 156. Sutto L, Marsili S, Gervasio FL. New advances in metadynamics. WIREs Comput Mol Sci. 2012;2(5):771-9.
- 157. Liwo A, Czaplewski C, Oldziej S, Scheraga HA. Computational techniques for efficient conformational sampling of proteins. Curr Opin Struct Biol. 2008;18(2):134-9.
- Van Gunsteren WF, Bakowies D, Baron R, Chandrasekhar I, Christen M, Daura X, et al. Biomolecular modeling: goals, problems, perspectives. Angew Chem Int Ed Engl. 2006;45(25):4064-92.
- 159. Okamoto Y. Generalized-ensemble algorithms: enhanced sampling techniques for Monte Carlo and molecular dynamics simulations. J Mol Graph Model. 2004;22(5):425-39.
- Laio A, Parrinello M. Escaping free-energy minima. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2002;99(20):12562-6.
- 161. Torrie GM, Valleau JP. Nonphysical sampling distributions in Monte Carlo free-energy estimation: Umbrella sampling. J Comput Phys. 1977;23(2):187-99.
- 162. Momany FA, Mcguire RF, Burgess AW, Scheraga HA. Energy parameters in polypeptides .7. Geometric parameters, partial atomic charges, nonbonded interactions, hydrogen-bond interactions, and intrinsic torsional potentials for naturally occurring amino-acids. J Phys Chem. 1975;79(22):2361-81.
- 163. Allinger N. Calculation of molecular structure and energy by force-field methods. Adv Phys Org Chem. 1976;13:1-82.
- 164. Warshel A, Lifson S. Consistent force field calculations. II. Crystal structures, sublimation energies, molecular and lattice vibrations, molecular conformations, and enthalpies of alkanes. J Chem Phys. 1970;53(2):582-94.
- Lifson S, Warshel A. Consistent force field for calculations of conformations, vibrational spectra, and enthalpies of cycloalkane and n-alkane molecules. J Chem Phys. 1968;49(11):5116-29.
- 166. Jorgensen WL. Foundations of biomolecular modeling. Cell. 2013;155(6):1199-202.
- 167. McCammon JA, Gelin BR, Karplus M. Dynamics of folded proteins. Nature. 1977;267:585-90.
- 168. Case DA, Cheatham TE, Darden T, Gohlke H, Luo R, Merz KM, et al. The AMBER biomolecular simulation programs. J Comput Chem. 2005;26(16):1668-88.

- Weiner SJ, Kollman PA, Case DA, Singh UC, Ghio C, Alagona G, et al. A new force field for molecular mechanical simulation of nucleic acids and proteins. J Am Chem Soc. 1984;106(3):765-84.
- Weiner PK, Kollman PA. AMBER: Assisted model building with energy refinement. A general program for modeling molecules and their interactions. J Comput Chem. 1981;2(3):287-303.
- 171. Brooks BR, Brooks CL, 3rd, Mackerell AD, Jr., Nilsson L, Petrella RJ, Roux B, et al. CHARMM: the biomolecular simulation program. J Comput Chem. 2009;30(10):1545-614.
- 172. Brooks BR, Bruccoleri RE, Olafson BD, States DJ, Swaminathan S, Karplus M. CHARMM: A program for macromolecular energy, minimization, and dynamics calculations. J Comput Chem. 1983;4(2):187-217.
- 173. Kaminski GA, Friesner RA, Tirado-Rives J, Jorgensen WL. Evaluation and reparametrization of the OPLS-AA force field for proteins via comparison with accurate quantum chemical calculations on peptides. J Phys Chem B. 2001;105(28):6474-87.
- Jorgensen WL, Maxwell DS, Tirado-Rives J. Development and testing of the OPLS all-atom force field on conformational energetics and properties of organic liquids. J Am Chem Soc. 1996;118(45):11225-36.
- 175. Christen M, Hünenberger PH, Bakowies D, Baron R, Bürgi R, Geerke DP, et al. The GROMOS software for biomolecular simulation: GROMOS05. J Comput Chem. 2005;26(16):1719-51.
- 176. Weiner SJ, Kollman PA, Nguyen DT, Case DA. An all atom force field for simulations of proteins and nucleic acids. J Comput Chem. 1986;7(2):230-52.
- 177. Cornell WD, Cieplak P, Bayly CI, Gould IR, Merz KM, Ferguson DM, et al. A 2nd generation force-field for the simulation of proteins, nucleic-acids, and organic-molecules. J Am Chem Soc. 1995;117(19):5179-97.
- 178. Best RB, Buchete N-V, Hummer G. Are current molecular dynamics force fields too helical? Biophys J.95(1):L07-L9.
- 179. Salomon-Ferrer R, Case DA, Walker RC. An overview of the AMBER biomolecular simulation package. WIREs Comput Mol Sci. 2013;3(2):198-210.
- 180. Lee EH, Hsin J, Sotomayor M, Comellas G, Schulten K. Discovery through the computational microscope. Structure. 2009;17(10):1295-306.
- 181. Johnston JM, Filizola M. Showcasing modern molecular dynamics simulations of membrane proteins through G protein-coupled receptors. Curr Opin Struct Biol. 2011;21(4):552-8.
- 182. Klepeis JL, Lindorff-Larsen K, Dror RO, Shaw DE. Long-timescale molecular dynamics simulations of protein structure and function. Curr Opin Struct Biol. 2009;19(2):120-7.
- 183. Perez A, Luque FJ, Orozco M. Dynamics of B-DNA on the microsecond timescale. J Am Chem Soc. 2007;129(47):14739-45.
- 184. Vasquez V, Sotomayor M, Cordero-Morales J, Schulten K, Perozo E. A structural mechanism for MscS gating in lipid bilayers. Science. 2008;321(5893):1210-4.
- 185. Jogini V, Roux B. Dynamics of the Kv1.2 voltage-gated K+ channel in a membrane environment. Biophys J. 2007;93(9):3070-82.
- 186. Durrant JD, McCammon JA. Molecular dynamics simulations and drug discovery. BMC Biology. 2011;9(1):71.

- 187. Kerrigan JE. Molecular dynamics simulations in drug design. In: Kortagere S, editor. In silico models for drug discovery. Totowa, NJ: Humana Press; 2013. p. 95-113.
- Born M, Oppenheimer R. Zur Quantentheorie der Molekeln. Ann Phys. 1927;389(20):457-84.
- Lipparini F, Barone V. Polarizable force fields and polarizable continuum model: a fluctuating charges/PCM approach. 1. Theory and implementation. J Chem Theor Comput. 2011;7(11):3711-24.
- 190. Anisimov VM, Vorobyov IV, Roux B, MacKerell AD. Polarizable empirical force field for the primary and secondary alcohol series based on the classical drude model. J Chem Theor Comput. 2007;3(6):1927-46.
- 191. Schnieders MJ, Baker NA, Ren PY, Ponder JW. Polarizable atomic multipole solutes in a Poisson-Boltzmann continuum. J Chem Phys. 2007;126(12):124114(21).
- 192. Ponder JW, Case DA. Force fields for protein simulations. Adv Protein Chem. 2003;66:27-85.
- 193. Bernal JD, Fowler RH. A theory of water and ionic solution, with particular reference to hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. J Chem Phys. 1933;1(8):515-48.
- 194. Stillinger FH, Rahman A. Improved simulation of liquid water by molecular-dynamics. J Chem Phys. 1974;60(4):1545-57.
- 195. Berendsen HJC, Postma JPM, van Gunsteren WF, Hermans J. Interaction models for water in relation to protein hydration. In: Pullman B, editor. Intermolecular Forces. Dordrecht: Reidel; 1981.
- 196. Jorgensen WL, Chandrasekhar J, Madura JD, Impey RW, Klein ML. Comparison of Simple Potential Functions for Simulating Liquid Water. J Chem Phys. 1983;79(2):926-35.
- Horn HW, Swope WC, Pitera JW, Madura JD, Dick TJ, Hura GL, et al. Development of an improved four-site water model for biomolecular simulations: TIP4P-Ew. J Chem Phys. 2004;120(20):9665-78.
- 198. Horn HW, Swope WC, Pitera JW. Characterization of the TIP4P-Ew water model: Vapor pressure and boiling point. J Chem Phys. 2005;123(19):194504.
- Cerutti DS, Rice JE, Swope WC, Case DA. Derivation of fixed partial charges for amino acids accommodating a specific water model and implicit polarization. J Phys Chem B. 2013;117(8):2328-38.
- Cerutti DS, Freddolino PL, Duke RE, Case DA. Simulations of a protein crystal with a high resolution X-ray structure: evaluation of force fields and water models. J Phys Chem B. 2010;114(40):12811-24.
- 201. Guillot B. A reappraisal of what we have learnt during three decades of computer simulations on water. J Mol Liq. 2002;101(1):219-60.
- 202. Finney JL. The water molecule and its interactions: the interaction between theory, modelling, and experiment. J Mol Liq. 2001;90(1):303-12.
- 203. Darden T, York D, Pedersen L. Particle Mesh Ewald an N.log(N) method for Ewald sums in large systems. J Chem Phys. 1993;98(12):10089-92.
- 204. Essmann U, Perera L, Berkowitz ML, Darden T, Lee H, Pedersen LG. A smooth particle mesh Ewald method. J Chem Phys. 1995;103(19):8577-93.

- 205. Ewald PP. Die Berechnung optischer und elektrostatischer Gitterpotentiale. Ann Phys. 1921;369(3):253-87.
- 206. Case DA, Babin V, Berryman JT, Betz RM, Cai Q, Cerutti DS, et al. AMBER 14. A set of molecular mechanical force fields for the simulation of biomolecules and a package of molecular simulation programs. 14 ed. San Francisco University of California; 2014.
- 207. Still WC, Tempczyk A, Hawley RC, Hendrickson T. Semianalytical treatment of solvation for molecular mechanics and dynamics. J Am Chem Soc. 1990;112(16):6127-9.
- 208. Bashford D, Case DA. Generalized born models of macromolecular solvation effects. Annu Rev Phys Chem. 2000;51:129-52.
- 209. Sharp KA, Honig B. Electrostatic interactions in macromolecules theory and applications. Annu Rev Biophys Bio. 1990;19:301-32.
- 210. Tomasi J, Persico M. Molecular-interactions in solution an overview of methods based on continuous distributions of the solvent. Chem Rev. 1994;94(7):2027-94.
- 211. Cramer CJ, Truhlar DG. Implicit solvation models: equilibria, structure, spectra, and dynamics. Chem Rev. 1999;99(8):2161-200.
- 212. Zhou R. Free energy landscape of protein folding in water: explicit vs. implicit solvent. Proteins. 2003;53(2):148-61.
- 213. Tironi IG, Sperb R, Smith PE, Gunsteren WFv. A generalized reaction field method for molecular dynamics simulations. J Chem Phys. 1995;102(13):5451-9.
- 214. Barker JA, Watts RO. Monte Carlo studies of the dielectric properties of water-like models. Mol Phys. 1973;26(3):789-92.
- 215. Berendsen HJC, Postma JPM, Van Gunsteren WF, DiNola A, Haak JR. Molecular dynamics with coupling to an external bath J Chem Phys. 1984;81(8):3684-90.
- 216. Schaeffer RD, Fersht A, Daggett V. Combining experiment and simulation in protein folding: closing the gap for small model systems. Curr Opin Struct Biol. 2008;18(1):4-9.
- 217. Agarwal PK, Hampton S, Poznanovic J, Ramanthan A, Alam SR, Crozier PS. Performance modeling of microsecond scale biological molecular dynamics simulations on heterogeneous architectures. Concurr Comp-Pract E. 2013;25(10):1356-75.
- 218. Freddolino PL, Liu F, Gruebele M, Schulten K. Ten-microsecond molecular dynamics simulation of a fast-folding WW domain. Biophys J. 2008;94(10):L75-7.
- 219. Case DA, Darden TA, Cheatham, Simmerling CL, Wang J, Duke RE, et al. AMBER 10. A set of molecular mechanical force fields for the simulation of biomolecules and a package of molecular simulation programs. Version 10 ed. San Francisco: University of California; 2008.
- 220. Pearlman DA, Case DA, Caldwell JW, Ross WS, Cheatham TE, DeBolt S, et al. AMBER, a package of computer programs for applying molecular mechanics, normal mode analysis, molecular dynamics and free energy calculations to simulate the structural and energetic properties of molecules. Comput Phys Commun. 1995;91(1):1-41.
- 221. Salomon-Ferrer R, Gotz AW, Poole D, Le Grand S, Walker RC. Routine microsecond molecular dynamics simulations with AMBER on GPUs. 2. Explicit solvent particle mesh Ewald. J Chem Theor Comput. 2013;9(9):3878-88.

- 222. Goetz AW, Williamson MJ, Xu D, Poole D, Le Grand S, Walker RC. Routine microsecond molecular dynamics simulations with AMBER on GPUs. 1. Generalized Born. J Chem Theor Comput. 2012;8(5):1542-55.
- Le Grand S, Goetz AW, Walker CR. SPFP: Speed without compromise a mixed precision model for GPU accelerated molecular dynamics simulations. Comp Phys Comm. 2013;184:374-80.
- Ryckaert JP, Ciccotti G, Berendsen HJC. Numerical-integration of cartesian equations of motion of a system with constraints - molecular-dynamics of N-alkanes. J Comput Phys. 1977;23(3):327-41.
- 225. Shao J, Tanner SW, Thompson N, Cheatham TE. Clustering molecular dynamics trajectories:
  1. Characterizing the performance of different clustering algorithms. J Chem Theor Comput. 2007;3(6):2312-34.
- 226. DASH 2.11. [Internet]. University of Portsmouth. 2015 [cited 2016 Mar 17]. Available from: www.port.ac.uk/research/cmd/software.
- 227. Kabsch W, Sander C. Dictionary of protein secondary structure: pattern recognition of hydrogen-bonded and geometrical features. Biopolymers. 1983;22(12):2577-637.
- 228. Lewis PN, Momany FA, Scheraga HA. Chain reversals in proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1973;303(2):211-29.
- 229. Ramachandran GN, Venkatachalam CM. Stereochemical criteria for polypeptides and proteins. IV. Standard dimensions for the cis-peptide unit and conformation of cis-polypeptides. Biopolymers. 1968;6(9):1255-62.
- 230. Kaiser HF. The application of electronic computers to factor analysis. Educ Psychol Meas. 1960;20:141-51.
- 231. Jolliffe I. Principal component analysis. 2nd ed. New York: Springer; 2002, 1986.
- 232. Wold S, Esbensen K, Geladi P. Principal component analysis. Chemometrics and intelligent laboratory systems. 1987;2(1-3):37-52.
- 233. Abdi H, Williams LJ. Principal component analysis. WIREs Comput Stat. 2010;2(4):433-59.
- 234. SAR-Caddle. [Internet]. Kempston, UK: Cepos InSilico Ltd. 2013 [cited 2016 May 3]. Available from: http://www.ceposinsilico.de/products/sar-caddle.htm.
- 235. Lodewyk MW, Siebert MR, Tantillo DJ. Computational prediction of 1H and 13C chemical shifts: a useful tool for natural product, mechanistic, and synthetic organic chemistry. Chem Rev. 2012;112(3):1839-62.
- 236. Grimme S. Accurate description of van der Waals complexes by density functional theory including empirical corrections. J Comput Chem. 2004;25(12):1463-73.
- 237. Becke AD. Density-functional thermochemistry. 3. The role of exact exchange. J Chem Phys. 1993;98(7):5648-52.
- 238. Lee CT, Yang WT, Parr RG. Development of the Colle-Salvetti correlation-energy formula into a functional of the electron-density. Phys Rev B. 1988;37(2):785-9.
- 239. Koch W, Holthausen MC. A chemists's guide to density functional theory. 2nd ed. Weinheim: Wiley-VCH; 2001.

- Ditchfield R, Hehre WJ, Pople JA. Self-consistent molecular-orbital methods. 9. Extended Gaussian-type basis for molecular-orbital studies of organic molecules. J Chem Phys. 1971;54(2):724-8.
- 241. Ramsey NF. The internal diamagnetic field correction in measurements of the proton magnetic moment. Phys Rev. 1950;77(4):567(1).
- 242. Ramsey NF. Magnetic shielding of nuclei in molecules. Phys Rev. 1950;78(6):699-703.
- 243. Kutzelnigg W, Fleischer U, van Wüllen C. Shielding calculations: IGLO method. eMagRes: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2007.
- 244. Wolinski K, Hinton JF, Pulay P. Efficient implementation of the gauge-independent atomic orbital method for NMR chemical-shift calculations. J Am Chem Soc. 1990;112(23):8251-60.
- 245. Ditchfield R. Molecular-orbital theory of magnetic shielding and magnetic susceptibility. J Chem Phys. 1972;56(11):5688-91.
- 246. Facelli JC. Chemical shift tensors: Theory and application to molecular structural problems. Prog Nucl Mag Res Sp. 2011;58(3-4):176-201.
- 247. Frisch MJ, Trucks GW, Schlegel HB, Scuseria GE, Robb MA, Cheeseman JR, et al. Gaussian 09, Revision C.01. Revision C.01 ed. Wallingford CT: Gaussian, Inc.; 2010.
- 248. Toukach FV, Ananikov VP. Recent advances in computational predictions of NMR parameters for the structure elucidation of carbohydrates: methods and limitations. Chem Soc Rev. 2013;42(21):8376-415.
- 249. Cheeseman JR, Trucks GW, Keith TA, Frisch MJ. A comparison of models for calculating nuclear magnetic resonance shielding tensors. J Chem Phys. 1996;104(14):5497-509.
- 250. Parr RG, Yang W. Density-functional theory of atoms and molecules. New York: Oxford University Press; 1989. p. 47-70.
- 251. NMR magnetic shielding and molecular structure. Tossell JA, editor. Dordrecht: Springer Science+Business Media; 1993. 577 p.
- 252. Calculation of NMR and EPR parameters. Kaupp M, Bühl M, Malkin VG, editors. Weinheim: Wiley-VCH; 2004. 593 p.
- 253. Diehl P, Fluck E, Kosfeld R. NMR basic principles and progress/ NMR Grundlagen und Fortschritte: Springer Science & Business Media; 2012.
- 254. Tomasi J, Mennucci B, Cammi R. Quantum mechanical continuum solvation models. Chem Rev. 2005;105(8):2999-3093.
- 255. Linear regression analysis. Seber GA, Lee AJ, editors: John Wiley & Sons; 2012.
- 256. Montgomery DC, Peck EA, Vining GG. Introduction to linear regression analysis: John Wiley & Sons; 2015.
- 257. Regression methods. Lesson 1: simple linear regression [Internet]. Pennsylvania: The Pennsylvania State University. 2017 [cited 2017 Mar-09]. Available from: https://onlinecourses.science.psu.edu/stat501/node/250.
- 258. Smith SG, Goodman JM. Assigning stereochemistry to single diastereoisomers by GIAO NMR calculation: The DP4 probability. J Am Chem Soc. 2010;132(37):12946-59.
- 259. Du Vigneaud V, Gish DT, Katsoyannis PG. A synthetic preparation possessing biological properties associated with arginine vasopressin. J Am Chem Soc. 1954;76(18):4751-2.

- Barberis C, Morin D, Durroux T, Mouillac B, Guillon G, Seyer R, et al. Molecular pharmacology of AVP and OT receptors and therapeutic potential. Drug News Perspect. 1999;12(5):279-92.
- 261. Fujiwara Y, Tanoue A, Tsujimoto G, Koshimizu TA. The roles of V1a vasopressin receptors in blood pressure homeostasis: a review of studies on V1a receptor knockout mice. Clin Exp Nephrol. 2012;16(1):30-4.
- 262. Pittman QJ, Bagdan B. Vasopressin involvement in central control of blood pressure. Prog Brain Res. 1992;91:69-74.
- 263. Pittman QJ, Wilkinson MF. Central arginine vasopressin and endogenous antipyresis. Can J Physiol Pharmacol. 1992;70(5):786-90.
- 264. Mogil JS, Sorge RE, LaCroix-Fralish ML, Smith SB, Fortin A, Sotocinal SG, et al. Pain sensitivity and vasopressin analgesia are mediated by a gene-sex-environment interaction. Nat Neurosci. 2011;14(12):1569-73.
- 265. Dunning BE, Moltz JH, Fawcett CP. Modulation of insulin and glucagon secretion from the perfused rat pancreas by the neurohypophysial hormones and by desamino-D-arginine vasopressin (DDAVP). Peptides. 1984;5(5):871-5.
- 266. Insel TR, O'Brien DJ, Leckman JF. Oxytocin, vasopressin, and autism: is there a connection? Biol Psychiatry. 1999;45(2):145-57.
- 267. Yamaguchi Y, Suzuki T, Mizoro Y, Kori H, Okada K, Chen Y, et al. Mice genetically deficient in vasopressin V1a and V1b receptors are resistant to jet lag. Science. 2013;342(6154):85-90.
- Manning M, Chan WY, Sawyer WH. Design of cyclic and linear peptide antagonists of vasopressin and oxytocin: current status and future directions. Regulatory peptides. 1993;45(1-2):279-83.
- 269. Lehrich RW, Greenberg A. Hyponatremia and the use of vasopressin receptor antagonists in critically ill patients. J Intensive Care Med. 2012;27(4):207-18.
- 270. Verbalis JG. Disorders of body water homeostasis. Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2003;17(4):471-503.
- 271. Verbalis JG. AVP receptor antagonists as aquaretics: review and assessment of clinical data. Cleve Clin J Med. 2006;73 Suppl 3:S24-33.
- 272. Czaplewski C, Kazmierkiewicz R, Ciarkowski J. Molecular modeling of the human vasopressin V2 receptor/agonist complex. J Comput Aided Mol Des. 1998;12(3):275-87.
- 273. Mouillac B, Chini B, Balestre MN, Elands J, Trumpp-Kallmeyer S, Hoflack J, et al. The binding site of neuropeptide vasopressin V1a receptor. Evidence for a major localization within transmembrane regions. J Biol Chem. 1995;270(43):25771-7.
- 274. Cui Q, Karplus M. Allostery and cooperativity revisited. Protein Sci. 2008;17(8):1295-307.
- 275. Jorgensen WL, Chandrasekhar J, Madura JD, Impey RW, Klein ML. Comparison of simple potential functions for simulating liquid water. J Chem Phys. 1983;79(2):926-35.
- 276. DASH 1.0. [Internet]. 2008 [cited 2012 Jul 19]. Available from: www.port.ac.uk/research/cmd/software.
- 277. Venkatachalam CM. Stereochemical criteria for polypeptides and proteins. V. Conformation of a system of three linked peptide units. Biopolymers. 1968;6(10):1425-36.

- 278. Hagler AT, Osguthorpe DJ, Dauberosguthorpe P, Hempel JC. Dynamics and conformational energetics of a peptide-hormone vasopressin. Science. 1985;227(4692):1309-15.
- 279. Hruby VJ, Alobeidi F, Kazmierski W. Emerging approaches in the molecular design of receptor-selective peptide ligands conformational, topographical and dynamic considerations. Biochem J. 1990;268(2):249-62.
- 280. Campbell AP, Sykes BD. The 2-dimensional transferred nuclear overhauser effect theory and practice. Annu Rev Bioph Biom. 1993;22:99-122.
- Zagrovic B, van Gunsteren WF. Comparing atomistic simulation data with the NMR experiment: How much can NOEs actually tell us? Proteins Struct Funct Bioinf. 2006;63(1):210-8.
- 282. Flaig D, Maurer M, Hanni M, Braunger K, Kick L, Thubauville M, et al. Benchmarking hydrogen and carbon NMR chemical shifts at HF, DFT, and MP2 levels. J Chem Theor Comput. 2014;10(2):572-8.
- 283. Zhu T, He X, Zhang JZH. Fragment density functional theory calculation of NMR chemical shifts for proteins with implicit solvation. Phys Chem Chem Phys. 2012;14(21):7837-45.
- 284. Hommes NJRV, Clark T. Regression formulae for ab initio and density functional calculated chemical shifts. J Mol Model. 2005;11(3):175-85.
- Zhu T, Zhang JZH, He X. Automated fragmentation QM/MM calculation of amide proton chemical shifts in proteins with explicit solvent model. J Chem Theor Comput. 2013;9(4):2104-14.
- 286. Exner TE, Frank A, Onila I, Moller HM. Toward the quantum chemical calculation of NMR chemical shifts of proteins. 3. Conformational sampling and explicit solvents model. J Chem Theor Comput. 2012;8(11):4818-27.
- 287. Smith SG, Goodman JM. Assigning the stereochemistry of pairs of diastereoisomers using GIAO NMR shift calculation. J Org Chem. 2009;74(12):4597-607.
- 288. Nazarski RB, Pasternak B, Leśniak S. Three-component conformational equilibria of some flexible pyrrolidin-2-(thi)ones in solution by NMR data (δC, δH, and nJHH) and their DFT predictions: a confrontation of different approaches. Tetrahedron. 2011;67(36):6901-16.
- Raiteri P, Laio A, Gervasio FL, Micheletti C, Parrinello M. Efficient reconstruction of complex free energy landscapes by multiple walkers metadynamics. J Phys Chem B. 2006;110(8):3533-9.
- 290. Barone G, Gomez-Paloma L, Duca D, Silvestri A, Riccio R, Bifulco G. Structure validation of natural products by quantum-mechanical GIAO calculations of 13C NMR chemical shifts. Chemistry. 2002;8(14):3233-9.
- 291. Barone G, Duca D, Silvestri A, Gomez-Paloma L, Riccio R, Bifulco G. Determination of the relative stereochemistry of flexible organic compounds by ab initio methods: conformational analysis and Boltzmann-averaged GIAO 13C NMR chemical shifts. Chemistry. 2002;8(14):3240-5.
- 292. Bern HA, Lederis K. A reference preparation for the study of active substances in the caudal neurosecretory system of teleosts. J Endocrinol. 1969;45(1):Suppl:xi-xii.
- Ames RS, Sarau HM, Chambers JK, Willette RN, Aiyar NV, Romanic AM, et al. Human urotensin-II is a potent vasoconstrictor and agonist for the orphan receptor GPR14. Nature. 1999;401(6750):282-6.

- 294. Marchese A, Heiber M, Nguyen T, Heng HH, Saldivia VR, Cheng R, et al. Cloning and chromosomal mapping of three novel genes, GPR9, GPR10, and GPR14, encoding receptors related to interleukin 8, neuropeptide Y, and somatostatin receptors. Genomics. 1995;29(2):335-44.
- 295. Vaudry H, Do Rego JC, Le Mevel JC, Chatenet D, Tostivint H, Fournier A, et al. Urotensin II, from fish to human. Ann N Y Acad Sci. 2010;1200:53-66.
- 296. Tostivint H, Quan FB, Bougerol M, Kenigfest NB, Lihrmann I. Impact of gene/genome duplications on the evolution of the urotensin II and somatostatin families. Gen Comp Endocrinol. 2013;188:110-7.
- 297. Merlino F, Di Maro S, Munaim Yousif A, Caraglia M, Grieco P. Urotensin-II ligands: an overview from peptide to nonpeptide structures. J Amino Acids. 2013;2013:979016.
- 298. Zhu YC, Zhu YZ, Moore PK. The role of urotensin II in cardiovascular and renal physiology and diseases. Br J Pharmacol. 2006;148(7):884-901.
- 299. Labarrere P, Chatenet D, Leprince J, Marionneau C, Loirand G, Tonon MC, et al. Structureactivity relationships of human urotensin II and related analogues on rat aortic ring contraction. J Enzym Inhib Med Ch. 2003;18(2):77-88.
- 300. Bucharles C, Bizet P, Arthaud S, Arabo A, Leprince J, Lefranc B, et al. Concordant localization of functional urotensin II and urotensin II-related peptide binding sites in the rat brain: A typical occurrence close to the fourth ventricle. J Comp Neurol. 2014;522(11):2634-49.
- 301. Douglas SA, Naselsky D, Ao Z, Disa J, Herold CL, Lynch F, et al. Identification and pharmacological characterization of native, functional human urotensin-II receptors in rhabdomyosarcoma cell lines. Br J Pharmacol. 2004;142(6):921-32.
- 302. Jarry M, Diallo M, Lecointre C, Desrues L, Tokay T, Chatenet D, et al. The vasoactive peptides urotensin II and urotensin II-related peptide regulate astrocyte activity through common and distinct mechanisms: involvement in cell proliferation. Biochem J. 2010;428(1):113-24.
- 303. Ashton N. Renal and vascular actions of urotensin II. Kidney Int. 2006;70(4):624-9.
- 304. Stirrat A, Gallagher M, Douglas SA, Ohlstein EH, Berry C, Kirk A, et al. Potent vasodilator responses to human urotensin-II in human pulmonary and abdominal resistance arteries. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. 2001;280(2):925-8.
- 305. Kinney WA, Almond Jr HR, Qi J, Smith CE, Santulli RJ, de Garavilla L, et al. Structure-function analysis of urotensin II and its use in the construction of a ligand-receptor working model. Angew Chem Int Ed Engl. 2002;41(16):2940-4.
- Foister S, Taylor LL, Feng JJ, Chen WL, Lin A, Cheng FC, et al. Design and synthesis of potent cystine-free cyclic hexapeptide agonists at the human urotensin receptor. Org Lett. 2006;8(9):1799-802.
- McMaster D, Kobayashi Y, Rivier J, Lederis K. Characterization of the biologically and antigenically important regions of urotensin II. Proc West Pharmacol Soc. 1986;29:205-8.
- 308. Bandholtz S, Erdmann S, von Hacht JL, Exner S, Krause G, Kleinau G, et al. Urolinin: the first linear peptidic urotensin-II receptor agonist. J Med Chem. 2016;59(22):10100-12.
- 309. DASH 1.0 original release. [Internet]. 2008 [cited 2016 Nov 11]. Available from: www.port.ac.uk/research/cmd/software.

- 310. Bax A, Davis DG. Mlev-17-Based Two-Dimensional Homonuclear Magnetization Transfer Spectroscopy. J Magn Reson. 1985;65(2):355-60.
- 311. Kumar A, Ernst RR, Wuthrich K. A two-dimensional nuclear Overhauser enhancement (2D NOE) experiment for the elucidation of complete proton-proton cross-relaxation networks in biological macromolecules. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 1980;95(1):1-6.
- Kay LE, Keifer P, Saarinen T. Pure absorption gradient enhanced heteronuclear single quantum correlation spectroscopy with improved sensitivity. J Am Chem Soc. 1992;114(26):10663-5.
- 313. Kontaxis G, Stonehouse J, Laue ED, Keeler J. The sensitivity of experiments which use gradient pulses for coherence-pathway selection. J Magn Reson Ser A. 1994;111(1):70-6.
- 314. Vosko SH, Wilk L, Nusair M. Accurate spin-dependent electron liquid correlation energies for local spin-density calculations a critical analysis. Can J Phys. 1980;58(8):1200-11.
- 315. Stephens PJ, Devlin FJ, Chabalowski CF, Frisch MJ. Ab initio calculation of vibrational absorption and circular-dichroism spectra using density-functional force-fields. J Phys Chem. 1994;98(45):11623-7.
- 316. Hehre WJ, Ditchfie.R, Pople JA. Self-consistent molecular-orbital methods .12. Further extensions of Gaussian-type basis sets for use in molecular-orbital studies of organic-molecules. J Chem Phys. 1972;56(5):2257-61.
- 317. Harihara.Pc, Pople JA. Influence of polarization functions on molecular-orbital hydrogenation energies. Theor Chim Acta. 1973;28(3):213-22.
- 318. Harihara.Pc, Pople JA. Accuracy of AHn equilibrium geometries by single determinant molecular-orbital theory. Mol Phys. 1974;27(1):209-14.
- Gordon MS, Binkley JS, Pople JA, Pietro WJ, Hehre WJ. Self-consistent molecular-orbital methods. 22. Small split-valence basis sets for second-row elements. J Am Chem Soc. 1982;104(10):2797-803.
- 320. Cavanagh J, Fairbrother WJ, Palmer III AG, Rance M, Skelton NJ. Protein NMR Spectroscopy: Principles and Practice. 2nd ed. Oxford: Elsevier Ltd.; 2006. 996 p.
- 321. Grathwohl C, Wüthrich K. NMR studies of the rates of proline cis–trans isomerization in oligopeptides. Biopolymers. 1981;20(12):2623-33.
- 322. Vitagliano L, Berisio R, Mastrangelo A, Mazzarella L, Zagari A. Preferred proline puckerings in cis and trans peptide groups: implications for collagen stability. Protein Sci. 2001;10(12):2627-32.
- 323. Perczel A, Hollosi M. Turns. In: Fasman GD, editor. Circular Dichroism and the Conformational Analysis of Biomolecules. New York: Plenum Press; 1996. p. 285-380.
- 324. Gerthsen C, Kneser HO. Physik. 15 ed. Vogel H, editor. Heidelberg: Springer; 1986.
- 325. Wedler G, Freund H-J. Lehrbuch der Physikalischen Chemie. 6. vollst. überarb. u. aktualis. Auflage ed: Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA; 2012.
- 326. chemie.de Lexikon. [Internet]. Berlin, Germany: CHEMIE.DE Information Service GmbH. © 1997-2017 [cited. Available from: http://www.chemie.de/lexikon/.
- 327. MDASH 3.0.0. [Internet]. Centre for Molecular Design, University of Portsmouth. 2016 [cited 2017 Mar 03]. Available from: www.port.ac.uk/research/cmd/software.

- 328. The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.3 educational. [Internet]. Schrödinger, LLC. 2010 [cited 2017 04]. Available from: http://pymol.org/educational/.
- 329. POV-Ray 3.6.2, Microsoft Windows version. [Internet]. Vision Raytracer Pty. Ltd. 2011 [cited 2017 Apr]. Available from: http://www.povray.org/.
- 330. Gnuplot 4.6. [Internet]. 2012 [cited 2017 Apr]. Available from: http://www.gnuplot.info/.
- 331. UCSF Chimera 1.6.1. [Internet]. 2012 [cited 2017 Apr]. Available from: http://www.cgl.ucsf.edu/chimera/.
- 332. ChemBioDraw 13. [Internet]. Alfasoft Group. 2016 [cited 2016 Mar 17]. Available from: http://www.adeptscience.co.uk/products/lab/chembiodraw/chembiodraw-ultrasuite.html.
- 333. Excel 2013. [Internet]. Microsoft. 2013 [cited 2016 Mar 17]. Available from: https://products.office.com/en-us/excel.
- 334. Adobe Photoshop CS5, 12.0.4 x64. [Internet]. Adobe Systems Incorporated. 1990-2010 [cited 2017 Apr]. Available from: http://www.adobe.com/products/photoshop.html.
- Adobe Illustrator CS5, 15.0.2. [Internet]. Adobe Systems Incorporated. 1987-2010 [cited 2017 Apr]. Available from: http://www.adobe.com/products/photoshop.html.